

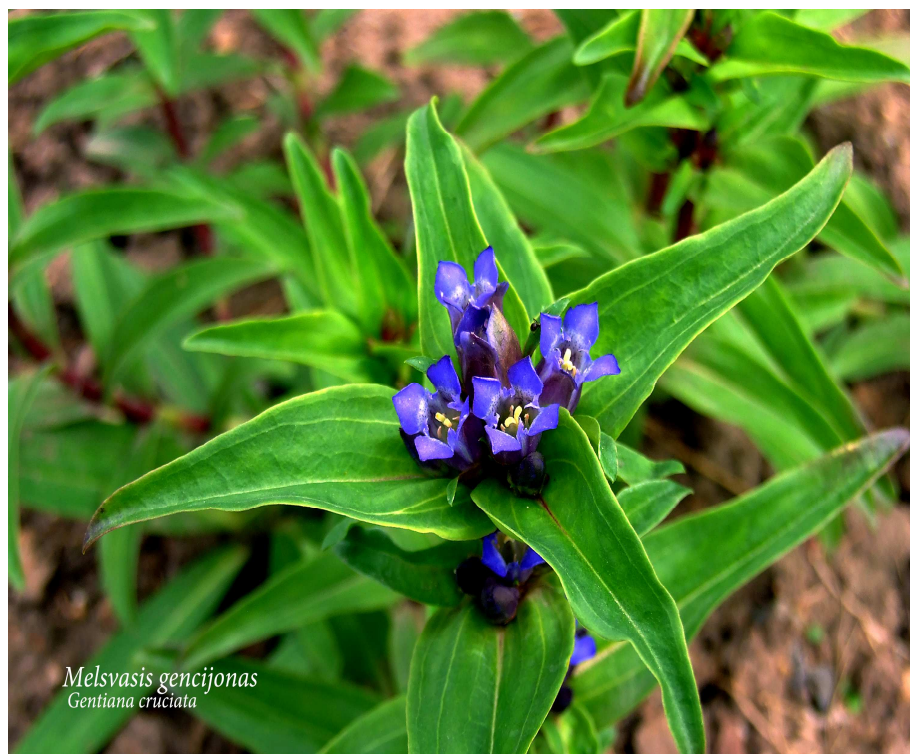
Š I A U L I Ū
UNIVERSITETAS

Asta Klimienė, Rimanta Vainorienė, Roberta Dubosaitė-Lepėškevičė,
Aldona Grišaitė, Vaidas Juknevičius



BOTANIKOS SODO AUGALŲ SAŲVADAS

4



Leidinyje apibendrinama informacija apie Šiaulių universiteto Botanikos sode sukauptas augalų taksonų ir veislių kolekcijas.

Augalų sąvadas sudarytas naudojantis A. L. Tachtadžano sistema. Lietuviški ir lotyniški augalų vardai apibūdinti remiantis literatūros sąraše pateiktais šaltiniais. Lietuviški augalų vardai pateikti remiantis Valstybinės lietuvių kalbos komisijos patvirtintu lietuviškų augalų vardų sąrašu. Sąvade šeimos, augalų taksonai ir veislės išdėstyti alfabeto tvarka.

Viršelyje melsvasis gencijonas (*Gentiana cruciata* L.). Rūšis įtraukta į Lietuvos Raudonosios knygos sąrašus.

Nuotraukos autorius fotografas Romualdas Struoga.

TURINYS

PRATARMĖ	4
1. EQUISETOPHYTA	6
<i>EQUISETOPSIDA</i>	6
2. POLYPODIOPHYTA	6
<i>POLYPODIOPSIDA</i>	6
3. PINOPHYTA	7
<i>GINKGOOPSIDA</i>	7
<i>PINOPSIDA</i>	7
<i>GNETOPSIDA</i>	20
4. MAGNOLIOPHYTA	21
<i>MAGNOLIOPSIDA</i>	21
<i>LILIOPSIDA</i>	155
KAMBARINIAI AUGALAI	191
5. POLYPODIOPHYTA	191
6. MAGNOLIOPHYTA	192
<i>MAGNOLIOPSIDA</i>	192
<i>LILIOPSIDA</i>	195
LOTYNIŠKŲ ŠEIMŲ VARDŲ RODYKLĖ	197
NAUDOTOS LITERATŪROS SĄRAŠAS	201

Pratarmė

Šiaulių universiteto Botanikos sodas, pritardamas Tarptautiniam Botanikos sodų konsorciui, pagrindinę savo misiją atlieka kaupdamas dokumentuotas gyvų augalų kolekcijas, vykdydamas mokslinius tyrimus, saugodamas ir demonstruodamas augalus bei užsiimdamas edukacine ir švietėjiška veikla.

1961 m. buvo įkurta Šiaulių pedagoginio instituto biologinė stotis, kuri vėliau buvo pertvarkyta į agrobiologinę stotį. Biologinės stoties vedėju buvo paskirtas Stasys Gliudys. 1997 m. doc. dr. Kęstučio Kazimiero Vilkonio pastangomis agrobiologinė stotis tapo Šiaulių universiteto (ŠU) Botanikos sodu. Nuo 2000 m. prof. Vidos Motiekaitytės iniciatyva imtos kurti naujos augalų kolekcijos, pradėta bendradarbiauti su pasaulio sodais, vykdant sėklų mainus ir plėtojant veiklą tarptautinėse organizacijose. ŠU Botanikos sodas yra Tarptautinio Botanikos sodų konsorciūmo (BGCI), Planta Europa, Baltijos jūros regiono botanikos sodų, Baltijos šalių botanikos sodų bei Lietuvos universitetų botanikos sodų asociacijos (LUBSA) narys. 2005 m. Botanikos sodas tapo Tarptautinio fenologinių sodų Europoje tinklo (IPG) nariu. Nuo 2007 m. sodo direktorė – prof. Asta Klimienė.

Botanikos sodui įsijungus į Tarptautinę Biologinės įvairovės išsaugojimo programą ir toliau kryptingai rūpinamasi retaisiais ir nykstančiais augalais, Lietuvos Raudonosios knygos augalų rūšimis ir jų išsaugojimu. Lietuvos nykstančiųjų ir retųjų augalų kolekcijoje dabar yra 95 augalų rūšys, iš jų 92 rūšys įtrauktos į Lietuvos Raudonąją knygą.

Nuo 2012-2013 m., dėka vykdomo LATLIT programos projekto „Savito identiteto pažinimas per Žiemgalos krašto florą“ (Green Environment) LLIII-123 buvo įkurtas naujas Lietuvos floros skyrius pagal kraštovaizdžio architektės Jurgitos Tamutytės siūlytą planą. Šiame skyriuje augalai auginami jiems būdingose ekosistemose, todėl įrengta pelkė, užliejama vidutinio drėgnumo, sausa pievos, kalva ir pan. Šiuo metu kolekcijoje yra 50 vienskilčių, 110 dviskilčių klasės atstovų. Iš jų auginama 8 rūšys sumedėjusių augalų, atskirose kolekcijose 43 piktžolių ir 30 vaistinių augalų taksonų, 30 rūšių įrašytų į Lietuvos Raudonąją knygą.

Pagal Biologinės įvairovės konvencijos reikalavimus vykdomi sėklų mainai. 2013 m. Botanikos sodas gavo apie 882 augalų sėklų pavyzdžių, bendradarbiaujama su daugiau nei 300 pasaulio botanikos sodų. Vykdomų mokslinių tyrimų kryptys yra susijusios su dekoratyviųjų augalų introdukcija ir aklimatizacija, augalų biologinės įvairovės tyrimais *ex situ* ir *in situ*, fenologiniais stebėjimais. Kaupiamas augalų sėklų fondas.

Botanikos sodas nuo 2011 m. užima 6,5 ha žemės plotą, tačiau gyvų augalų dokumentuotos kolekcijos yra sukauptos tik 2,5 ha plote, sekančiuose kolekcinuose skyriuose:

Augalų sistematikos ir geografijos skyrius – auginama 894 augalų taksonų ir 14 veislių atstovai iš 93 šeimų. Auginami vienmečiai, dvimečiai, daugiamečiai žoliniai augalai bei puskrūmiai. Prioritetas teikiamas daugiamečiams žoliniams augalams. Gausiausios šeimos – astriniai (*Asteraceae*), notreliniai (*Lamiaceae*), pupiniai (*Fabaceae*) ir salieriniai (*Apiaceae*).

Dendrologijos skyrius – kolekcijoje auginama 258 spygliuočiai, iš jų 199 veislės ir 316 lapuočių medžių ir krūmų, iš jų 130 veislių.

Erikinių šeimos augalų skyrius – auginama virš 319 taksonų, iš jų 148 veislių augalų. Kolekcijoje didesnis dėmesys skiriamas rododendro (*Rhododendron*) genties augalams, kurie šiuo metu yra vieni iš populiariausių dekoratyvinių augalų.

Fenologinis skyrius – jame vykdomi 18-os sumedėjusių augalų fenologiniai stebėjimai pagal Tarptautinių fenologinių sodų Europoje programą. Visuose programoje dalyvaujančiuose soduose auginami genetiškai identiškai augalai.

Gėlininkystės skyrius – auginama 1220 vienmečių, dvimečių ir daugiamečių, iš kurių 484 rūšių ir 736 veislių atstovai. Daug dėmesio skiriama vilkdalgių (*Iris*), lelijų (*Lilium*), melsvių (*Hosta*) ir viendienių (*Hemerocallis*) kolekcijoms.

Kalvinių augalų skyrius – ekspozicijoje pristatoma Europos, Azijos, Amerikos kalvų flora. Augalai parenkami atsižvelgiant į jų dekoratyvumą, geografinius aspektus, rūšies retumą. Skyriuje auginama 1145 sumedėję ir žoliniai augalai, iš kurių 964 rūšių ir 181 veislių atstovai.

Prieskoninių ir vaistinių augalų skyrius – auginama apie 50 taksonų vienmečių ir daugiamečių žolinių augalų ir puskrūmių. Dauguma jų vertingi ne tik kaip prieskoniniai, bet ir kaip dekoratyvieji, gydomieji, aromatingieji bei vitaminingieji augalai.

Atlikus auginamų augalų inventorizaciją, nustatyta, kad iš viso Botanikos sode auginama 4206 taksonų ir veislių (2798 taksonų, 1408 veislių), priklausančių 4 sisteminiams skyriams ir 155 šeimoms. Gausiausios yra astrinių (*Asteraceae*), erikinių (*Ericaceae*), bervidinių (*Scrophulariaceae*), notrelinių (*Lamiaceae*), vėdryninių (*Ranunculaceae*) šeimos. Be to, Botanikos sode yra sukaupta ir kambarinių augalų kolekcija, joje – 85 taksonai ir veislės.

Augalų sąvadas sudarytas naudojantis A. L. Tachtadžjano sistema. Sąvade šeimos bei augalų taksonai ir veislės išdėstyti lotyniško alfabeto tvarka.

Prie augalų taksonų ir veislių laužiniuose skliaustuose nurodytas nevertotinas augalo vardas. Po kiekvienu taksono ar veislės vardu pateikta augalo gavimo vieta, metai, kai kuriems augalams skliausteliuose nurodytos natūralios buveinės, iš kurių augalai buvo paimti. Taip pat nurodytas Botanikos sodo kolekcinis skyrius, kuriame auginamas nurodytas augalas ar kita papildoma informacija.

Botanikos sode auginami augalai apibūdinti remiantis literatūros sąraše pateiktais šaltiniais. Lietuviški augalų vardai pateikti remiantis Valstybinės lietuvių kalbos komisijos patvirtintu lietuviškų augalų vardų sąrašu.

Sutartiniai žymėjimai sąvade:

- Augalų sistematikos ir geografijos skyrius – [S]
- Erikinių šeimos augalų skyrius – [E]
- Dendrologijos skyrius – [D]
- Fenologinis skyrius – [F]
- Lauko gėlininkystės skyrius – [G]
- Kalninių augalų skyrius – [K]
- Lietuvos floros skyrius – [L]
- Prieskoninių ir vaistinių augalų skyrius – [P]

EQUISETOPHYTA B. Boivin – ASIŪKLŪNAI

EQUISETOPSIDA C. Agardh – ASIŪKLAINIAI

EQUISETACEAE Michx. ex DC. – asiūkliniai

1. *Equisetum hyemale* L. – šiurkštusis asiūklis
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [S]
2. *Equisetum variegatum* Schleich. ex Weber et Mohr
Dzimzas nursery, LV, 2013. [K]

POLYPODIOPHYTA Cronquist, Takht. et W. Zimm. – ŠERTVŪNAI

POLYPODIOPSIDA Cronquist, Takht. et W. Zimm. – ŠERTVAINIAI

ASPENIACEAE Newman – kalnarūtiniai

3. *Asplenium ruta-muraria* L. – mūrinė kalnarūtė
Collector R. Vainorienė, LT, (Pozar mountain, prefecture of Pella, Greece), 2008. [K]
4. *Asplenium trichomanes* L. – šerinė kalnarūtė
Collector R. Vainorienė, LT, (Pozar mountain, prefecture of Pella, Greece), 2006. [K]
5. *Asplenium scolopendrium* L. (<http://www.theplantlist.org>), [*Phyllitis scolopendrium* (L.) Newman]
D. Gusas. Private collection, LT, 2013. [K]

DRYOPTERIDACEAE Ching – papartiniai

6. *Dryopteris affinis* (Lowe) Fraser-Jenkins
The Nursery “Debski Brothers”, Końskowola, PL, 2005. [K]
7. *Dryopteris cristata* (L.) A. Gray – skiauterinis papartis
The local area Gudmoniškė, Kelmė district, LT, 2005. [K]
8. *Dryopteris filix-mas* (L.) Schott – kelminis papartis
The local area Gudmoniškė, Kelmė district, LT, 2005. [K]
9. *Dryopteris dilatata* ‘Lepidota Crispa Cristata’
D. Gusas. Private collection, LT, 2013. [K].
10. *Polystichum aculeatum* (L.) Roth ex Mert.
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2011. [K]
11. *Polystichum setiferum* (Forssk.) Moore ex Woyn. ‘Congestum’
D. Gusas. Private collection, LT, 2013. [K]

OSMUNDACEAE Gérardin et Desv. – osmundiniai

12. *Osmunda regalis* L. – karališkoji osmunda
V. Marcinkevičienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2010. [K]

POLYPODIACEAE Bercht. et J. Presl – šertviniai

13. *Adiantum pedatum* L.
V. Marcinkevičienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2010. [K]
14. *Polypodium vulgare* L. – paprastoji šertvė
The Nursery “Debski Brothers”, Końskowola, PL, 2005. [K]

THELYPTERIDACEAE Pic. Serm. – pelkiapapartiniai

15. *Thelypteris palustris* Schott – paprastasis pelkiapartis
The local area Gudmoniškė, Kelmė district, LT, 2005. [K]

WOODSIACEAE (Diels) Herter – vudsijiniai

16. *Athyrium filix-femina* (L.) Roth – paprastasis blužniapapartis
The local area Gudmoniškė, Kelmė district, LT, 2005. [K]
17. *Athyrium filix-femina* (L.) Roth ‘Rotstiel’ – paprastasis blužniapapartis ‘Rotstiel’
The Nursery “Debski Brothers”, Końskowola, PL, 2005. [K]
18. *Athyrium niponicum* (Mett.) Hance ‘Metallicum’
The Nursery “Debski Brothers”, Końskowola, PL, 2005. [K]
19. *Athyrium filix-femina* (L.) Roth ‘Frizelliae’
Farm “Bērziņi”, LV, 2012. [K]
20. *Athyrium filix-femina* var. *angustatum* ‘Lady In Red’
Farm “Bērziņi”, LV, 2013. [K]
21. *Athyrium filix-femina* ‘Victoriae’
D. Gusas. Private collection, LT, 2013. [K]
22. *Athyrium filix-femina* ‘Dre’s Dagger’
D. Gusas. Private collection, LT, 2013. [K]
23. *Athyrium niponicum* var. *pictum* ‘Silver Falls’
Farm “Bērziņi”, LV, 2012. [K]
24. *Athyrium niponicum* var. *pictum* ‘Ursula’s Red’
Farm “Bērziņi”, LV, 2012. [K]
25. *Athyrium vidalii* (Franch. et Sav.) Nakai
Farm “Bērziņi”, LV, 2013. [K]
26. *Gymnocarpium dryopteris* (L.) Newman – trikampis tikrapapartis
The local area Gudmoniškė, Kelmė district, LT, 2005. [K]
27. *Matteuccia struthiopteris* (L.) Tod. – paupinis jonpapartis
Collector R. Vainorienė. Šiauliai, LT, 2007. [K]
28. *Onoclea sensibilis* L. – jautrioji kemena
University of Turku Botanic Garden, FI, 2004. [E]
Rogów Arboretum of Warsaw University of Life Sciences, PL, 2007. [K]

PINOPHYTA Cronquist, Takht. et W. Zimm. ex Reveal – PUŠŪNAI

GINKGOOPSIDA Engl. – GINKMEDAINIAI

GINKGOACEAE Engl. – ginkmediniai

29. *Ginkgo biloba* L. – dviskiautis ginkmedis
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [D]
30. *Ginkgo biloba* L. ‘Laciniata’ – dviskiautis ginkmedis ‘Laciniata’
Collector K. K. Vilkonis, LT, (Crete, GR), 2000. [D]

PINOPSISIDA Burnett – PUŠAINIAI

CUPRESSACEAE Rich. ex Bartl. – kipurisiniai

31. *Chamaecyparis lawsoniana* (A. Murray bis) Parl. ‘Alumigold’ – Lausono puskiparisis ‘Alumigold’
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2001. [D]
32. *Chamaecyparis lawsoniana* (A. Murray bis) Parl. ‘Columnaris’ – Lausono puskiparisis ‘Columnaris’

- Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2007. [D]
33. *Chamaecyparis lawsoniana* (A. Murray bis) Parl. 'Dzintra' – Lausono puskiparisis 'Dzintra' Arboretum "Kokaudzētava Baltezers", LV, 2004. [D]
 34. *Chamaecyparis lawsoniana* (A. Murray bis) Parl. 'Erecta Glaucescens' – Lausono puskiparisis 'Erecta Glaucescens' Dubrava Arboretum of Dubrava Experimental-Training Forest Enterprise, Vaišvydava, Kaunas district, LT, 2003. [D]
 35. *Chamaecyparis lawsoniana* (A. Murray bis) Parl. 'Glauca' – Lausono puskiparisis 'Glauca' Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT, 2010 (Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2001). [D]
 36. *Chamaecyparis lawsoniana* (A. Murray bis) Parl. 'Ivonne' – Lausono puskiparisis 'Ivonne' The Commercial Source UAB "Jūsų sodui", Vilnius, LT, 2002. [D]
 37. *Chamaecyparis lawsoniana* (A. Murray bis) Parl. 'Kelleris Gold' – Lausono puskiparisis 'Kelleris Gold' Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2001. [D]
 38. *Chamaecyparis lawsoniana* (A. Murray bis) Parl. 'Lane' – Lausono puskiparisis 'Lane' Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2007. [D]
 39. *Chamaecyparis lawsoniana* (A. Murray bis) Parl. 'Lombartsii' – Lausono puskiparisis 'Lombartsii' Arboretum "Kokaudzētava Baltezers", LV, 2004. [D]
 40. *Chamaecyparis lawsoniana* (A. Murray bis) Parl. 'Minima Aurea' – Lausono puskiparisis 'Minima Aurea' Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [D]
 41. *Chamaecyparis lawsoniana* (A. Murray bis) Parl. 'Minima Glauca' – Lausono puskiparisis 'Minima Glauca' Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [D]
 42. *Chamaecyparis lawsoniana* (A. Murray bis) Parl. 'Silver Queen' – Lausono puskiparisis 'Silver Queen' Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2001. [D]
 43. *Chamaecyparis lawsoniana* (A. Murray bis) Parl. 'Stewartii' – Lausono puskiparisis 'Stewartii' Dubrava Arboretum of Dubrava Experimental-Training Forest Enterprise, Vaišvydava, Kaunas district, LT, 2004. [D]
 44. *Chamaecyparis lawsoniana* (A. Murray bis) Parl. 'Triomf van Boskoop' – Lausono puskiparisis 'Triomf van Boskoop' Botanical Garden of Klaipėda University, LT, 2007. [D]
 45. *Chamaecyparis nootkatensis* (Lamb.) Spach 'Glauca' Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2001. [D]
 46. *Chamaecyparis obtusa* Siebold et Zucc. 'Nana Gracilis' – bukasis puskiparisis 'Nana Gracilis' Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [D]
The Commercial Source UAB "Jūsų sodui", Vilnius, LT, 2002. [D]
The nursery UAB "Alandus", Lieporiai, Šiauliai district, LT, 2008. [D]
 47. *Chamaecyparis pisifera* (Siebold et Zucc.) Siebold et Zucc. – žirniavaisis puskiparisis Skinderiškis Dendrology Park, Pajieslys, Kėdainiai district, LT, 2004. [D]
 48. *Chamaecyparis pisifera* (Siebold et Zucc.) Siebold et Zucc. 'Boulevard' – žirniavaisis puskiparisis 'Boulevard' Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2001. [E]
The Commercial Source UAB "Jūsų sodui", Vilnius, LT, 2002. [E]
 49. *Chamaecyparis pisifera* (Siebold et Zucc.) Siebold et Zucc. 'Compacta' – žirniavaisis puskiparisis 'Compacta' Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2005. [D]
 50. *Chamaecyparis pisifera* (Siebold et Zucc.) Siebold et Zucc. 'Comtess Oswald' – žirniavaisis puskiparisis 'Comtess Oswald'

- Dubrava Arboretum of Dubrava Experimental-Training Forest Enterprise, Vaišvydava, Kaunas district, LT, 2003. [D]
51. *Chamaecyparis pisifera* (Siebold et Zucc.) Siebold et Zucc. 'Filifera' – žirniavaisis puskiparisis 'Filifera'
Dubrava Arboretum of Dubrava Experimental-Training Forest Enterprise, Vaišvydava, Kaunas district, LT, 2004. [D]
 52. *Chamaecyparis pisifera* (Siebold et Zucc.) Siebold et Zucc. 'Filifera Aurea' – žirniavaisis puskiparisis 'Filifera Aurea'
Arboretum "Kokaudzētava Baltezers", LV, 2004. [D]
 53. *Chamaecyparis pisifera* (Siebold et Zucc.) Siebold et Zucc. 'Filifera Nana' – žirniavaisis puskiparisis 'Filifera Nana'
Arboretum "Kokaudzētava Baltezers", LV, 2004. [D]
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2005. [D]
 54. *Chamaecyparis pisifera* (Siebold et Zucc.) Siebold et Zucc. 'Nana' – žirniavaisis puskiparisis 'Nana'
Dubrava Arboretum of Dubrava Experimental-Training Forest Enterprise, Vaišvydava, Kaunas district, LT, 2005. [D]
 55. *Chamaecyparis pisifera* (Siebold et Zucc.) Siebold et Zucc. 'Nana Variegata' – žirniavaisis puskiparisis 'Nana Variegata'
Dubrava Arboretum of Dubrava Experimental-Training Forest Enterprise, Vaišvydava, Kaunas district, LT, 2005. [D]
 56. *Chamaecyparis pisifera* (Siebold et Zucc.) Siebold et Zucc. 'Plumosa Aurea' – žirniavaisis puskiparisis 'Plumosa Aurea'
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [D]
 57. *Chamaecyparis pisifera* (Siebold et Zucc.) Siebold et Zucc. 'Snow' – žirniavaisis puskiparisis 'Snow'
Kaunas Botanic Garden of Vytautas Magnus University, LT, 2007. [D]
 58. *Chamaecyparis pisifera* (Siebold et Zucc.) Siebold et Zucc. 'Squarrosa' – žirniavaisis puskiparisis 'Squarrosa'
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2001. [D], [E]
 59. *Chamaecyparis pisifera* (Siebold et Zucc.) Siebold et Zucc. 'Squarrosa Sulphurea' – žirniavaisis puskiparisis 'Squarrosa Sulphurea'
Dubrava Arboretum of Dubrava Experimental-Training Forest Enterprise, Vaišvydava, Kaunas district, LT, 2005. [D]
 60. *Chamaecyparis pisifera* (Siebold et Zucc.) Siebold et Zucc. 'Sungold' – žirniavaisis puskiparisis 'Sungold'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2005. [D]
 61. *Juniperus chinensis* L. var. *sargentii* A.Henry. – kininio kadagio retaspyglis varietetas
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2005. [D]
 62. *Juniperus chinensis* L. 'Blaauw' – kininis kadagys 'Blaauw'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2005. [D]
 63. *Juniperus chinensis* L. 'Blue Alps' – kininis kadagys 'Blue Alps'
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2005. [D]
Dubrava Arboretum of Dubrava Experimental-Training Forest Enterprise, Vaišvydava, Kaunas district, LT, 2005. [D]
 64. *Juniperus chinensis* L. 'Expansa Variegata' – kininis kadagys 'Expansa Variegata'
Arboretum "Kokaudzētava Baltezers", LV, 2004. [D]
Dubrava Arboretum of Dubrava Experimental-Training Forest Enterprise, Vaišvydava, Kaunas district, LT, 2005. [D]
 65. *Juniperus chinensis* L. 'Obelisk' – kininis kadagys 'Obelisk'
Arboretum "Kokaudzētava Baltezers", LV, 2004. [D]
 66. *Juniperus chinensis* L. 'Plumosa' – kininis kadagys 'Plumosa'

- Arboretum “Kokaudzētava Baltezers”, LV, 2003. [D]
67. *Juniperus chinensis* L. ‘Stricta’ – kininis kadagys ‘Stricta’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2005. [D], [E]
68. *Juniperus chinensis* L. ‘Variegata’ – kininis kadagys ‘Variegata’
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2005. [D]
69. *Juniperus communis* L. – paprastasis kadagys
Collector R. Vainorienė, Vainagiai nursery of Šiauliai Forest Enterprise. LT, 2013. [L]
Collector K. K. Vilkonis, Palanga district, LT, 2013. [L]
70. *Juniperus communis* L. ssp. *depressa* (Pursh) Franco
Dubrava Arboretum of Dubrava Experimental-Training Forest Enterprise, Vaišvydava,
Kaunas district, LT, 2003. [D]
71. *Juniperus communis* L. var. *montana* Aiton
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2005. [D]
72. *Juniperus communis* L. var. *saxatilis* Pallas
Dubrava Arboretum of Dubrava Experimental-Training Forest Enterprise, Vaišvydava,
Kaunas district, LT, 2004. [D]
73. *Juniperus communis* L. ‘Arnold’ – paprastasis kadagys ‘Arnold’
Arboretum “Kokaudzētava Baltezers”, LV, 2004. [D]
74. *Juniperus communis* L. ‘Corielagan’ – paprastasis kadagys ‘Corielagan’
The nursery UAB “Viržiai”, Kaunas, LT, 2004. [D]
75. *Juniperus communis* L. ‘Cracovica’ – paprastasis kadagys ‘Cracovica’
Arboretum “Kokaudzētava Baltezers”, LV, 2007. [D]
76. *Juniperus communis* L. ‘Gold Cone’ – paprastasis kadagys ‘Gold Cone’
Arboretum “Kokaudzētava Baltezers”, LV, 2004. [D]
77. *Juniperus communis* L. ‘Green Carpet’ – paprastasis kadagys ‘Green Carpet’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [D]
78. *Juniperus communis* L. ‘Hibernica’ – paprastasis kadagys ‘Hibernica’
Arboretum “Kokaudzētava Baltezers”, LV, 2003; 2004. [D]
79. *Juniperus communis* L. ‘Horstmann’ – paprastasis kadagys ‘Horstmann’
The Commercial Source, LV, 2006. [D]
80. *Juniperus communis* L. ‘Meyer’ – paprastasis kadagys ‘Meyer’
The Commercial Source UAB “Jūsų sodui”, Vilnius, LT, 2002. [D]
Arboretum “Kokaudzētava Baltezers”, LV, 2003. [D]
81. *Juniperus communis* L. ‘Nana Aurea’ – paprastasis kadagys ‘Nana Aurea’
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2005. [D]
82. *Juniperus communis* L. ‘Oblongii’ – paprastasis kadagys ‘Oblongii’
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2001. [D]
83. *Juniperus communis* L. ‘Repanda’ – paprastasis kadagys ‘Repanda’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2004. [D]
84. *Juniperus communis* L. ‘Schneverdinger Goldmachangel’ – paprastasis kadagys ‘Schneverdinger
Goldmachangel’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2004. [D]
85. *Juniperus communis* L. ‘Sentinel’ – paprastasis kadagys ‘Sentinel’
The Nursery “Debski Brothers”, Końskowola, PL, 2005. [D]
Botanical Garden of Klaipėda University, LT, 2007. [D]
86. *Juniperus communis* L. ‘Silver Lining’ – paprastasis kadagys ‘Silver Lining’
Arboretum “Kokaudzētava Baltezers”, LV, 2003. [D]
87. *Juniperus communis* L. ‘Spotty Spreader’ – paprastasis kadagys ‘Spotty Spreader’
The Nursery “Debski Brothers”, Końskowola, PL, 2005. [D]
88. *Juniperus communis* L. ‘Suecica’ – paprastasis kadagys ‘Suecica’
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2001; 2005. [D]
89. *Juniperus communis* L. ‘Tatra’ – paprastasis kadagys ‘Tatra’

- Arboretum "Kokaudzētava Baltezers", LV, 2005. [D]
90. *Juniperus communis* L. 'Vase' – paprastasis kadagys 'Vase'
Arboretum "Kokaudzētava Baltezers", LV, 2003. [D]
91. *Juniperus conferta* Parl. – pajūrinis kadagys
Arboretum "Kokaudzētava Baltezers", LV, 2003. [D]
92. *Juniperus conferta* Parl. 'Blue Pacific' – pajūrinis kadagys 'Blue Pacific'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [D]
93. *Juniperus conferta* Parl. 'Schlager' – pajūrinis kadagys 'Schlager'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2005. [D]
94. *Juniperus davurica* Pall.
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2001. [D]
95. *Juniperus davurica* Pall. 'Expansa'
Dubrava Arboretum of Dubrava Experimental-Training Forest Enterprise, Vaišvydava, Kaunas district, LT, 2003. [D]
96. *Juniperus horizontalis* Moench 'Andorra Compact' – gulsčiasis kadagys 'Andorra Compact'
Arboretum "Kokaudzētava Baltezers", LV, 2003. [D]
97. *Juniperus horizontalis* Moench 'Blue Chip' – gulsčiasis kadagys 'Blue Chip'
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2005. [D]
98. *Juniperus horizontalis* Moench 'Blue Moon' – gulsčiasis kadagys 'Blue Moon'
Arboretum "Kokaudzētava Baltezers", LV, 2003; 2004. [D]
99. *Juniperus horizontalis* Moench 'Coast of Maine' – gulsčiasis kadagys 'Coast of Maine'
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2003. [D]
100. *Juniperus horizontalis* Moench 'Glauca' – gulsčiasis kadagys 'Glauca'
Dubrava Arboretum of Dubrava Experimental-Training Forest Enterprise, Vaišvydava, Kaunas district, LT, 2003. [D]
101. *Juniperus horizontalis* Moench 'Golden Carpet' – gulsčiasis kadagys 'Golden Carpet'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2003. [D]
Arboretum "Kokaudzētava Baltezers", LV, 2004. [D]
102. *Juniperus horizontalis* Moench 'Hughes' – gulsčiasis kadagys 'Hughes'
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [D]
103. *Juniperus horizontalis* Moench 'Icee Blue' – gulsčiasis kadagys 'Icee Blue'
Arboretum "Kokaudzētava Baltezers", LV, 2007. [D]
104. *Juniperus horizontalis* Moench 'Jade River' – gulsčiasis kadagys 'Jade River'
Arboretum "Kokaudzētava Baltezers", LV, 2003; 2004. [D]
105. *Juniperus horizontalis* Moench 'Lime Glow' – gulsčiasis kadagys 'Lime Glow'
The Commercial Source UAB "Leforta", Šiauliai, LT, 2007. [D]
106. *Juniperus horizontalis* Moench 'Prince of Wales' – gulsčiasis kadagys 'Prince of Wales'
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [D]
107. *Juniperus horizontalis* Moench 'Saxatilis' – gulsčiasis kadagys 'Saxatilis'
Arboretum "Kokaudzētava Baltezers", LV, 2004. [D]
108. *Juniperus horizontalis* Moench 'Wiltonii' – gulsčiasis kadagys 'Wiltonii'
Arboretum "Kokaudzētava Baltezers", LV, 2004. [D]
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2005. [D]
109. *Juniperus x media* Melle 'Gold Star'
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2005. [D]
110. *Juniperus x media* Melle 'Mint Julep'
Dubrava Arboretum of Dubrava Experimental-Training Forest Enterprise, Vaišvydava, Kaunas district, LT, 2003. [D]
111. *Juniperus x media* Melle 'Pfitzeriana'
Dubrava Arboretum of Dubrava Experimental-Training Forest Enterprise, Vaišvydava, Kaunas district, LT, 2003. [D]
112. *Juniperus x media* Melle 'Pfitzeriana Aurea'

- Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [D]
113. *Juniperus x media* Melle 'Pfitzeriana Glauca'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [D]
114. *Juniperus oxycedrus* L. – kedrinis kadagys
The nursery UAB "Alandus", Lieporiai, Šiauliai district, LT, 2007. [D]
115. *Juniperus procumbens* Miquel 'Nana' – šliaužiantysis kadagys 'Nana'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002; 2005. [D]
116. *Juniperus rigida* Siebold et Zucc. – kietaspyglis kadagys
St. Gliaudys. Private collection, Kurtuvėnai, Šiauliai district, LT, 2000. [D]
117. *Juniperus sabina* L. 'Blue Danube' – kazokinis kadagys 'Blue Danube'
Dubrava Arboretum of Dubrava Experimental-Training Forest Enterprise, Vaišvydava, Kaunas district, LT, 2003. [D]
118. *Juniperus sabina* L. 'Buffalo' – kazokinis kadagys 'Buffalo'
Arboretum "Kokaudzētava Baltezers", LV, 2003. [D]
119. *Juniperus sabina* L. 'Jalta-1' – kazokinis kadagys 'Jalta-1'
Arboretum "Kokaudzētava Baltezers", LV, 2004. [D]
120. *Juniperus sabina* L. 'Jalta-2' – kazokinis kadagys 'Jalta-2'
Arboretum "Kokaudzētava Baltezers", LV, 2004. [D]
121. *Juniperus sabina* L. 'Mas' – kazokinis kadagys 'Mas'
Dubrava Arboretum of Dubrava Experimental-Training Forest Enterprise, Vaišvydava, Kaunas district, LT, 2003. [D]
122. *Juniperus sabina* L. 'Tamariscifolia' – kazokinis kadagys 'Tamariscifolia'
Arboretum "Kokaudzētava Baltezers", LV, 2005. [D]
123. *Juniperus sabina* L. 'Variegata' – kazokinis kadagys 'Variegata'
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2002. [D]
124. *Juniperus scopulorum* Sarg. 'Blue Arrow' – uolinis kadagys 'Blue Arrow'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2005. [D]
125. *Juniperus scopulorum* Sarg. 'Skyrocket' – uolinis kadagys 'Skyrocket'
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2002. [D]
Arboretum "Kokaudzētava Baltezers", LV, 2004. [D]
126. *Juniperus squamata* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don 'Blue Carpet' – žvynuotasis kadagys 'Blue Carpet'
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2001; 2002. [D]
The Commercial Source UAB "Jūsų sodui", Vilnius, LT, 2002. [D]
127. *Juniperus squamata* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don 'Blue Star' – žvynuotasis kadagys 'Blue Star'
Arboretum "Kokaudzētava Baltezers", LV, 2003. [D]
128. *Juniperus squamata* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don 'Blue Sweed' – žvynuotasis kadagys 'Blue Sweed'
Arboretum "Kokaudzētava Baltezers", LV, 2007. [D]
129. *Juniperus squamata* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don 'Golden Flame' – žvynuotasis kadagys 'Golden Flame'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2005. [D]
130. *Juniperus squamata* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don 'Holger' – žvynuotasis kadagys 'Holger'
The Commercial Source UAB "Leforta", Šiauliai, LT, 2007. [D]
131. *Juniperus squamata* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don 'Hunnetorp' – žvynuotasis kadagys 'Hunnetorp'
Arboretum "Kokaudzētava Baltezers", LV, 2004. [D]
132. *Juniperus squamata* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don 'Loderi' – žvynuotasis kadagys 'Loderi'
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2005. [D]
133. *Juniperus squamata* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don 'Meyeri' – žvynuotasis kadagys 'Meyeri'
The Commercial Source UAB "Jūsų sodui", Vilnius, LT, 2002. [D]
Arboretum "Kokaudzētava Baltezers", LV, 2003. [D]
134. *Juniperus virginiana* L. 'Fastigiata' – virgininis kadagys 'Fastigiata'
Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2002. [D]
135. *Juniperus virginiana* L. 'Glauca' – virgininis kadagys 'Glauca'

- Dubrava Arboretum of Dubrava Experimental-Training Forest Enterprise, Vaišvydava, Kaunas district, LT, 2003. [D]
136. *Juniperus virginiana* L. 'Grey Owl' – virgininis kadagys 'Grey Owl'
Arboretum "Kokaudzētava Baltezers", LV, 2003. [D]
137. *Juniperus virginiana* L. 'Hetz' – virgininis kadagys 'Hetz'
Dubrava Arboretum of Dubrava Experimental-Training Forest Enterprise, Vaišvydava, Kaunas district, LT, 2003. [D]
138. *Juniperus virginiana* L. 'Tripartita' – virgininis kadagys 'Tripartita'
Arboretum "Kokaudzētava Baltezers", LV, 2003. [D]
139. *Microbiota decussata* Kom. – paprastoji potujė
Arboretum "Kokaudzētava Baltezers", LV, 2003. [D]
Dubrava Arboretum of Dubrava Experimental-Training Forest Enterprise, Vaišvydava, Kaunas district, LT, 2003. [D]
140. *Thuja koraiensis* Nakai – korėjinė tuja
Dubrava Arboretum of Dubrava Experimental-Training Forest Enterprise, Vaišvydava, Kaunas district, LT, 2003. [D]
141. *Thuja occidentalis* L. 'Alba' – vakarinė tuja 'Alba'
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2002. [D]
142. *Thuja occidentalis* L. 'Argentea' – vakarinė tuja 'Argentea'
Dubrava Arboretum of Dubrava Experimental-Training Forest Enterprise, Vaišvydava, Kaunas district, LT, 2004. [D]
143. *Thuja occidentalis* L. 'Aurea' – vakarinė tuja 'Aurea'
Arboretum "Kokaudzētava Baltezers", LV, 2003. [D]
144. *Thuja occidentalis* L. 'Aurea' – vakarinė tuja 'Aurea'
Dubrava Arboretum of Dubrava Experimental-Training Forest Enterprise, Vaišvydava, Kaunas district, LT, 2003. [D]
145. *Thuja occidentalis* L. 'Danica' – vakarinė tuja 'Danica'
Dubrava Arboretum of Dubrava Experimental-Training Forest Enterprise, Vaišvydava, Kaunas district, LT, 2003. [D]
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2004. [D]
146. *Thuja occidentalis* L. 'Dumosa' – vakarinė tuja 'Dumosa'
St. Gliudys. Private collection, Kurtuvėnai, Šiauliai district, LT, 2000. [D]
Dubrava Arboretum of Dubrava Experimental-Training Forest Enterprise, Vaišvydava, Kaunas district, LT, 2004. [D]
147. *Thuja occidentalis* L. 'Ellwangeriana Aurea' – vakarinė tuja 'Ellwangeriana Aurea'
A. Žakevičius. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2001. [D]
Dubrava Arboretum of Dubrava Experimental-Training Forest Enterprise, Vaišvydava, Kaunas district, LT, 2004. [D]
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [D]
148. *Thuja occidentalis* L. 'Ericoides' – vakarinė tuja 'Ericoides'
A. Žakevičius. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2002. [D], [E]
Dubrava Arboretum of Dubrava Experimental-Training Forest Enterprise, Vaišvydava, Kaunas district, LT, 2003. [D]
149. *Thuja occidentalis* L. 'Filiformis' – vakarinė tuja 'Filiformis'
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2005. [D]
150. *Thuja occidentalis* L. 'Globosa' – vakarinė tuja 'Globosa'
St. Gliudys. Private collection, Kurtuvėnai, LT, 2000. [D]
151. *Thuja occidentalis* L. 'Golden Tuffet' – vakarinė tuja 'Golden Tuffet'
The nursery UAB "Alandus", Lieporiai, Šiauliai district, Lt, 2008. [D]
152. *Thuja occidentalis* L. 'Hoveyi' – vakarinė tuja 'Hoveyi'
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2002. [D]
153. *Thuja occidentalis* L. 'Little Gem' – vakarinė tuja 'Little Gem'

- Dubrava Arboretum of Dubrava Experimental-Training Forest Enterprise, Vaišvydava, Kaunas district, LT, 2003. [D]
154. *Thuja occidentalis* L. 'Lutea' – vakarinė tuja 'Lutea'
Dubrava Arboretum of Dubrava Experimental-Training Forest Enterprise, Vaišvydava, Kaunas district, LT, 2004. [D]
155. *Thuja occidentalis* L. 'Malonyana' – vakarinė tuja 'Malonyana'
Dubrava Arboretum of Dubrava Experimental-Training Forest Enterprise, Vaišvydava, Kaunas district, LT, 2003. [D]
156. *Thuja occidentalis* L. 'Miky' – vakarinė tuja 'Miky'
The nursery UAB "Alandus", Lieporiai, Šiauliai district, LT, 2007. [D]
157. *Thuja occidentalis* L. 'Ovala' – vakarinė tuja 'Ovala'
Arboretum "Kokaudzētava Baltezers", LV, 2004. [D]
158. *Thuja occidentalis* L. 'Recurva Nana' – vakarinė tuja 'Recurva Nana'
Arboretum "Kokaudzētava Baltezers", LV, 2003. [D]
159. *Thuja occidentalis* L. 'Salaspils' – vakarinė tuja 'Salaspils'
Arboretum "Kokaudzētava Baltezers", LV, 2003; 2004. [D]
160. *Thuja occidentalis* L. 'Smaragd' – vakarinė tuja 'Smaragd'
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2002. [D]
Arboretum "Kokaudzētava Baltezers", LV, 2003. [D]
161. *Thuja occidentalis* L. 'Stolwijk' – vakarinė tuja 'Stolwijk'
The nursery UAB "Alandus", Lieporiai, Šiauliai district, LT, 2007. [D]
162. *Thuja occidentalis* L. 'Teddy' – vakarinė tuja 'Teddy'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2004. [D]
163. *Thuja occidentalis* L. 'Umbraculifera' – vakarinė tuja 'Umbraculifera'
Dubrava Arboretum of Dubrava Experimental-Training Forest Enterprise, Vaišvydava, Kaunas district, LT, 2004. [D]
164. *Thuja occidentalis* L. 'Yellow Ribbon' – vakarinė tuja 'Yellow Ribbon'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [D]
165. *Thuja occidentalis* L. 'Wagneri' – vakarinė tuja 'Wagneri'
Dubrava Arboretum of Dubrava Experimental-Training Forest Enterprise, Vaišvydava, Kaunas district, LT, 2003. [D]
166. *Thuja occidentalis* L. 'Wareana' – vakarinė tuja 'Wareana'
Dubrava Arboretum of Dubrava Experimental-Training Forest Enterprise, Vaišvydava, Kaunas district, LT, 2003. [D]
167. *Thuja occidentalis* L. 'Wareana Lutescens' – vakarinė tuja 'Wareana Lutescens'
Dubrava Arboretum of Dubrava Experimental-Training Forest Enterprise, Vaišvydava, Kaunas district, LT, 2004. [D], [E]
168. *Thuja orientalis* L. – rytinė tuja (Gudžinskas, 1999), [*Platyclus orientalis* (L.) Franco]
Botanical Garden of Kaliningrad State University, RU, 2009. [E]
169. *Thuja plicata* D. Don – didžioji tuja
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2001. [D]
170. *Thuja plicata* D. Don 'Zebrina' – didžioji tuja 'Zebrina'
Dubrava Arboretum of Dubrava Experimental-Training Forest Enterprise, Vaišvydava, Kaunas district, LT, 2003. [D]
171. *Thujaopsis dolabrata* (L. F.) Siebold et Zucc. – kapoklinis tujenis
A. Žakevičius. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2001. [D]
Dubrava Arboretum of Dubrava Experimental-Training Forest Enterprise, Vaišvydava, Kaunas district, LT, 2004. [D]
172. *Thujaopsis dolabrata* (L. F.) Siebold et Zucc. 'Nana' – kapoklinis tujenis 'Nana'
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2001. [D]
Dubrava Arboretum of Dubrava Experimental-Training Forest Enterprise, Vaišvydava, Kaunas district, LT, 2002. [D]

173. *Thujaopsis dolabrata* (L. F.) Siebold et Zucc. 'Variegata' – kapoklinis tujenis 'Variegata'
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2001. [D]

PINACEAE Lindl. – pušiniai

174. *Abies alba* Mill. – europinis kėnis
Dubrava Arboretum of Dubrava Experimental-Training Forest Enterprise, Vaišvydava,
Kaunas district, LT, 2004. [D]
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [D]
175. *Abies balsamea* (L.) Mill. – balzaminis kėnis
Arboretum "Kokaudzētava Baltezers", LV, 2003. [D]
176. *Abies balsamea* (L.) Mill. 'Nana' – balzaminis kėnis 'Nana'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2001. [D]
Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2007. [D]
177. *Abies concolor* (Gordon et Gled.) Lindl. ex Hildebr. – pilkasis kėnis
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [D]
178. *Abies concolor* (Gordon et Gled.) Lindl. ex Hildebr. var. *glauca*
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [D]
179. *Abies concolor* (Gordon et Gled.) Lindl. ex Hildebr. 'Compacta' – pilkasis kėnis 'Compacta'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2001. [D]
180. *Abies fraseri* (Pursh) Poir. – dervingasis kėnis
Arboretum Novy Dvur, Opava, CZ, 2007. [D]
181. *Abies koreana* E. H. Wilson 'Aurea' – korėjinis kėnis 'Aurea'
The Commercial Source UAB "Leforta", Šiauliai, LT, 2007. [D]
182. *Abies koreana* E. H. Wilson 'Compacta' – korėjinis kėnis 'Compacta'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2005. [D]
183. *Abies koreana* E. H. Wilson 'Silberlocke' – korėjinis kėnis 'Silberlocke'
Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2007. [D]
184. *Abies sibirica* Ledeb. – sibirinis kėnis
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [D]
185. *Abies veitchii* Lindl. – Vičo kėnis
K. Aukselis. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2003. [D]
186. *Larix archangelica* Ledeb (Gudžinskas, 1999), [*Larix russica* (Endl.) Sabine ex Trautv.]
Dubrava Arboretum of Dubrava Experimental-Training Forest Enterprise, Vaišvydava,
Kaunas district, LT, 2007. [E]
187. *Larix decidua* Mill. – europinis maumedis
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [D]
Humboldt-University of Berlin, Faculty of Agriculture and Horticulture, Division of
Agonomy and Crop Production, DE, 2013. [F]
188. *Larix decidua* Mill. 'Horstmann Recurved' – europinis maumedis 'Horstmann Recurved'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2005. [D]
189. *Larix decidua* Mill. 'Pendula' – europinis maumedis 'Pendula'
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2001. [D]
190. *Larix kaempferi* (Lambert) Carrière 'Little Boggle'
The Commercial Source UAB "Leforta", Šiauliai, LT, 2006. [E]
191. *Larix leptolepis* Siebold et Zucc. – japoninis maumedis (Gudžinskas, 1999), [*Larix kaempferi*
(Lamb.) Carrière]
Arboretum "Kokaudzētava Baltezers", LV, 2003. [D]
192. *Larix sibirica* Ledeb. – sibirinis maumedis
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [D]
193. *Picea abies* (L.) H. Karst. – paprastoji eglė
Radviliškis Forest Enterprise, LT, 2002. [D]

- Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [D]
194. *Picea abies* (L.) H. Karst. (northern) – paprastoji eglė (vėlyvoji forma)
Humboldt-University of Berlin, Faculty of Agriculture and Horticulture, Division of
Agonomy and Crop Production, DE, 2005. [F]
 195. *Picea abies* (L.) H. Karst. (early) – paprastoji eglė (ankstyvoji forma)
Humboldt-University of Berlin, Faculty of Agriculture and Horticulture, Division of
Agonomy and Crop Production, DE, 2013. [F]
 196. *Picea abies* (L.) H. Karst. ‘Acrocona’ – paprastoji eglė ‘Acrocona’
The Silva Tarouca Research Institute for Landscape and Ornamental Gardening, Pruhonice,
CZ, 2009. [D]
 197. *Picea abies* (L.) H. Karst. ‘Barryi’ – paprastoji eglė ‘Barryi’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [D]
 198. *Picea abies* (L.) H. Karst. ‘Cupressina’ – paprastoji eglė ‘Cupressina’
Arboretum “Dimzas”, LV, 2013. [D]
 199. *Picea abies* (L.) H. Karst. ‘Dundanga’ – paprastoji eglė ‘Dundanga’
Arboretum “Kokaudzētava Baltezers”, LV, 2003. [D]
 200. *Picea abies* (L.) H. Karst. ‘Formanek’ – paprastoji eglė ‘Formanek’
Arboretum “Kokaudzētava Baltezers”, LV, 2003. [D]
 201. *Picea abies* (L.) H. Karst. ‘Frohburg’ – paprastoji eglė ‘Frohburg’
Arboretum “Kokaudzētava Baltezers”, LV, 2003. [D]
 202. *Picea abies* (L.) H. Karst. ‘Gregoryana’ – paprastoji eglė ‘Gregoryana’
Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2012. [D]
 203. *Picea abies* (L.) H. Karst. ‘Hiiumaa’ – paprastoji eglė ‘Hiiumaa’
Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2007. [D]
 204. *Picea abies* (L.) H. Karst. ‘Inversa’ – paprastoji eglė ‘Inversa’
Dubrava Arboretum of Dubrava Experimental-Training Forest Enterprise, Vaišvydava,
Kaunas district, LT, 2004. [D]
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2005. [D]
 205. *Picea abies* (L.) H. Karst. ‘Little Gem’ – paprastoji eglė ‘Little Gem’
Arboretum “Kokaudzētava Baltezers”, LV, 2003. [D]
 206. *Picea abies* (L.) H. Karst. ‘Luua Parl’ – paprastoji eglė ‘Luua Parl’
Arboretum “Kokaudzētava Baltezers”, LV, 2004. [D]
 207. *Picea abies* (L.) H. Karst. ‘Nidiformis’ – paprastoji eglė ‘Nidiformis’
A. Žakevičius. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2001. [D]
Radviliškis Forest Enterprise, LT, 2002. [D]
Dubrava Arboretum of Dubrava Experimental-Training Forest Enterprise, Vaišvydava,
Kaunas district, LT, 2004. [D]
 208. *Picea abies* (L.) H. Karst. ‘Noialuud’ – paprastoji eglė ‘Noialuud’
Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2012. [D]
 209. *Picea abies* (L.) H. Karst. ‘Ohlendorffii’ – paprastoji eglė ‘Ohlendorffii’
Arboretum “Kokaudzētava Baltezers”, LV, 2003. [D]
 210. *Picea abies* (L.) H. Karst. ‘Procumbens’ – paprastoji eglė ‘Procumbens’
Radviliškis Forest Enterprise, LT, 2002. [D]
 211. *Picea abies* (L.) H. Karst. ‘Pseudo-Maxwellii’ – paprastoji eglė ‘Pseudo-Maxwellii’
Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2012. [D]
 212. *Picea abies* (L.) H. Karst. ‘Virgata’ – paprastoji eglė ‘Virgata’
Skinderiškis Dendrology Park, Pajieslys, Kėdainiai district, LT, 2004. [D]
 213. *Picea abies* (L.) H. Karst. ‘V.Mitlers’ (‘Mitlera’) – paprastoji eglė ‘V.Mitlers’ (‘Mitlera’)
Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2012. [D]
 214. *Picea abies* (L.) H. Karst. ‘Waldbrunn’ – paprastoji eglė ‘Waldbrunn’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2004. [D]
 215. *Picea asperata* Masters – šiurkščioji eglė

- Skinderiškis Dendrology Park, Pajieslys, Kėdainiai district, LT, 2003. [D]
 Botanical Garden Macea of the University Vest "Vasile Goldis", Comuna Macea, RO, 2007. [D]
 Rogów Arboretum of Warsaw University of Life Sciences, PL, 2008. [D]
 Botanical Garden of Klaipėda University, LT, 2008. [D]
216. *Picea bicolor* Mayr
 Arboretum "Dimzas", LV, 2013. [D]
217. *Picea glauca* (Moench) Voss – baltoji eglė (Gudžinskas, 1999), [*Picea canadensis* (Miller) Britton]
 Botanical Garden of Klaipėda University, LT, 2007. [D]
218. *Picea glauca* (Moench) Voss 'Alberta Globe' – baltoji eglė 'Alberta Globe'
 Arboretum "Kokaudzētava Baltezers", LV, 2003. [D]
219. *Picea glauca* (Moench) Voss 'Blue Planet' – baltoji eglė 'Blue Planet'
 Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2008. [D]
220. *Picea glauca* (Moench) Voss 'Conica' – baltoji eglė 'Conica'
 Radviliškis Forest Enterprise, LT, 2002. [D]
 Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [D]
 The Commercial Source UAB "Jūsų sodui", Vilnius, LT, 2002. [D]
221. *Picea glauca* (Moench) Voss 'J. W. Daisy's White' – baltoji eglė 'J. W. Daisy's White'
 The nursery UAB "Alandus", Lieporiai, Šiauliai district, LT, 2007. [D]
222. *Picea glauca* (Moench) Voss 'Echiniformis' – baltoji eglė 'Echiniformis'
 Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2005. [D]
223. *Picea glauca* (Moench) Voss 'Laurin' – baltoji eglė 'Laurin'
 Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2004; 2005. [D]
224. *Picea glauca* (Moench) Voss 'Rainbow's End' – baltoji eglė 'Rainbow's End'
 Arboretum "Kokaudzētava Baltezers", LV, 2007. [D]
225. *Picea glauca* (Moench) Voss 'Sander's Blue' – baltoji eglė 'Sander's Blue'
 Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2003; 2005. [D]
226. *Picea koraiensis* Nakai
 Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2000. [D]
227. *Picea koyamae* Shiras. – japoninė eglė
 Rogów Arboretum of Warsaw University of Life Sciences, PL, 2008. [D]
228. *Picea mariana* (Mill.) Britton, Sterns et Poggenb. – juodoji eglė
 Arboretum "Kokaudzētava Baltezers", LV, 2003. [D]
229. *Picea mariana* (Mill.) Britton, Sterns et Poggenb. 'Nana' – juodoji eglė 'Nana'
 Arboretum "Kokaudzētava Baltezers", LV, 2007. [D]
230. *Picea maximowiczii* Regel ex Mast.
 The Silva Tarouca Research Institute for Landscape and Ornamental Gardening, Pruhonice, CZ, 2009. [D]
231. *Picea obovata* Ledeb. 'Krylov' ('Krilov') – sibirinė eglė 'Krylov' ('Krilov')
 Arboretum "Dimzas", LV, 2013. [D]
232. *Picea obovata* Ledeb. 'Seminskaja' – sibirinė eglė 'Seminskaja'
 Arboretum "Kokaudzētava Baltezers", LV, 2003. [D]
233. *Picea omorica* (Pančić) Purk. – serbinė eglė
 Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2001. [D]
 Arboretum "Kokaudzētava Baltezers", LV, 2003. [D]
234. *Picea omorica* (Pančić) Purk. 'Nana' – serbinė eglė 'Nana'
 Arboretum "Dimzas", LV, 2013. [D]
235. *Picea omorica* (Pančić) Purk. 'Pendula' – serbinė eglė 'Pendula'
 Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2005. [D]
236. *Picea orientalis* (L.) Link 'Aureospicata' – rytinė eglė 'Aureospicata'
 The nursery UAB "Alandus", Lieporiai, Šiauliai district, LT, 2007. [D]

237. *Picea pungens* Engelm. 'Glauca Globosa' – dygioji eglė 'Glauca Globosa'
 Polish Academy of Sciences Botanical Garden – Center for Biological Diversity Conservation in Powsin Warsaw, PL, 2006. [D]
 The Commercial Source UAB "Leforta", Šiauliai, LT, 2007. [D]
238. *Picea pungens* Engelm. 'Hoopsii' – dygioji eglė 'Hoopsii'
 Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002; 2005. [D]
239. *Pinus aristata* Engelm. – akuotoji pušis
 The Commercial Source UAB "Leforta", Šiauliai, LT, 2004. [E]
240. *Pinus armandii* Franch. – kininė pušis
 The Greifswald Botanic Garden and Arboretum, DE, 2007. [E]
 Kaunas Botanic Garden of Vytautas Magnus University, LT, 2010. [E]
241. *Pinus canariensis* C. Sm. – kanarinė pušis
 Botanical Garden of the University of Zurich, Switzerland, Isole di Brissago, CH, 2010. [E]
242. *Pinus cembra* L. – kedrinė pušis
 Dubrava Arboretum of Dubrava Experimental-Training Forest Enterprise, Vaišvydava, Kaunas district, LT, 2004. [E]
243. *Pinus contorta* Douglas ex Loudon – suktaspyglė pušis
 Botanical Garden of Klaipėda University, LT, 2007. [E]
244. *Pinus contorta* 'Breeding Form' – suktaspyglė pušis 'Breeding Form'
 Arboretum Novy Dvur, Opava, CZ, 2011. [E]
245. *Pinus densiflora* Siebold et Zucc. 'Jane Kluis' – hondinė pušis 'Jane Kluis'
 The nursery UAB "Alandus", Lieporiai, Šiauliai district, LT, 2007. [D]
246. *Pinus heldreichii* H. Christ – bosninė pušis
 The Botanical Garden of the University of Ulm, DE, 2009. [E]
247. *Pinus leucodermis* Antoine – baltažievė pušis
 Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2003. [E]
 The Botanical Garden of the University of Ulm, DE, 2004. [D]
248. *Pinus leucodermis* Antoine 'Malinki' – baltažievė pušis 'Malinki'
 The nursery UAB "Alandus", Lieporiai, Šiauliai district, LT, 2008. [D]
249. *Pinus mugo* – kalninė pušis
 Radviliškis Forest Enterprise, LT, 2002. [D], [E]
 Botanical Garden of Klaipėda University, LT, 2007. [E]
 Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [D]
250. *Pinus mugo* Turra var. *pumilio* (Haenke) Zenari – kalninės pušies žemasis varietetas
 Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2005. [E]
 The Commercial Source UAB "Leforta", Šiauliai, LT, 2007. [D]
251. *Pinus mugo* Turra 'Gnom' – kalninė pušis 'Gnom'
 Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2001. [D]
252. *Pinus mugo* Turra 'Mops' – kalninė pušis 'Mops'
 Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2005. [E]
253. *Pinus mugo* Turra 'Pal Maleter' – kalninė pušis 'Pal Maleter'
 D. Bračienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2010. [E]
254. *Pinus mugo* Turra 'Varella' – kalninė pušis 'Varella'
 The Commercial Source UAB "Leforta", Šiauliai, LT, 2007. [D]
255. *Pinus mugo* Turra 'Zundert' – kalninė pušis 'Zundert'
 Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2004. [E]
256. *Pinus mugo* Turra 'Wintergold' – kalninė pušis 'Wintergold'
 Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2005. [E]
257. *Pinus x murraybanksiana* Righter et Stockwell
 Arboretum Novy Dvur, Opava, CZ, 2011. [E]
258. *Pinus nigra* J. F. Arnold – juodoji pušis
 The Alpine Botanical Garden "Rezia", Bormio, IT, 2010. [E]

- Vainagiai nursery of Šiauliai Forest Enterprise. LT, 2011. [E]
259. *Pinus nigra* J.F. Arnold 'Fastigiata' – juodoji pušis 'Fastigiata'
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [E]
260. *Pinus parviflora* Siebold et Zucc. – melsvoji pušis
The Ecological-Botanical Garden of the University of Bayreuth, DE, 2011. [E]
261. *Pinus parviflora* Siebold et Zucc. 'Bergman' – melsvoji pušis 'Bergman'
The Nursery "Debski Brothers", Końskowola, PL, 2005. [E]
262. *Pinus parviflora* Siebold et Zucc. 'Fukai' – melsvoji pušis 'Fukai'
Private collection, PL, 2005. [E]
263. *Pinus parviflora* Siebold et Zucc. 'Negishi' – melsvoji pušis 'Negishi'
The Commercial Source UAB "Leforta", Šiauliai, LT, 2007. [E]
264. *Pinus parviflora* Siebold et Zucc. 'Tempelhof' – melsvoji pušis 'Tempelhof'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2004. [E]
265. *Pinus peuce* Griseb. – balkaninė pušis
Dubrava Arboretum of Dubrava Experimental-Training Forest Enterprise, Vaišvydava, Kaunas district, LT, 2004. [E]
266. *Pinus pinaster* Sol. – pajūrinė pušis
Batumi Botanical Garden of the Academy of Sciences, GE, 2007. [E]
Botanical Garden University of Pécs, HU, 2010. [E]
267. *Pinus ponderosa* Douglas ex Lawson et C. Lawson – geltonoji pušis
Dubrava Arboretum of Dubrava Experimental-Training Forest Enterprise, Vaišvydava, Kaunas district, LT, 2004. [E]
268. *Pinus pumila* (Pall.) Regel 'Glaucua' – žemoji pušis 'Glaucua'
Dubrava Arboretum of Dubrava Experimental-Training Forest Enterprise, Vaišvydava, Kaunas district, LT, 2004. [E]
269. *Pinus sibirica* Du Tour – sibirinė pušis
Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2003. [D]
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [D]
270. *Pinus sylvestris* L. – paprastoji pušis
Collectors: V. Motiekaitytė, R. Mikaliūnaitė. Swamp of Rėkyva, Šiauliai, LT, 2003. [E]
Collector A. Malciūtė. Vainagiai hillfort, Kurtuvėnai Regional Park, LT, 2004; 2005. [E]
Humboldt-University of Berlin, Faculty of Agriculture and Horticulture, Division of Agonomy and Crop Production, DE, 2008. [F]
Vainagiai nursery of Šiauliai Forest Enterprise, LT, 2012. [L]
271. *Pinus sylvestris* L. 'Argentea Compacta' – paprastoji pušis 'Argentea Compacta'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2005. [E]
272. *Pinus sylvestris* L. 'Fastigiata' – paprastoji pušis 'Fastigiata'
The nursery of Zapyškis "Kika Flora", Kaunas district, LT, 2004. [E]
Dendropark of Beržotas, Panevėžys district, LT, 2007. [E]
273. *Pinus strobus* L. – veimutinė pušis
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2001. [E]
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [D]
274. *Pinus uncinata* Mill. ex Mirb. – kablelinė pušis
Botanical Garden of Klaipėda University, LT, 2011. [E]
275. *Pinus wallichiana* A. B. Jacks. – himalajinė pušis
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2004. [E]
276. *Pinus* 'Pygmea'
The nursery of Zapyškis "Kika Flora", Kaunas district, LT, 2005. [E]
277. *Pinus* 'Waterery'
The Commercial Source UAB "Leforta", Šiauliai, LT, 2004. [E]
278. *Pseudotsuga menziesii* (Mirb.) Franco – didžioji pocūgė
Radviliškis Forest Enterprise, LT, 2003. [D]

- Botanic Garden of the University of Stuttgart-Hohenheim, Stuttgart, DE, 2007. [D]
279. *Tsuga canadensis* (L.) Carriere – kanadinė cūga
A. Žakevičius. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2001. [D]
280. *Tsuga canadensis* (L.) Carriere ‘Jeddeloh’ – kanadinė cūga ‘Jeddeloh’
Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2004. [D]
Arboretum “Kokaudzētava Baltezers”, LV, 2004. [D]
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2005. [D]

TAXACEAE Gray – kukmediniai

281. *Taxus baccata* L. – europinis kukmedis
A. Žakevičius. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2001; 2003. [D]
282. *Taxus baccata* L. ‘Aurea’ – europinis kukmedis ‘Aurea’
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2001; [D]
283. *Taxus baccata* L. ‘Fastigiata Aurea’ – europinis kukmedis ‘Fastigiata Aurea’
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2001. [D]
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2005. [D]
284. *Taxus baccata* L. ‘Fastigiata Robusta’ – europinis kukmedis ‘Fastigiata Robusta’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2005. [D]
285. *Taxus baccata* L. ‘Repandens Aurea’ – europinis kukmedis ‘Repandens Aurea’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [D]
286. *Taxus baccata* L. ‘Semperaurea’ – europinis kukmedis ‘Semperaurea’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2005. [D]
287. *Taxus baccata* L. ‘Washingtonii’ – europinis kukmedis ‘Washingtonii’
Arboretum “Kokaudzētava Baltezers”, LV, 2003. [D]
288. *Taxus cuspidata* Siebold et Zucc. – dygusis kukmedis
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [D]

TAXODIACEAE Warm. – taksodiniai

289. *Cryptomeria japonica* (L. f.) D. Don – japoninė kriptomerija
St. Gliaudys. Private collection, Kurtuvėnai, LT, 2008. [D]
290. *Cryptomeria japonica* (L. f.) D. Don ‘Cristata’ – japoninė kriptomerija ‘Cristata’
Collector V. Juknevičius. The Commercial Source, LT, 2011. [D]
291. *Cunninghamia lanceolata* (Lambert) Hook. f. – paprastoji kuningamija
Botanical Garden Macea of the University Vest “Vasile Goldis”, Comuna Macea, RO, 2007.
[D]
292. *Metasequoia glyptostroboides* Hu et W. C. Cheng – tikroji metasekvoja
Botanical Garden of Klaipėda University, LT, 2007. [D]

GNETOPSIDA Thomé – GNETAINIAI

EPHEDRACEAE Dumort. – efedriniai

293. *Ephedra distachya* L. – dvivarpė efedra
The Botanical Garden of the University of Ulm, DE, 2005. [K]
294. *Ephedra minuta* Florin
Botanic Garden of the Philipp University of Marburg, DE, 2011. [K]
295. *Ephedra monosperma* J. G. Gmel. ex C. A. Mey.
Botanic Garden and Arboretum Mendel University of Agriculture and Forestry Brno, CZ,
(China: Sechuan, Shen Shan, 3800 m), 2008. [K]

MAGNOLIOPHYTA Cronquist, Takht. et W. Zimm. ex Reveal. – **MAGNOLIJŪNAI**
MAGNOLIOPSISIDA Brongn. – **MAGNOLIJAINIAI**

ACANTHACEAE Juss. – akantiniai

296. *Acanthus hungaricus* (Borbas) Baen. (<http://www.theplantlist.org>), [*Acanthus balcanicus* Heywood et F. B. K. Richardson]
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2002. [S]
297. *Acanthus dioscoridis* L. var. *perringii* (Siehe) E. Hoss.
Institute of Ecology and Botany Hungarian Academy of Sciences Botanical Garden, Vacratot, HU, 2003. [S]
298. *Acanthus hungaricus* (Borbas) Baenitz (Cullen J. et al., 2000) [*Acanthus longifolius* Poir.]
Botanical Garden Macea of the University Vest “Vasile Goldis” Arad, Comuna Macea, RO, 2005. [G]
299. *Acanthus mollis* L. var. *niger*
Botanical Garden, Faculty of Science, Palacky University in Olomouc, CZ, 2007. [G]
300. *Acanthus mollis* L.
Botanical Gardens Grugapark Essen, DE, 2009. [S]

ACERACEAE Juss. – kleviniai

301. *Acer campestre* L. – trakinis klevas
Botanical park Obelynė, Akademija, Kaunas district, LT, 2001. [D]
302. *Acer circinatum* Pursh – apskritalapis klevas
Skinderiškis Dendrology Park, Pajieslys, Kėdainiai district, LT, 2001. [D]
303. *Acer davidii* Franch ssp. *grosseri*
Rogów Arboretum of Warsaw University of Life Sciences, PL, 2006. [D]
304. *Acer ginnala* Maxim. – ginalinis klevas
Arboretum Novy Dvur, Opava, CZ, 2007. [D]
305. *Acer japonicum* Thunb. – japoninis klevas
Botanical Garden of Lodz, PL, 2001. [D]
306. *Acer negundo* L. ‘Variegatum’ – uosialapis klevas ‘Variegatum’
The Commercial Source, LT, 2005. [D]
307. *Acer palmatum* Thunb. ssp. *matsumurae* Koidz.
Rogów Arboretum of Warsaw University of Life Sciences, PL, 2005. [D]
308. *Acer platanoides* L. – paprastasis klevas
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [D]
309. *Acer platanoides* L. ‘Crimson King’ – paprastasis klevas ‘Crimson King’
Skinderiškis Dendrology Park, Pajieslys, Kėdainiai district, LT, 2004. [D]
310. *Acer platanoides* L. ‘Globosum’ – paprastasis klevas ‘Globosum’
The Commercial Source UAB “Leforta”, Šiauliai, LT, 2005. [D]
311. *Acer platanoides* L. ‘Princeton Gold’ – paprastasis klevas ‘Princeton Gold’
The Commercial Source UAB “Leforta”, Šiauliai, LT, 2006. [D]
312. *Acer pseudoplatanus* L. – platanalapis klevas
Collector V. Juknevičius. Dendropark of Beržotas, Panevėžys district, LT, 2007. [D]
313. *Acer pseudosieboldianum* (Pax) Kom. – korėjinis klevas
Skinderiškis Dendrology Park, Pajieslys, Kėdainiai district, LT, 2004. [D]
314. *Acer saccharinum* L. – sidabrinis klevas
Skinderiškis Dendrology Park, Pajieslys, Kėdainiai district, LT, 2005. [D]
315. *Acer saccharum* Marsh. – cukrinis klevas
Skinderiškis Dendrology Park, Pajieslys, Kėdainiai district, LT, 2004. [D]
316. *Acer shirasawanum* Koidz. var. *tenouifolium*

- Rogów Arboretum of Warsaw University of Life Sciences, PL, 2006. [D]
 317. *Acer tataricum* L. – totorinis klevas
 Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [D]
 318. *Acer tataricum* L. ssp. *tataricum*
 Rogów Arboretum of Warsaw University of Life Sciences, PL, 2006. [D]

ACTINIDIACEAE Hutch. – aktinidijiniai

319. *Actinidia arguta* (Siebold et Zucc.) Planch. et Miq – smailialapė aktinidija
 Humboldt University of Berlin, Institute of Biology, Arboretum, DE, 2008. [D]
 320. *Actinidia arguta* (Siebold et Zucc.) Planch. et Miq ‘Jumbo’ – smailialapė aktinidija ‘Jumbo’
 The Commercial Source UAB “Jūsų sodui”, Vilnius, LT, 2003. [D]
 321. *Actinidia arguta* (Siebold et Zucc.) Planch. et Miq ‘Ken’s Red’ – smailialapė aktinidija ‘Ken’s Red’
 The Commercial Source UAB “Jūsų sodui”, Vilnius, LT, 2003. [D]
 322. *Actinidia arguta* (Siebold et Zucc.) Planch. et Miq ‘Sentiabrskaja’ – smailialapė aktinidija ‘Sentiabrskaja’
 Arboretum “Dimzas”, LV, 2013. [D]
 323. *Actinidia kolomikta* (Maxim.) Maxim. – margalapė aktinidija
 A. Žakevičius. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2001. [D]

AIZOACEAE F. Rudolphi – pluoštagėliniai

324. *Delosperma aberdeenense* (L. Bolus) L. Bolus
 Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2011. [K]
 Botanical Garden of the Technical University Braunschweig, DE, 2011. [K]
 325. *Delosperma basuticum* L. Bolus
 G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2008. [K]
 Kovacs Pal Rock Garden, Dorog, HU, 2009. [K]
 326. *Delosperma ecklonis* Schwantes – plačialapė mudrė
 Botanic Garden of Rostock University, DE, 2011. [K]
 327. *Delosperma herbeum* (N. E. Br.) N. E. Br.
 Kovacs Pal Rock Garden, Dorog, HU, 2011. [K]
 328. *Delosperma hispida*
 Kovacs Pal Rock Garden, Dorog, HU, 2011. [K]
 329. *Delosperma subincanum* (Haw.) Schwantes
 Botanic Garden of Rostock University, DE, 2011. [K]

AMARANTHACEAE Jussieu. – burnotiniai

330. *Achyranthes aspera* L.
 Botanic Garden of Rennes, FR, 2013. [S]
 331. *Amaranthus caudatus* ‘Albiflorus’
 Alexandru Borza Cluj-Napoca University Botanic Garden, RO, 2013. [S]
 332. *Amaranthus hybridus* ‘Hopi Red Dye’
 Botanical Garden Teplice, CZ, 2013. [S]
 333. *Amaranthus hybridus* ‘Intense Purple’
 Botanical Garden of Gacilly, FR, 2013. [S]
 334. *Amaranthus paniculatus* ‘Autumn Palette’
 Botanical Garden Teplice, CZ, 2013. [S]
 335. *Amaranthus tricolor* L. ‘Hinchoi’
 Botanical Garden of the University of Zurich, CH, 2013. [S]

336. *Amaranthus* 'Hot Biscuit'
The Botanical Garden of Krefeld, DE, 2013. [S]
337. *Amaranthus* 'Velvet Curtains'
The Botanical Garden of Krefeld, DE, 2013. [S]
338. *Celosia argentea* L. var. *crinata* (L.) Kuntze
National Botanic Garden of Belgium, Meise, BE, 2013. [S]
339. *Gomphrena globosa* L.
Batumi Botanical Garden of the Academy of Sciences, GE, 2013. [S]

ANACARDIACEAE Lindl. – anakardiniai

340. *Cotinus coggygria* Scop. 'Purpureus' – europinis pūkenis 'Purpureus'
Skinderiškis Dendrology Park, Pajieslys, Kėdainiai district, LT, 2001. [D]
341. *Rhus typhina* L. – rūgštusis žagrenis
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [D]

APIACEAE Lindl. – salieriniai

342. *Aegopodium podagraria* L. f. *variegata*
Kaunas Botanic Garden of Vytautas Magnus University, LT, 2000. [S]
343. *Ambrosia artemisiifolia* L. – kietinė ambrozija
University of Salzburg Department of Organismic Biology Study Group Botanical Garden, AT, 2013. [S]
344. *Ammi majus* L. – didysis amis
Botanical Garden "Caplez" Milan, IT, 2010. [S]
345. *Angelica amurensis* Shischk.
Botanic Garden and Arboretum Mendel University of Agriculture and Forestry Brno, CZ, 2004. [S]
346. *Angelica archangelica* L.
Valentas Ramonas. Private collection, Joniškis district, LT, 2012. [S]
347. *Angelica atropurpurea* L.
The Botanical Garden of the University of Tübingen, DE, 2012. [S]
348. *Angelica dahurica* (Hoffm.) Benth. et Hook. f. ex Franch. Et Sav.
University of Bristol Botanic Garden, UK, 2003. [S]
349. *Angelica gigas* Nakai
The Botanical Garden of the University of Tübingen, DE, 2012. [S]
350. *Astrantia carniolica* Wulfen 'Rubra'
Botanical Garden of Lodz, PL, 2003. [S]
351. *Astrantia major* L. – didžioji astrancija
The local area Žagarė, Joniškis district, LT, 2000. [S]
352. *Astrantia major* L. 'Pink Pride' – didžioji astrancija 'Pink Pride'
Farm "Bērziņi", LV, 2013. [G]
353. *Astrantia major* L. 'Roma' – didžioji astrancija 'Roma'
Farm "Bērziņi", LV, 2013. [G]
354. *Astrantia major* L. 'Snowstar' – didžioji astrancija 'Snowstar'
Farm "Bērziņi", LV, 2013. [G]
355. *Astrantia maxima* Pall. – aukštoji astrancija
Botanical Garden of Lodz, PL, 2003. [S]
Alexandru Borza Cluj-Napoca University Botanic Garden, RO, 2004. [K]
356. *Astrantia trifida* Hoffm.
The Botanical Garden of Lyon, FR, 2004. [S]
357. *Athamanta cretensis* L.

- Botanical Garden of the Ruhr University Bochum, DE, 2003. [S]
 The Alpine Botanical Garden “Paradisia”, IT, 2009. [K]
 University of Salzburg Departement of organismic biology study group Botanical Garden,
 AT, 2010. [K]
358. *Athamanta turbith* (L.) Brot. ssp. *haynaldii* (Borbás et Uechtr.) Tutin
 Botanical Garden Rennsteiggarten Oberhof, DE, 2010. [K]
359. *Azorella trifurcata* (Gaertn.) Pers.
 University of Turku Botanic Garden, FI, 2004. [K]
360. *Bunium bulbocastanum* L. – valgomasis gumbakmynis
 The Botanical Garden of the Heinrich-Heine University, Dusseldorf, DE, 2002. [S]
361. *Bupleurum griffithii* cv. Decor
 Ural State University Botanical Garden, Ekaterinburg, RU, 2004. [S]
362. *Bupleurum rigidum* L.
 The Botanical Garden of Nice, FR, 2002. [S]
363. *Carum carvi* L. – paprastasis kmynas
 Alexandru Borza Cluj-Napoca University Botanic Garden, RO, 2008. [S]
364. *Carum rigidulum* Koch.
 The Botanic Garden of the University of Padua, IT, 2004. [S]
365. *Cenolophium denudatum* (Hornem.) Tutin – salpinė pūstabriaunė
 The Botanical Garden of the University of Regensburg, DE, 2002. [S]
366. *Chaerophyllum aromaticum* L. – kvapusis gurgždis
 Botanic Garden of the University of Stuttgart-Hohenheim, Stuttgart, DE, 2008. [S]
367. *Chaerophyllum aureum* L. – geltonasis gurgždis
 Botanical Garden University of Hamburg, DE, 2004. [S]
368. *Chaerophyllum bulbosum* L. – gumbuotasis gurgždis
 The local area Pakruojis, LT, 2003. [S]
369. *Chaerophyllum hirsutum* L. – plaukuotasis gurgždis
 The Botanical Garden of the University of Tübingen, DE, 2002. [S]
370. *Conium maculatum* L. – dėmėtoji mauda
 Cheboksary Botanical Garden, RU, 2011. [S]
371. *Coriandrum sativum* L. – blakinė kalendra
 The Botanical Garden of Bonn University, DE, 2010. [P]
372. *Coriandrum sativum* L. ‘Slowbolt’ – blakinė kalenda ‘Slowbolt’
 Botanical Garden of La Gacilly, FR, 2013. [S]
373. *Cryptotaenia canadensis* (L.) DC. – kanadinė slapva
 Botanic Garden of the University of Stuttgart-Hohenheim, Stuttgart, DE, 2004. [S]
374. *Daucus carota* L. – paprastoji morka
 The local area Skaistgirys, Joniškis district, LT, 2011. [S]
375. *Dorema ammoniacum* D. Don
 The Munich Botanical Garden, Nymphenburg, DE, 2007. [S]
376. *Endressia pyrenaica* (Gay ex DC.) Gay
 The Alpine Botanical Garden “Rezia”, Bormio, IT, 2008. [K]
377. *Eryngium agavifolium* Griseb.
 Botanic Garden of Rostock University, DE, 2008. [S]
378. *Eryngium alpinum* L. – alpinė zunda
 Botanical Garden “La Thomasia”, Lausanne, CH, 2006. [K]
379. *Eryngium amethystinum* L. – ametistinė zunda
 Botanical Garden of Lodz, PL, 2001. [S]
380. *Eryngium bourgatii* Gouan – margalapė zunda
 University of Oxford Botanic Garden and Harcourt Arboretum, UK, 2004. [S]
 The Alpine Botanical Garden “Rezia”, Bormio, IT, 2005. [K]
381. *Eryngium caucasicum* Trautvetter

- The Botanic Garden of the University of Padua, IT, 2006. [K]
382. *Eryngium planum* L. – plokščialapė zunda
Kaunas Botanic Garden of Vytautas Magnus University, LT, 1997. [S]
383. *Eryngium spinalba* Vill.
Botanic Garden and Arboretum Mendel University of Agriculture and Forestry Brno, CZ, 2008. [K]
384. *Eryngium wrightii* A. Gray
University of Alberta Devonian Botanic Garden, CA, 2004. [S]
385. *Falcaria vulgaris* Bernh. – paprastasis lietvaris
The local area Žagarė, LT, 2001. [S]
386. *Ferula assa-foetida* L. – dvokiančioji ferula
National Botanic Garden of Belgium, Meise, BE, 2002. [S]
387. *Ferula gummosa* Boiss. – galbaninė ferula
Botanic Garden of the University of Stuttgart-Hohenheim, Stuttgart, DE, 2004. [S]
388. *Ferula tingitana* L.
Botanical Garden of the Carinthian Botanic Center, Klagenfurt, AT, 2012. [S]
389. *Ferulago campestris* (Besser) Grecescu
Botanic Garden and Arboretum Mendel University of Agriculture and Forestry Brno, CZ, 2011. [K]
390. *Foeniculum vulgare* Mill. – paprastasis pankolis
Botanic Garden of Technical University Dresden, DE, 2012. [S]
391. *Hacquetia epipactis* (Scop.) DC.
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2011. [K]
392. *Hladnikia pastinacifolia* Rchb.
The Botanical Garden of Ljubljana, SI, 2011. [K]
393. *Hydrocotyle vulgaris* L. – pelkinė raistenė
The local area Pravieniškės, Kaišiadorys district, LT, 2001. [S]
394. *Laser trilobum* (L.) Borkh. – triskiautis begalenis
Botanic Garden of the Philipp University of Marburg, DE, (Deu Hessen 5517 Anhohe Oberkleen), 2002. [S]
395. *Laserpitium latifolium* L. – plačialapis begalis
J. Balvočiūtė. Private collection, Gyvoliai, Mažeikiai district, LT, 2005. [S]
The local area Mažeikiai district, LT, 2007. [S]
396. *Levisticum officinale* W. D. J. Koch – vaistinė gelsvė
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [P]
397. *Ligusticum lucidum* Ait f.
Royal Botanic Garden, Juan Carlos I, Madrid, ES, 2004. [S]
398. *Meum athamanticum* Jacq.
Botanic Garden of the Philipp University of Marburg, DE, (Deu Thuringen 5534 Brennersgrun), 2002. [S]
I. Burneckienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2006. [P]
399. *Myrrhis odorata* (L.) Scop. – kvapioji garduoklė
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [P]
400. *Mutellina purpurea* (Poir.) Thell.
Botanical Garden of Maria Curie-Skłodowska University, Lublin, PL, 2003. [S]
401. *Peucedanum austriacum* (Jacq.) Koch.
Nancy Botanical Garden, FR, 2002. [S]
402. *Peucedanum cervaria* (L.) Lapeyr. – standžialapis saliavas
Botanical Garden of the University Vienna, AT, 2002. [S]
403. *Peucedanum ostruthium* (L.) W. D. J. Koch. – stambialapis saliavas
National Botanic Garden of Belgium, Meise, BE, 2003. [S]
404. *Pimpinella anisum* L.

- The Botanical Garden of Bonn University, DE, 2013. [S]
405. *Pimpinella rhodantha* Boiss.
N. V. Tsitsin's Botanical Garden of the Russian Academy of Sciences, Moscow, RU, 2002. [S]
406. *Sanicula chinensis* Bge.
Botanical Garden-Institute Vladivostok, RU, 2004. [S]
407. *Sanicula marilandica* L.
The Botanical Garden of Bonn University, DE, 2003. [S]
408. *Seseli hippomarathrum* L.
The Botanical Garden of the Heinrich-Heine University, Dusseldorf, DE, 2003. [S]
409. *Seseli montanum* L.
Ghent University Botanic Garden, BE, 2002. [S]
410. *Seseli osseum* Cr.
Institute of Ecology and Botany Hungarian Academy of Sciences Botanical Garden, Vacratot, HU, (Tatarszentgyorgy and orgovany), 2003. [S]
411. *Tordylium apulum* L.
Botanical Garden of the University of Siena, IT, 2009. [S]
412. *Zizia aurea* (L.) Koch
The Botanical Garden of Bonn University, DE, 2004. [S]
413. *Zosima absinthifolia* (Vent.) Link – kietinė zosima
Bagatelle Park. The Botanical Garden of Paris, FR, 2011. [S]
414. *Zosima orientalis* Hoffm.
Institute of Ecology and Botany Hungarian Academy of Sciences Botanical Garden, Vacratot, HU, (Subalpine meadows at 2000 m alt. N to SEVAN town. PAMBAK Mts, GHEGHARKUNIK county), 2004. [S]

APOCYNACEAE Juss. – stepukiniai

415. *Amsonia hubrichtii* Wood.
Botanical Garden in Niagara Falls Ontario, CA, 2009. [G]
416. *Amsonia illustris* Wood.
Botanical Garden of the Carinthian Botanic Center, Klagenfurt, AT, 2007. [G]
417. *Amsonia tabernaemontana* Walter
Ghent University Botanic Garden, BE, 2002. [S]
418. *Amsonia tabernaemontana* Walter var. *salicifolia* (Pursh) Woods.
Institute of Ecology and Botany Hungarian Academy of Sciences Botanical Garden Vacratot, HU, 2002. [G], [S]
419. *Apocynum cannabinum* L. – kanapinis stepukas
Botanical Garden of Maria Curie-Skłodowska University, Lublin, PL, 2003. [S]
420. *Vinca herbacea* Waldst. et Kit – žolinė žiemė
Kaunas Botanic Garden of Vytautas Magnus University, LT, 2000. [S]
421. *Vinca minor* L. ‘Alba’ – mažoji žiemė ‘Alba’
Arboretum “Dimzas”, LV, Latvija, 2013. [G]
422. *Vinca minor* L. ‘Argenteovariegata’ – mažoji žiemė ‘Argenteovariegata’
St. Gliaudys. Private collection, Kurtuvėnai, Šiauliai district, LT, 2000. [D], [G], [K]
423. *Vinca minor* L. ‘Atropurpurea’ – mažoji žiemė ‘Atropurpurea’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2005. [D]
424. *Vinca minor* L. ‘Bowles Variety’ – mažoji žiemė ‘Bowles Variety’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2000. [G]
425. *Vinca minor* L. ‘Panta’ – mažoji žiemė ‘Panta’
Arboretum “Dimzas”, LV, Latvija, 2013. [G]
426. *Vinca minor* L. ‘Verino’ – mažoji žiemė ‘Verino’

Arboretum "Dimzas", LV, Latvija, 2013. [G]

AQUIFOLIACEAE Bartl. – bugieniniai

427. *Ilex aquifolium* L. – dygialapis bugienis
Botanical Garden of Lodz, PL, 2001. [D], [E]

ARALIACEAE Juss. – aralijiniai

428. *Aralia elata* (Miq.) Seem. – aukštoji aralija
Collector K.K.Vilkonis, LT, 1999. [D]
429. *Eleutherococcus sessiliflorus* (Rupr. et Maxim.) S. Y. Hu – bekotis eleuterokokas
Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2001. [D]
430. *Hedera helix* L. – gebenė lipikė
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [D]
431. *Hedera helix* L. 'Digitata' – gebenė lipikė 'Digitata'
Botanical Garden of Klaipėda University, LT, 2003. [D]
432. *Hedera helix* L. 'Gold Heart' – gebenė lipikė 'Gold Heart'
V. Marcinkevičienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2010. [D]
433. *Panax ginseng* C. A. Mey. – kininis ženšenis
The Trieste Municipal Botanic Garden, IT, 2010. [K]
The Kyoto Botanical Garden, JP, 2010. [K]

ARISTOCLOCHIACEAE Juss. – kartuoliniai

434. *Aristolochia clematitis* L. – paprastoji kartuolė
Botanical Garden of Klaipėda University, LT, 2003. [S]
435. *Asarum caudatum* Lindl.
Reykjavik Botanical Garden, IS, (Canada: British Columbia, Elkmountain, 49°08'N
121°10'W, 1100 m), 2010. [K]

ASCLEPIADACEAE R. Br. – klemaliniai

436. *Asclepias incarnata* L. – raudonžiedis klemalis
The Botanical Garden of Besançon, FR, 2010. [S]
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2010. [S]
437. *Asclepias tuberosa* L.
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2013. [G]
438. *Vincetoxicum hirundinaria* Medik. – šlakinė kregždūnė
Kaunas Botanic Garden of Vytautas Magnus University, LT, 2003. [S]
439. *Vincetoxicum rossicum* (Kleopow) Barbar
Kaunas Botanic Garden of Vytautas Magnus University, LT, 2000. [S]
440. *Vincetoxicum scandens* Gommier et Levier
The Botanical Garden of Nice, FR, 2003. [S]

ASTERACEAE Dumort. – astriniai

441. *Achillea absinthoides* Halácsy
Botanic Garden of the Philipp University of Marburg, DE, 2012, [K]
442. *Achillea ageratifolia* (Lindl.) Boiss. – žydrūninė kraujažolė
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2008. [G]
443. *Achillea atrata* L.

- Botanical Garden of the University of Zurich, CH, (Switzerland, Alt St. Johann SG, Churfirsten, 2045 m), 2010. [K]
444. *Achillea chrysocoma* Friv.
Kaunas Botanic Garden of Vytautas Magnus University, LT, 2000. [K], [S]
445. *Achillea clavennae* L. – saulutinė kraujažolė
The Botanical Garden of Ljubljana, SI, 2010. [K]
446. *Achillea fillipendulina* Lam. – vingiorykštinė kraujažolė
Collector R. Vainorienė. Šiauliai, LT, 2010. [G]
447. *Achillea grandifolia* Friv.
The Botanical Garden of the University of Ulm, DE, 2004. [S]
448. *Achillea lingulata* Waldst. et Kit.
Kaunas Botanic Garden of Vytautas Magnus University, LT, 2000. [S]
449. *Achillea millefolium* L. ‘Strawberry Seduction’ – paprastoji kraujažolė ‘Strawberry Seduction’
Farm “Bērziņi”, LV, 2013. [G]
450. *Achillea millefolium* L. ‘Summerwine’ – paprastoji kraujažolė ‘Summerwine’
Farm “Bērziņi”, LV, 2013. [G]
451. *Achillea millefolium* L. ‘Terracotta’ – paprastoji kraujažolė ‘Terracotta’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2008. [G]
452. *Achillea nana* L.
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Chanousia”, IT, 2009. [K]
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Saussurea”, Courmayeur, IT, (V. Ferret, Col Ferret, 2400 m), 2010. [K]
453. *Achillea ptarmica* L. – čiaudulinė kraujažolė
Arboretum “Dimzas”, LV, Latvija, 2013. [G]
454. *Aetheopappus pulcherrimus* (Wild.) Cass.
N. V. Tsitsin's Botanical Garden of the Russian Academy of Sciences, Moscow, RU, 2002. [S]
455. *Alfredia cernua* (L.) Cass.
Central Botanical Garden of National Academia Science of Belarus, Minsk, BY, 2003. [S]
456. *Ambrosia artemisiifolia* L.
University of Salzburg Department of Organismic Biology Study Group Botanical Garden, AT, 2013. [S]
457. *Anacyclus maroccanus* (Ball) Ball
Tromso Botanic Garden, Institute of Botanic and Geology and Tromso Museum, University of Tromso, NO, 2012. [K]
458. *Anacyclus pyrethrum* (L.) Link.
Botanical Garden University Innsbruck, AT, 2007. [K]
459. *Anaphalis cinnamomea* (DC.) Benth. ex C. B. Clarke
Botanical Garden of Maria Curie-Skłodowska University, Lublin, PL, 2005. [K]
460. *Anaphalis triplinervis* (Sim.) C. B. Clarke – trigyslis šlamainis
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2001. [G]
461. *Antennaria alpina* (L.) Gaertn – alpinė katpėdė
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Rezia”, Bormio, IT, 2009. [K]
462. *Antennaria carpatica* (Wahlenb.) Bluff et Fingerh.
The Botanical Garden of the University of Tübingen, DE, 2002. [K]
463. *Antennaria dioica* (L.) Gaertn. – dvinamė katpėdė
Kurtuvėnai Regional Park, Šiauliai district, LT, 2005. [K]
464. *Antennaria fallax* Greene
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2004. [K]
465. *Antennaria friesiana* (Trautv.) Ekman
Akureyri Botanical Garden, IS, Tromso BG, 1997, 2010. [K]
466. *Antennaria microphylla* Rydberg

- Salaspils National Botanic Garden, LV, 2002. [K]
467. *Antennaria parvifolia* Nutt.
Salaspils National Botanic Garden, LV, 2002. [K]
468. *Antennaria rosea* Greene
The nursery of Zapyškis “Kika Flora”, Kaunas district, LT, 2005. [K]
The Polar Alpine Botanical Garden, Kirovsk, RU, 2005. [K]
469. *Anthemis marschalliana* Willd.
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2012. [K]
470. *Arctium lappa* L. – didžioji varnalėša
Botanic Garden and Arboretum Mendel University of Agriculture and Forestry Brno, CZ, 2012. [S]
471. *Arnica alpina* (L.) Olin
The Botanical Garden of the University of Regensburg, DE, 2002. [K]
472. *Arnica chamissonis* Less. – aliaskinė arnika
Botanical Garden of the Christian Albrechts University of Kiel, DE, 2003. [S]
473. *Arnica frigida* C. A. Mey. ex Iljin
Tromsø Botanic Garden, Institute of Botanic and Geology and Tromsø Museum, University of Tromsø, NO, 2007. [K]
474. *Arnica montana* L. – kalninė arnika
The local area Varėna district, LT, 2008. [S]
475. *Arnica rydbergii* Greene
Gothenburg Botanical Garden, SE, (USA: CO, Park Co., 3500 m), 2011. [K]
476. *Artemisia abrotanum* L. – diemedis
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT, 2000. [P]
477. *Artemisia absinthium* L. – kartusis kietis
The local area Prienai district, LT, 2002. [S]
478. *Artemisia atrata* Lam.
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Saussurea”, Courmayeur, IT, 2006. [K]
479. *Artemisia dracuncululus* L. – vaistinis kietis
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT, 2000. [P]
480. *Artemisia dubia* Wall. – pavėsinis kietis
The local area Šiauliai, LT, 2007. [S]
481. *Artemisia glacialis* L.
Alpine Botanical Garden of Lautaret, FR 2011. [K]
482. *Artemisia ludovicana* Nutt. – baltasis kietis
Kaunas Botanic Garden of Vytautas Magnus University, LT, 2000. [S]
483. *Artemisia schmidtiana* Maxim. ‘Nana’
Farm “Bērziņi”, LV, 2013. [G]
484. *Artemisia umbelliformis* Lam.
Gothenburg Botanical Garden, SE, (Italy: Valle d'Aosta, V. Urtier, 2400 m), 2011. [K]
485. *Aster alpinus* L. – alpinis astras
Institute of Ecology and Botany Hungarian Academy of Sciences Botanic Garden, HU, 2002. [K]
Botanical Garden Teplice, CZ, 2012. [G]
486. *Aster alpinus* L. var. *dolomiticus* Beck.
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Paradisica”, IT, 2009. [K]
487. *Aster alpinus* L. ‘Albus’ – alpinis astras ‘Albus’
Botanical Garden of Maria Curie-Skłodowska University, Lublin, PL, 2005. [G]
488. *Aster caucasicus* Willd.
University of Alberta Devonian Botanic Garden, CA, 2004. [K]
489. *Aster coloradoensis* A. Gray.

- Botanical Garden University Innsbruck, AT, (W/U.S.A.-Colorado-Park Co., 2800 m), 2008. [K]
490. *Aster cordifolia* L.
Kaunas Botanic Garden of Vytautas Magnus University, LT, 2000. [S]
491. *Aster diplostephioides* (DC.) C. B. Clarke
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2004. [K]
492. *Aster dumosus* L. 'Aramis Rose' – krūminis astras 'Aramis Rose'
Farm "Bērziņi", LV, 2013. [G]
493. *Aster dumosus* L. 'Aramis White' – krūminis astras 'Aramis White'
Farm "Bērziņi", LV, 2013. [G]
494. *Aster dumosus* L. 'Kristina' – krūminis astras 'Kristina'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2003. [G]
495. *Aster dumosus* L. 'Nancy' – krūminis astras 'Nancy'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2003. [G]
496. *Aster dumosus* L. 'Peter Pan' – krūminis astras 'Peter Pan'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2003. [G]
497. *Aster dumosus* L. 'Pink Lace' – krūminis astras 'Pink Lace'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2003. [G]
498. *Aster dumosus* L. 'Piter Pink' – krūminis astras 'Piter Pink'
Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2002. [S]
499. *Aster dumosus* L. 'Ronald' – krūminis astras 'Ronald'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2003. [G]
500. *Aster dumosus* L. 'Starlight' – krūminis astras 'Starlight'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [G]
501. *Aster dumosus* L. 'Kristina' – krūminis astras 'Kristina'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2003. [G]
502. *Aster ericoides* L. – erikinis astras
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2003. [G]
503. *Aster ericoides* L. f. *prostratus* 'Snow Flurry'
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2010. [K]
504. *Aster flaccidus* Bunge
Botanical Garden "La Thomasia", Lausanne, CH, 2010. [K]
505. *Aster himalaicus* C. B. Clarke
The Alpine Botanical Garden "Saussurea", Courmayeur, IT, 2010. [K]
506. *Aster johanensii* Germ.
Kaunas Botanic Garden of Vytautas Magnus University, LT, 2000. [S]
507. *Aster laterifolius* (L.) Britton. var. *horizontalis* 'Lady in Blac'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2006. [G]
508. *Aster linosyris* (L.) Bernh. – linalapis astras
R. Miceikienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2007. [G]
509. *Aster novi-belgii* L. 'Barr's Pink' – virgininis astras 'Barr's Pink'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2003. [G]
510. *Aster novi-belgii* L. 'Bewonderwhite' – virgininis astras 'Bewonderwhite'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [G]
511. *Aster novi-belgii* L. 'Royal Ruby' – virgininis astras 'Royal Ruby'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [G]
512. *Aster sagittifolius* Wedem. ex Wild
Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2002. [S]
513. *Aster sedifolius* L.
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2003. [G]
514. *Aster sibiricus* L.
The Polar Alpine Botanical Garden, Kirovsk, RU, 2004. [S]

515. *Atractylodes ovata* (Thunb.) DC.
Botanical Garden of Klaipėda University, LT, 2003. [E]
516. *Bellium minutum* (L.) L. – mažasis saulojas
The South-Siberian Botanical Garden, Barnaul, RU, 2009. [K]
517. *Boltonia asteroides* (L.) L' Herit – astrinė boltonija
The Botanical Garden of the University of Tübingen, DE, 2002. [S]
518. *Buphthalmum salicifolium* L. – gluosniapė jautakė
The Botanical Garden of the University of Regensburg, DE, 2002. [K], [S]
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2004. [G]
519. *Calendula officinalis* L. – vaistinė medetka
The Commercial Source, LT, 2008. [P]
520. *Carduus nutans* L. – lenktagalvis dagys
The local area Pasvalys district, LT, 2008. [S]
521. *Carduncellus mitissimus* (L.) DC.
Botanic Garden of the Comenius University, Bratislava, SK, 2008. [K]
522. *Carlina vulgaris* L. – paprastoji karlina
The Botanical Garden of Bonn University, DE, 2009. [S]
The local area Čeniškės, Biržai district, LT, 2011 [S]
523. *Carthamus lanatus* L.
Botanical Garden of the Medical University of Gdansk, PL, 2010. [S]
524. *Centaurea aplolepa* Moretti subsp. *carueliana* (Micheletti) Dostál
The Botanical Garden of Bonn University, DE, 2012. [K]
525. *Centaurea nemoralis* Jord.
National Botanic Garden of Belgium, Meise, BE, 2002. [S]
526. *Centaurea phrygia* L. – juodgalvė bajorė
The local area Šiauliai district, LT, 2001. [S]
527. *Centaurea pulchra* DC.
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Viotte”, Trento, IT, 2011. [K]
528. *Centaurea pumilio* L.
Botanic Garden of Tel Aviv University, IL, 2011. [K]
529. *Centaurea ruthenica* Lam. – rusinė bajorė
Botanical Garden of the Ukrainian Academy of Science, Kiev, UA, 2004. [S]
530. *Centaurea simplicicaulis* Boiss. et Huet
Botanical Garden “La Thomasia”, Lausanne, CH, 2010. [K]
531. *Chondrilla juncea* L.
The Botanical Garden of Bonn University, DE, 2003. [S]
532. *Chrysanthemum macrophyllum* Waldst et Kit.
Botanic Garden of Nantes, FR, 2005. [S]
533. *Chrysanthemum tianshanicum* Krasch.
The Botanical Garden of the University of Ulm, DE, 2004. [S]
534. *Cirsium acaule* Scop. – bestiebė usnis
The Botanical Garden of Bonn University, DE, 2003. [S]
535. *Cirsium eriophorum* (L.) Scop.
The Ecological - Botanical Garden of the University of Bayreuth, DE, 2009. [S]
536. *Cirsium erisithales* (Jacq.) Scop.
University of Salzburg Department of Organismic Biology Study Group Botanical Garden,
AT. [S]
537. *Cirsium purpuratum* (Maxim.) Matsum.
The Kyoto Botanical Garden, JP 2012. [K]
538. *Cynara scolymus* L.
Botanic Garden of University of Konstanz, DE, 2010. [S]
Botanical Garden of the Medical University of Gdansk, PL, 2010. [S]

539. *Cnicus benedictus* L. – kartusis šventadagis
Botanic Garden of Rostock University, DE, 2010. [S]
540. *Coreopsis grandiflora* Hogg ex Sweet – stambiagraižis gludas
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [G]
The Botanic Garden in Pisa, IT, 2002. [S]
541. *Coreopsis grandiflora* Hogg ex Sweet ‘Calypso’ – stambiagraižis gludas ‘Calypso’
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2009. [G]
542. *Cosmos diversifolius* Otto – įvairialapė kosmėja
The Botanical Garden of the University of Latvia, Riga, LV, 2010. [S]
543. *Cotula potentillina* (F. Muell.) Druce
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2003. [K]
544. *Cotula squalida* (Hook. f.) Hook. f.
Botanical Garden of Caen, FR, 2005. [G]
545. *Cremanthodium delavayi* (Franch.) Diels ex H. Lév.
The Munich Botanical Garden, Nymphenburg, DE, 2010. [K]
546. *Cremanthodium reniforme* (DC.) Benth.
Tromso Botanic Garden, Institute of Botanic and Geology and Tromso Museum, University of Tromso, NO, 2007. [K]
547. *Crepis conyzifolia* (Gouan) A. Kern.
The Botanical Garden of the University of Tübingen, DE, 2002. [S]
548. *Crepis pygmaea* L.
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Paradisia”, IT, (Gimillan, A. Arpisson, 2200 m), 2009. [K]
549. *Crepis rubra* L. – raudonoji kreisvė
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2011. [S]
550. *Dahlia* ‘Atoms’ – jurginas ‘Atoms’
M. Močiškytė. Private collection, Kurkliečiai, Rokiškis district, LT, 2010. [G]
551. *Dahlia* ‘Autumn Fairy’ – jurginas ‘Autumn Fairy’
The Commercial Source, LT, 2004. [G]
552. *Dahlia* ‘Black Barbara’ – jurginas ‘Black Barbara’
M. Močiškytė. Private collection, Kurkliečiai, Rokiškis district, LT, 2010. [G]
553. *Dahlia* ‘Blended Beauty’ – jurginas ‘Blended Beauty’
M. Močiškytė. Private collection, Kurkliečiai, Rokiškis district, LT, 2011. [G]
554. *Dahlia* ‘Dzervenite’ – jurginas ‘Dzervenite’
M. Močiškytė. Private collection, Kurkliečiai, Rokiškis district, LT, 2011. [G]
555. *Dahlia* ‘Dzintars B.’ – jurginas ‘Dzintars B.’
M. Močiškytė. Private collection, Kurkliečiai, Rokiškis district, LT, 2010. [G]
556. *Dahlia* ‘Eillen Henry’ – jurginas ‘Eillen Henry’
M. Močiškytė. Private collection, Kurkliečiai, Rokiškis district, LT, 2009. [G]
557. *Dahlia* ‘Fatima’ – jurginas ‘Fatima’
M. Močiškytė. Private collection, Kurkliečiai, Rokiškis district, LT, 2011. [G]
558. *Dahlia* ‘Hy Sultan’ – jurginas ‘Hy Sultan’
M. Močiškytė. Private collection, Kurkliečiai, Rokiškis district, LT, 2011. [G]
559. *Dahlia* ‘Inca’ – jurginas ‘Inca’
M. Močiškytė. Private collection, Kurkliečiai, Rokiškis district, LT, 2004. [G]
560. *Dahlia* ‘Ivanetti’ – jurginas ‘Ivanetti’
M. Močiškytė. Private collection, Kurkliečiai, Rokiškis district, LT, 2010. [G]
561. *Dahlia* ‘Karnavalinis princas’ – jurginas ‘Karnavalinis princas’
M. Močiškytė. Private collection, Kurkliečiai, Rokiškis district, LT, 2008. [G]
562. *Dahlia* ‘King Dovid’ – jurginas ‘King Dovid’
M. Močiškytė. Private collection, Kurkliečiai, Rokiškis district, LT, 2010. [G]
563. *Dahlia* ‘Kiršu Darzs’ – jurginas ‘Kiršu Darzs’
M. Močiškytė. Private collection, Kurkliečiai, Rokiškis district, LT, 2009. [G]

564. *Dahlia* 'Kroha' – jurginas 'Kroha'
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [G]
565. *Dahlia* 'Kukuška' – jurginas 'Kukuška'
M. Močiškytė. Private collection, Kurkliečiai, Rokiškis district, LT, 2011. [G]
566. *Dahlia* 'Lady Linda' – jurginas 'Lady Linda'
M. Močiškytė. Private collection, Kurkliečiai, Rokiškis district, LT, 2011. [G]
567. *Dahlia* 'Lemon' – jurginas 'Lemon'
M. Močiškytė. Private collection, Kurkliečiai, Rokiškis district, LT, 2010. [G]
568. *Dahlia* 'Lipoma' – jurginas 'Lipoma'
M. Močiškytė. Private collection, Kurkliečiai, Rokiškis district, LT, 2011. [G]
569. *Dahlia* 'Little Robert' – jurginas 'Little Robert'
M. Močiškytė. Private collection, Kurkliečiai, Rokiškis district, LT, 2009. [G]
570. *Dahlia* 'Magone' – jurginas 'Magone'
M. Močiškytė. Private collection, Kurkliečiai, Rokiškis district, LT, 2011. [G]
571. *Dahlia* 'Park Princess' – jurginas 'Park Princess'
The Commercial Source, LT, 2004. [G]
572. *Dahlia* 'Phanton' – jurginas 'Phanton'
M. Močiškytė. Private collection, Kurkliečiai, Rokiškis district, LT, 2008. [G]
573. *Dahlia* 'Pink Sylvia' – jurginas 'Pink Sylvia'
M. Močiškytė. Private collection, Kurkliečiai, Rokiškis district, LT, 2011. [G]
574. *Dahlia* 'Pooh' – jurginas 'Pooh'
M. Močiškytė. Private collection, Kurkliečiai, Rokiškis district, LT, 2010. [G]
575. *Dahlia* 'Pom of Pom' – jurginas 'Pom of Pom'
M. Močiškytė. Private collection, Kurkliečiai, Rokiškis district, LT, 2010. [G]
576. *Dahlia* 'Radužnij' – jurginas 'Radužnij'
M. Močiškytė. Private collection, Kurkliečiai, Rokiškis district, LT, 2011. [G]
577. *Dahlia* 'Red Pigmy' – jurginas 'Red Pigmy'
The Commercial Source, LT, 2004 [G]
578. *Dahlia* 'Regia' – jurginas 'Regia'
M. Močiškytė. Private collection, Kurkliečiai, Rokiškis district, LT, 2010. [G]
579. *Dahlia* 'Rocco' – jurginas 'Rocco'
M. Močiškytė. Private collection, Kurkliečiai, Rokiškis district, LT, 2010. [G]
580. *Dahlia* 'Ruple Splach' – jurginas 'Ruple Splach'
M. Močiškytė. Private collection, Kurkliečiai, Rokiškis district, LT, 2011. [G]
581. *Dahlia* 'Sciūra' – jurginas 'Sciūra'
M. Močiškytė. Private collection, Kurkliečiai, Rokiškis district, LT, 2008. [G]
582. *Dahlia* 'Sirenevij Glaz' – jurginas 'Sirenevij Glaz'
M. Močiškytė. Private collection, Kurkliečiai, Rokiškis district, LT, 2011. [G]
583. *Dahlia* 'Spartakus' – jurginas 'Spartakus'
M. Močiškytė. Private collection, Kurkliečiai, Rokiškis district, LT, 2008. [G]
584. *Dahlia* 'Stefan Bergerhoff' – jurginas 'Stefan Bergerhoff'
M. Močiškytė. Private collection, Kurkliečiai, Rokiškis district, LT, 2010. [G]
585. *Dahlia* 'Touch of Class' – jurginas 'Touch of Class'
M. Močiškytė. Private collection, Kurkliečiai, Rokiškis district, LT, 2011. [G]
586. *Dahlia* 'Veiner Wolker' – jurginas 'Veiner Wolker'
M. Močiškytė. Private collection, Kurkliečiai, Rokiškis district, LT, 2010. [G]
587. *Dahlia* 'White Pašen' – jurginas 'White Pašen'
M. Močiškytė. Private collection, Kurkliečiai, Rokiškis district, LT, 2011. [G]
588. *Dahlia* 'Wittem' – jurginas 'Wittem'
The Commercial Source, LT, 2004. [G]
589. *Dahlia* 'Zagadka' – jurginas 'Zagadka'
M. Močiškytė. Private collection, Kurkliečiai, Rokiškis district, LT, 2011. [G]

590. *Dahlia* 'Бейвотч' – jurginas 'Бейвотч'
M. Močiškytė. Private collection, Kurkliečiai, Rokiškis district, LT, 2008. [G]
591. *Dendranthema arcticum* (L.) Tzvelev
The Alpine Botanical Garden "Rezia", Bormio, Italija, 2006. [K]
592. *Dendranthema coreanum* (H. Lév. et Vaniot) Vorosch.
Botanical Garden-Institute Vladivostok, RU, 2010. [K]
593. *Doronicum grandiflorum* Lam.
Botanical Garden of the University of Zurich, CH, (Switzerland, Alt St. Johann SG, Churfirsten; 1950 m asl.), 2005. [S]
594. *Echinacea pallida* Nutt. – blyškioji ežiuolė
Botanical Garden of the Technical University Braunschweig, DE, 2007. [G]
595. *Echinacea paradoxa* (Norton) Britton
Botanical Garden of the University of Zurich, CH, 2007. [G]
596. *Echinacea purpurea* (L.) Moench. – rausvažiedė ežiuolė
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2002; 2007. [S], [G]
597. *Echinacea purpurea* (L.) Moench 'White Swan' – raudonžiedė ežiuolė 'White Swan'
K. Vyšniauskas. Private collection, Raseiniai, LT, 2002. [G]
598. *Echinacea* 'Fatal Attraction' – ežiuolė 'Fatal Attraction'
D. Gusas. Private collection, LT, 2012. [G]
599. *Echinacea* 'Flame Throver' – ežiuolė 'Flame Throver'
Farm "Bėrziņi", LV, 2013. [G]
600. *Echinacea* 'Fragrant Angela' – ežiuolė 'Fragrant Angela'
D. Gusas. Private collection, LT, 2012. [G]
601. *Echinacea* 'Greenlinea' – ežiuolė 'Greenlinea'
Farm "Bėrziņi", LV, 2012. [G]
602. *Echinacea* 'Harvest Moon' – ežiuolė 'Harvest Moon'
D. Gusas. Private collection, LT, 2012. [G]
603. *Echinacea* 'Hot Papaya' – ežiuolė 'Hot Papaya'
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2012. [G]
604. *Echinacea* 'Orangeberrya' – ežiuolė 'Orangeberrya'
Farm "Bėrziņi", LV, 2012. [G]
605. *Echinacea* 'Pink Double Delighta' – ežiuolė 'Pink Double Delighta'
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2012. [G]
606. *Echinacea* 'Salsa Reda' – ežiuolė 'Salsa Reda'
Farm "Bėrziņi", LV, 2012. [G]
607. *Echinacea* 'Sandy Yellowa' – ežiuolė 'Sandy Yellowa'
Farm "Bėrziņi", LV, 2013. [G]
608. *Echinops niveus* Wall.
Kaunas Botanic Garden of Vytautas Magnus University, LT, 2000. [S]
609. *Echinops sphaerocephalus* L.
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [K]
610. *Emilia coccinea* (Sims) D. Don
Botanical Garden of the University of Zurich, CH, 2010. [S]
611. *Erigeron compositus* Pursh
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2010. [K]
612. *Erigeron epiroticus* (Vierh.) Halácsy
The Munich Botanical Garden, Nymphenburg, DE, (Bosnia and Hercegovina, 1850 m), 2010. [K]
613. *Erigeron flettii* G. N. Jones
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2008. [K]
614. *Erigeron speciosus* (Lindl.) DC. 'Dunkel Stealler' – puošnioji šiušėlė 'Dunkel Stealler'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2003. [G]

615. *Eriophyllum lanatum* (Pursh) J. Forbes – vilnotasis pūkaitis
Botanischer Garten der Christian-Albrechts-Universität zu Kiel, DE, 2002. [K], [S]
616. *Eupatorium cannabinum* L. – kanapinis kemeras
“Anastasiė Fātu” Botanic Garden, “Alexandru Ioan Cuza” University of Iasi, RO, 2009. [S]
The Botanical Garden of the University of Regensburg, DE, 2009. [S]
The local area Keneliai, Pasvalys district, LT, 2011 [S]
617. *Eupatorium maculatum* L.
University of Turku Botanic Garden, FI, 2003. [G]
618. *Felicia rosulata* Yeo
The Munich Botanical Garden, Nymphenburg, DE, 2011. [K]
619. *Felicia tenella* (L.) Nees
Botanic Garden of Rennes, FR, 2011. [K]
Botanical Garden of the Technical University Braunschweig, DE, 2011. [K]
620. *Felicia uliginosa* (J. M. Wood et M. S. Evans) Grau
Botanical Garden Rennsteiggarten Oberhof, DE, 2011. [K]
621. *Gaillardia aristata* Pursh. ‘Bijou’ – akuotoji gailiardija ‘Bijou’
Arboretum “Kokaudzētava Baltezers”, LV, 2004. [G]
622. *Gaillardia aristata* Pursh. ‘Kobold’ – akuotoji gailiardija ‘Kobold’
Botanical Garden Teplice, CZ, 2012. [G]
623. *Gaillardia pulchella* Foug.
Botanical Garden of the Ukrainian Academy of Science, Kiev, UA, 2004. [S]
624. *Galatella punctata* (Waldst. et Kit) Nees – taškuotoji galatelė
Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2001. [S]
625. *Gazania krebsiana* Less. spp. *krebsiana* Ernte
Botanical Garden of the Technical University Braunschweig, DE, 2009. [S]
626. *Gerbera gossypina* (Royle) Beauverd
H. Weber. Private collection. DE, 2012. [K]
627. *Gerbera kunzeana* A. Br. et Aschers
Kaunas Botanic Garden of Vytautas Magnus University, LT, 2000. [S]
628. *Gnaphalium luteoalbum* L. – gelsvasis pūkelis
The local area Merkinė, Varėna district, LT, 2008. [S]
629. *Grossheimia macrocephala* (Muss-Puschk. ex Willd.) Sosn. et Takht.
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 1999. [S]
630. *Haplopappus croceus* A. Gray
The Botanical Garden of Bonn University, DE, 2005. [S]
631. *Helenium amarum* (Raf.) H. Rock
Botanical Garden Teplice, CZ, 2013. [S]
632. *Helenium autumnale* L. – rudeninė saulainė
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2002. [S]
633. *Helenium autumnale* L. ‘Gartensonne’ – rudeninė saulainė ‘Gartensonne’
Kaunas Botanic Garden of Vytautas Magnus University, LT, 2000. [G]
634. *Helenium autumnale* L. ‘Magnites’ – rudeninė saulainė ‘Magnites’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2003. [G]
635. *Helenium autumnale* L. ‘Magrip’ – rudeninė saulainė ‘Magrip’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [G]
636. *Helenium autumnale* L. ‘Praecox’ – rudeninė saulainė ‘Praecox’
Kaunas Botanic Garden of Vytautas Magnus University, LT, 2000. [G]
637. *Helenium autumnale* L. ‘Sonerwunder’ – rudeninė saulainė ‘Sonerwunder’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [G]
638. *Helenium autumnale* L. ‘Superbum Rubrum’ – rudeninė saulainė ‘Superbum Rubrum’
Kaunas Botanic Garden of Vytautas Magnus University, LT, 2000. [G]
639. *Helenium hoopesii* A. Gray – hupso saulainė

- Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2008. [G]
640. *Helianthus mollis* Lamb.
Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2002. [S]
641. *Helichrysum compactum* Boiss.
Botanical Garden University Innsbruck, AT, 2004. [K]
642. *Helichrysum italicum* (Roth) G. Don
Botanical Garden Hanbury at Ventimiglia, IT, 2005. [K]
643. *Helichrysum montanum* DC.
Botanic Garden and Arboretum Mendel University of Agriculture and Forestry Brno, CZ, 2010. [K]
644. *Heliopsis helianthoides* (L.) Sweet – geltonžiedis saulakis
Kaunas Botanic Garden of Vytautas Magnus University, LT, 2000. [G]
645. *Heliopsis helianthoides* (L.) Sweet ‘Lorraine Sunshine’ – geltonžiedis saulakis ‘Lorraine Sunshine’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2008. [G]
646. *Heliopsis helianthoides* (L.) Sweet ‘Summer Nights’ – geltonžiedis saulakis ‘Summer Nights Farm “Bērziņi”, LV, 2013. [G]
647. *Heterotheca pumila* (Greene) Semple
Prague Botanical Garden, CZ, 2009. [K]
648. *Hieracium aurantiacum* L. – auksuotoji vanagė
The Polar Alpine Botanical Garden, Kirovsk, RU, 2004. [S]
649. *Hieracium pilosella* L. – vienagraižė kudlė
The Polar Alpine Botanical Garden, Kirovsk, RU, 2004. [S]
650. *Hieracium tomentosum* L.
The Botanical Garden of Graz, Institute for Plant science, Karl-Franzens-University Graz, AT, (1996: Italien; Aosta, Cogne, Val Grauson, 2300 m), 2010. [K]
651. *Hieracium villosum* Jacq.
Botanic Garden of Nantes, FR, 2005. [S]
652. *Homogyne alpina* (L.) Cass.
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Chanousia”, IT, (Colle Piccolo S. Bernardo, 2300 m), 2010. [K]
653. *Hymenoxys acaulis* (Pursh.) K. F. Parker
Vera Csapody Hardy Plant Society of Hungary, Budapeštas, HU, 2013. [S]
654. *Hymenoxys hoopesii* (A. Gray) Bierner
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2011. [K]
655. *Inula acaulis* var. *caulescens* Nab.
Botanical Garden University Innsbruck, AT, (W/TR-Sipi Kor-Dag-3000 m), 2010. [K]
Gothenburg Botanical Garden, SE, 2011. [K]
656. *Inula britannica* L. – pakrantinis debesylas
The local area Prienai district, LT, 2001. [S]
657. *Inula conyza* L.
The Botanical Garden of Ljubljana, SI, 2011. [S]
658. *Inula ensifolia* L. – kardalapis debesylas
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2003. [G]
659. *Inula helenium* L. – didysis debesylas
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [S]
660. *Inula hirta* L. – šiurkštusis debesylas
Arboretum and Institute of Physiography in Bolestraszyce, PL, 2005. [S]
661. *Inula magnifica* Lipsky
The Botanical Garden of Graz, Institute for Plant Science, Karl-Franzens-University Graz, AT, 2005. [S]
662. *Inula montana* L.

- The Munich Botanical Garden, Nymphenburg, DE, (Italy, St. Vincent, Salirod, 1100 m), 2010. [K]
663. *Inula rhizocephala* Schrenk
Botanical Garden University Innsbruck, AT, 2012. [K]
664. *Inula royleana* DC.
Kaunas Botanic Garden of Vytautas Magnus University, LT, 2000. [S]
665. *Inula salicina* L. – *gluosnialapis debesylas*
The local area Joniškis district, LT, 2002. [S]
666. *Jacobaea adonidifolia* (Loisel.) Pelter et Veldkamp
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Viotte”, Trento, IT, 2011. [K]
667. *Kalimeris mongolica* (Franch) Kit.
Botanical Garden Wageningen University, NL, 2004. [S]
668. *Layia platyglossa* (Fisch. et C. A. Mey.) A. Grayp
The Ecological-Botanical Garden of the University of Bayreuth, DE, 2013. [S]
669. *Leibnitzia anandria* (L.) Turcz.
Nancy Botanical Garden, FR, 2009. [S]
Botanical Garden-Institute Vladivostok, RU, 2010. [K]
670. *Leontopodium alpinum* Colm. ex Cass. – alpinė liūtpėdė
Kaunas Botanic Garden of Vytautas Magnus University, LT, 2000. [K]
671. *Leontopodium conglobatum* (Turcz.) Hand.-Mazz.
The Amur Branch of Botanical Garden-Institute, Far-East Division, Russian Academy of Sciences, Blagoveschensk, RU, 2011. [K]
672. *Leontopodium discolor* Beauverd
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Saussurea”, IT, 2004. [K]
673. *Leontopodium himalayanum* DC.
Kaunas Botanic Garden of Vytautas Magnus University, 2000. [K]
674. *Leontopodium jacotianum* Beauverd
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Saussurea”, Courmayeur, IT, 2004. [K]
675. *Leontopodium kurilense* Takeda
Botanical Garden “La Thomasia”, Lausanne, CH, 2010. [K]
676. *Leontopodium nivale* (Ten.) Huet ex Hand.-Mazz.
Botanical Garden of Martin Luther University of Halle-Wittenberg, DE, 2006. [K]
677. *Leontopodium ochroleucum* Beauverd
Reykjavik Botanical Garden, IS, (Tajikistan: Pamir Mts., Murgab, 3400 m), 2011. [K]
678. *Leontopodium palibinianum* Beauverd
Institute of Ecology and Botany Hungarian Academy of Sciences Botanical Garden, Vacratot, HU, 2004. [K]
679. *Leontopodium wilsonii* Beauverd
The Botanical Garden of the University of Regensburg, DE, 2004. [K]
680. *Leucanthemella serotina* (L.) Tzelev
The Ecological-Botanical Garden of the University of Bayreuth, DE, 2007. [G]
681. *Leucanthemopsis alpina* (L.) Heywood
University of Salzburg Department of Organismic Biology Study Group Botanical Garden, AT, 2008. [K]
682. *Leucanthemum adustum* Grelli
Alpine Botanical Garden of Lautaret, FR, (Lautaret, 2000 m), 2009. [K]
683. *Leucanthemum maximum* (Ramond) DC. ‘Snow Queen’
Institute of Botany of the Nature Research Centre, Vilnius, LT, 2001. [S]
684. *Liatris elegans* (L.) Willd. – *dailusis liatris*
Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2004. [G]
685. *Liatris ligulistilis* (A. Nelson) K. Schum.
The Botanic Garden of the Georg-August-University, Goettingen, DE, 2009. [G]

686. *Liatris scariosa* (L.) Willd. – plėvelinis liatris
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2005. [G]
687. *Liatris spicata* (L.) Willd. – varpotasis liatris
Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2004. [G]
688. *Liatris spicata* (L.) Willd. ‘Alba’ – varpotasis liatris ‘Alba’
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2001. [G]
689. *Liatris spicata* (L.) Willd. ‘Floristan Weiss’ – varpotasis liatris ‘Floristan Weiss’
The Commercial Source, LT, 2002. [G]
690. *Ligularia alatipes* Hand.-Mazz.
Reykjavik Botanical Garden, IS, (China: Yunnan, Lijiang, Yulon Shan, Xie Ren Ji valley, above Mu Zhou Go (CLD 1189), 3300 m), 2011. [K]
691. *Ligularia dentata* (A. Gray) Hara – dantytoji ligularija
Kaunas Botanic Garden of Vytautas Magnus University, LT, 2000. [G], [S]
692. *Ligularia dentata* (Gray) Hara ‘Osiris Cafe Noir’ – dantytoji ligularija ‘Osiris Cafe Noir’
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2012. [G]
693. *Ligularia fischeri* (Ledeb.) Turcz. – vaistinė ligularija
The Botanical Garden of the University of Regensburg, DE, 2002. [S]
Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2003. [G]
694. *Ligularia glauca* (L.) O. Hoffm.
The South-Siberian Botanical Garden, Barnaul, RU, 2009. [G]
695. *Ligularia narynensis* (C. Winkl.) O. Fedtsch. et B. Fedtsch.
Reykjavik Botanical Garden, IS, (Kyrgyzstan: Tien-Shan mountains, Terskey Ala-Too range, Ala-Archa valley, 2400-2800 m), 2010. [K]
696. *Ligularia stenocephala* (Maxim.) Matsum. et Klodz. ‘The Rocket’
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2008. [G]
697. *Ligularia veitchiana* (Hemsley) Greenman
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2005. [G]
698. *Ligularia wilsoniana* (Hemsl.) Greenman
The Botanical Garden of the University of Regensburg, DE, 2011. [G]
699. *Lindheimeria texana* A. Gray
The Botanical Garden of Bonn University, DE, 2011. [S]
700. *Lonas annua* (L.) Vines et Druce
National Botanic Garden of Belgium, Meise, BE, 2013. [S]
701. *Matricaria tempiskyana* (Freyn et Sint.) Rauschert
Gothenburg Botanical Garden, SE, (Greece, Ioanninon, above Metsovo, road to the Katara pass, 1400 m), 2010. [K]
702. *Nardophyllum bryoides* (Lam.) Cabrera
Alpine Botanical Garden of Lautaret, FR, 2009. [K]
703. *Onopordum acanthium* L. – dygliuotoji kardažolė
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2003. [S]
704. *Petasites hybridus* (L.) P. Gaertn., B. Mey. et Scherb. – plačialapis šaukštis
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT, 1997. [S]
705. *Phagnalon rupestre* (L.) DC.
Royal Botanic Garden, Juan Carlos I, Madrid, ES, 2011. [S]
706. *Picris hieracioides* L. – vanaginis kartylis
Botanical Garden of the University of Siena, IT, 2009. [S]
707. *Picris koreana* (Kitam) Worosch.
Botanical Garden-Institute Vladivostok, RU, 2004. [S]
708. *Ptilostemon afer* (Jacq.) Greuter
The Alpine Garden, south of the Upper Belvedere, Vienna, AT, 2011. [K]
709. *Ptilostemon hispanicus* (Lam.) Greuter
Alpine Botanical Garden of Lautaret, FR, (Sierra Nevada (Espagne), 1900 m), 2011. [K]

710. *Pulicaria dysenterica* (L.) Bernh. – vaistinė muskrėslė
Institute of Ecology and Botany Hungarian Academy of Sciences Botanical Garden,
Vacratot, HU, (Alder-ash moonland of Turjanvidek, between Ocsa and Dabas), 2002. [S]
711. *Pyrethrum corymbosum* (L.) Scop.
Botanic Garden and Arboretum Mendel University of Agriculture and Forestry Brno, CZ,
2011. [S]
712. *Raoulia australis* Hook. f. ex Raoul
K. Vyšniauskas. Private collection, Raseiniai, LT, 2002. [K]
713. *Raoulia hookeri* Allan
K. Vyšniauskas. Private collection, Raseiniai, LT, 2006. [K]
714. *Reichardia pinnata* (Vent.) Barnhart
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2003. [S]
715. *Rhaponticum carthamoides* (DC.) Iljin – paprastasis rapontikas
Botanical Garden of Klaipėda University, LT, 2003. [S]
716. *Rhaponticum coniferum* (L.) Greuter (<http://www.theplantlist.org>), [*Leuzea conifera* (L.) DC]
Botanic Garden of the Philipp University of Marburg, DE, 2012. [K]
717. *Rhaponticum scariosum* Lam. ssp. *bickelli* (Gugler) Pign.
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Viotte”, Trento, IT, 2011. [K]
718. *Rhaponticum scariosum* Lam. subsp. *rhaponticum* (L.) Greuter (<http://www.ipni.org/index.html>)
[*Leuzea rhapontica* (L.) J. Holub]
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Rezia”, Bormio, IT, 2010. [K]
Botanical Garden University of Oslo, NO, 2010. [K]
719. *Rudbeckia flava* Green.
Kaunas Botanic Garden of Vytautas Magnus University, LT, 2000. [S]
720. *Rudbeckia fulgida* Aiton – žėrinčioji rudbekija
Kaunas Botanic Garden of Vytautas Magnus University, LT, 2000. [G]
721. *Rudbeckia fulgida* Aiton ssp. *sullivantii* (Boynton et Beadle) Cronquist ‘Goldstrum’
Botanical Garden, Faculty of Science, Masaryk University, Brno, CZ, 2006. [G]
722. *Rudbeckia fulgida* Aiton var. *speciosa* (Wender) Perdue – žėrinčiosios rudbekijos puošnūs
varietetas
Botanical Garden, Faculty of Science, Palacky University in Olomouc, CZ, 2007. [G]
723. *Rudbeckia laciniata* L. – plunksnalapė rudbekija
The Botanical Garden of the University of Latvia, Riga, LV, 2008. [S]
724. *Rudbeckia occidentalis* Nutt.
The Ecological-Botanical Garden of the University of Bayreuth, DE, 2004. [S]
Botanical Garden of Maria Curie-Skłodowska University, Lublin, PL, 2006. [G]
725. *Scorzonera hispanica* L. – valgomoji gelteklė
Botanic Garden and Arboretum Mendel University of Agriculture and Forestry Brno, CZ,
2011. [S]
726. *Scorzoneroides helvetica* (Mérat) J. Holub
Collector A. Grišaitė, LT, (Austria, Alps), 2007. [K]
727. *Senecio abrotanifolius* L.
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2003. [K]
University of Salzburg Departement of organismic biology study group Botanical Garden,
AT, (University of Tromsø, NO), 2010. [K]
728. *Senecio adonidifolius* Lois. – adoninė žilė
Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2001. [S]
729. *Senecio cineraria* DC. ‘Silver Dust’ – pilkšvalapė žilė ‘Silver Dust’
The Commercial Source, LT, 2011. [G]
730. *Senecio cordatus* W. D. J. Koch
The Botanic Garden of the University of Padua, IT, (Monte Faverghera, Belluno, 1500 m),
2006. [K]

731. *Senecio doronicum* L.
Austrian Horticultural Society, National Group Styria, Graz, AT, (Piemont; Alpi Maritime; Val Maira, 2300 m), 2004. [K]
732. *Senecio herreianus* Dinter
Royal Rotterdam Zoological and Botanical Garden, NL, 2004. [S]
733. *Senecio incanus* L.
Geneva City Conservatory and Botanical Garden, CH, 2012. [K]
734. *Serratula coronata* L.
Institute of Ecology and Botany Hungarian Academy of Sciences Botanical Garden, Vacratot, HU, 2002. [S]
735. *Serratula manshurica* Kitag.
Botanical Garden-Institute Vladivostok, RU, 2004. [S]
736. *Serratula tinctoria* L. ssp. *tinctoria*
The Botanical Garden at the Sorgenti del Cavuto, Aniversa degli Abruzzi, IT, 2004. [K]
737. *Silphium asteriscus* L.
Kaunas Botanic Garden of Vytautas Magnus University, LT, 2000. [S]
738. *Silphium laciniatum* L. – plunksnalapis legėstas
Kaunas Botanic Garden of Vytautas Magnus University, LT, 2000. [S]
739. *Silphium perfoliatum* L. – geltonžiedis legėstas
Kaunas Botanic Garden of Vytautas Magnus University, LT, 2000. [S]
The Botanic Garden of the University of Oulu, FI, 2004. [S]
740. *Solidago altissima* Aiton – aukštoji rykštenė
The Botanical Garden of the University of Ulm, DE, 2004. [S]
741. *Solidago glomerata* Michx.
Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2002. [S]
742. *Solidago grandiflora* Desf.
Institute of Ecology and Botany Hungarian Academy of Sciences Botanical Garden, Vacratot, HU, 2003. [S]
743. *Solidago hybrida* Hort
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT, 2000. [S]
744. *Solidago rigida* L.
Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2002. [S]
745. *Solidago uliginosa* Nutt.
Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2004. [S]
746. *Solidago virgaurea* L. – paprastoji rykštenė
The Botanic Garden of the University of Oulu, FI, (Norway, Trs, Storfjord, Moalkejavri (69° 05'N, 20°42'E, 550 m), 10.9.03BG), 2004. [S]
747. *Solidago* 'Dzintra' – rykštenė 'Dzintra'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2001. [G]
748. *Solidago* 'Gold King' – rykštenė 'Gold King'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2001. [G]
749. *Solidago* 'Nana' – rykštenė 'Nana'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2001. [G]
750. *Solidago* F-13 – rykštenė F-13
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2003. [G]
751. *Stokesia laevis* (Hill) Greene
Botanic Garden of Rostock University, DE, 2013. [S]
Botanic Garden of Johannes Gutenberg University Mainz, DE, 2011. [G]
752. *Syneilesis aconitifolia* (Bunge) Maxim.
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2012. [G]
753. *Tanacetum balsamita* L. – balzaminis skaistenis
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [P]

754. *Tanacetum coccineum* (Wild.) Grierson ‘Robinsons Giant’ – rausvažiedis skaistenis ‘Robinsons Giant’
Botanical Garden Teplice, CZ, 2012. [G]
755. *Tanacetum coccineum* (Wild.) Grierson ‘Super Duplex’ – rausvažiedis skaistenis ‘Super Duplex’
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2011. [G]
756. *Tanacetum coccineum* (Wild.) Grierson ‘Vanessa’ – rausvažiedis skaistenis ‘Vanessa’
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2011. [G]
757. *Tanacetum corymbosum* L. Sch. Bip. – sėtinis skaistenis
Botanic Garden of Petrozavodsk State University, RU, 2004. [S]
758. *Tanacetum haradjanii* (Rechinger) Grierson
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2003. [G]
759. *Tanacetum parthenifolium* (Wild.) Sch. Bip. – gelsvalapis skaistenis
The Comercial Sourse, LT, 2002. [S]
760. *Tanacetum parthenium* (L.) Sch. Bip – vaistinis skaistenis
Colecctor A. Grišaitė. Šiauliai, 2011. [G]
761. *Tanacetum tibeticum* Hook. et Thomson
Botanic Garden and Arboretum Mendel University of Agriculture and Forestry Brno, CZ, 2008. [K]
762. *Tanacetum vulgare* L. – paprastoji bitkrėslė
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT, 2000. [S]
763. *Taraxacum sueticum* G. E. Haglund – švedinė kiaulpienė
The local area Vėliškėnai, Biržai district, LT, 2007. [S]
764. *Telekia speciosa* (Schreb.) Baumg. – puošnioji telekija
National Botanic Garden of Belgium, Meise, BE, 2001. [S]
765. *Tephrosia capitata* (Wahlenb.) Griseb.
Botanical Garden of P. J. Šafárik University, Košice, SK, 2010. [K]
766. *Tetraneuris scaposa* (DC.) Greene
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2008. [K]
767. *Tolpis barbata* (L.) Gaertn.
Nancy Botanical Garden, FR, 2011. [S]
768. *Tonestus lyallii* (A. Gray) A. Nelson
Botanical Garden University Innsbruck, AT, 2008. [K]
769. *Townsendia florifer* (Hook.) A. Gray
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2009. [K]
770. *Townsendia leptotes* (A. Gray) Osterh.
Kovacs Pal Rock Garden, Dorog, HU, 2010. [K]
771. *Townsendia montana* M. E. Jones
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2005. [K]
772. *Townsendia parryi* D. C. Eaton
Kovacs Pal Rock Garden, Dorog, HU, 2010. [K]
773. *Townsendia rothrockii* A. Gray ex Rothrock
Botanical Garden of Julius Maximilian University of Würzbur, DE, 2007. [K]
774. *Townsendia spathulata* Nutt.
Botanical Garden University Innsbruck, AT, (WAH/U.S.A.-Wyoming-Fremont Co.-2700 m), 2007. [K]
775. *Tragopogon gorskianus* Rechb. f. – Gorskio pūtelis
The local area Varėna district, LT, 2008. [S]
776. *Tragopogon porrifolius* L.
Botanic Garden of Rennes, FR, 2008. [S]
777. *Turczaninowia fastigiata* (Fisch.) DC.
Botanical Garden-Institute Vladivostok, RU, 2005. [S]
778. *Vernonia altissima* Nutt.

- Kaunas Botanic Garden of Vytautas Magnus University, LT, 2000. [S]
 779. *Vernonia gigantea* (Walter) Trel. ex Trel.
 Institute of Ecology and Botany Hungarian Academy of Sciences Botanical Garden,
 Vacratot, HU, 2003. [S]
 780. *Wyethia helianthoides* Nutt.
 Gothenburg Botanical Garden, SE, 2010. [K]

BALSAMINACEAE DC. – spriginiai

781. *Impatiens glandulifera* Royle – bitinė sprigė
 University of Salzburg Department of Organismic Biology Study Group Botanical Garden,
 AT, 2011. [S]
 The Botanical Garden of Graz, Institute for Plant science, Karl-Franzens-University Graz,
 AT, 2011. [S]
 782. *Impatiens scabrida* DC. – šiurkščioji sprigė
 Botanic Garden of Johannes Gutenberg University Mainz, DE, 2011. [S]

BASELLACEAE Moq.-Tand. – bazeliniai

783. *Basella alba* L. – baltoji bazelija
 The Botanic Garden of the Georg-August-University, Goettingen, DE, 2008. [S]
 784. *Basella rubra* L.
 The Val Rameh Botanical Garden, Menton, FR, 2009. [S]

BERBERIDACEAE Juss. – raugerškiniai

785. *Berberis candidula* C. K. Schneid.
 Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2005. [D]
 786. *Berberis chinensis* Poir.
 Alexandru Borza Cluj-Napoca University Botanic Garden, RO, 2010. [D]
 787. *Berberis hookeri* Lem.
 The Munich Botanical Garden, Nymphenburg, DE, 2010. [D]
 788. *Berberis julianae* C. K. Schneid. – raukšlėtalapis raugerškis
 Botanical Garden of Caen, FR, 2010. [D]
 789. *Berberis koreana* Palibin. – korėjinis raugerškis
 The Botanical Garden of Bonn University, DE [D]
 790. *Berberis oblonga* (Regel) C.K.Schneid.
 Botanic Garden of Tver State University, RU [D]
 791. *Berberis pruinosa* Franch.
 The Munich Botanical Garden, Nymphenburg, DE, 2010. [D]
 792. *Berberis sieboldii* Miq.
 Alexandru Borza Cluj-Napoca University Botanic Garden, RO, 2010. [D]
 793. *Berberis x ottawensis* C. K. Schneid. ‘Superba’
 The nursery of Zapyškis “Kika Flora”, Kaunas district, LT, 2005. [D]
 794. *Berberis thunbergii* DC. – Tunbergo raugerškis
 Botanical park Obelynė, Akademija, Kaunas district, LT, 2001. [D]
 795. *Berberis thunbergii* DC. ‘Admiration’ – Tunbergo raugerškis ‘Admiration’
 Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2006. [D]
 796. *Berberis thunbergii* DC. ‘Atropurpurea’ – Tunbergo raugerškis ‘Atropurpurea’
 Skinderiškis Dendrology Park, Pajieslys, Kėdainiai district, LT, 1999. [D]
 797. *Berberis thunbergii* DC. ‘Atropurpurea nana’ – Tunbergo raugerškis ‘Atropurpurea nana’
 The nursery of Zapyškis “Kika Flora”, Kaunas district, LT, 2005. [D]

- Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2005. [D]
798. *Berberis thunbergii* DC. 'Aurea' – Tunbergo raugerškis 'Aurea'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2005. [D]
799. *Berberis thunbergii* DC. 'Bagatelle' – Tunbergo raugerškis 'Bagatelle'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2001. [D]
800. *Berberis thunbergii* DC. 'Bonanza Gold' – Tunbergo raugerškis 'Bonanza Gold'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2005. [D]
The nursery of Zapyškis "Kika Flora", Kaunas district, LT, 2005. [D]
801. *Berberis thunbergii* DC. 'Carmen' – Tunbergo raugerškis 'Carmen'
Arboretum "Kokaudzētava Baltezers", LV, 2004. [D]
802. *Berberis thunbergii* DC. 'Coronita' – Tunbergo raugerškis 'Coronita'
The Nursery "Debski Brothers", Końskowola, PL, 2005. [D]
803. *Berberis thunbergii* DC. 'Dart's Red Lady' – Tunbergo raugerškis 'Dart's Red Lady'
The nursery of Zapyškis "Kika Flora", Kaunas district, LT, 2005. [D]
804. *Berberis thunbergii* DC. 'Erecta' – Tunbergo raugerškis 'Erecta'
Arboretum "Kokaudzētava Baltezers", LV, 2004. [D]
805. *Berberis thunbergii* DC. 'Golden Ring' – Tunbergo raugerškis 'Golden Ring'
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2002; 2005. [D]
806. *Berberis thunbergii* DC. 'Harlequin' – Tunbergo raugerškis 'Harlequin'
The Nursery "Debski Brothers", Końskowola, PL, 2005. [D]
807. *Berberis thunbergii* DC. 'Kobold' – Tunbergo raugerškis 'Kobold'
The Nursery "Debski Brothers", Końskowola, PL, 2005. [D]
808. *Berberis thunbergii* DC. 'Maria' – Tunbergo raugerškis 'Maria'
The Nursery "Debski Brothers", Końskowola, PL, 2005. [D]
809. *Berberis thunbergii* DC. 'Red Chief' – Tunbergo raugerškis 'Red Chief'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2004. [D]
Arboretum "Kokaudzētava Baltezers", LV, 2004. [D]
810. *Berberis thunbergii* DC. 'Red Jewel' – Tunbergo raugerškis 'Red Jewel'
The nursery UAB "Alandus", Lieporiai, Šiauliai district, LT, 2004. [D]
811. *Berberis thunbergii* DC. 'Red Pillar' – Tunbergo raugerškis 'Red Pillar'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2003. [D]
Arboretum "Kokaudzētava Baltezers", LV, 2004. [D]
812. *Berberis thunbergii* DC. 'Rose Glow' – Tunbergo raugerškis 'Rose Glow'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [D]
813. *Berberis thunbergii* DC. 'Silver Beauty' – Tunbergo raugerškis 'Silver Beauty'
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2005. [D]
814. *Berberis thunbergii* DC. 'Special Gold' – Tunbergo raugerškis 'Special Gold'
The nursery UAB "Alandus", Lieporiai, Šiauliai district, LT, 2006. [D]
815. *Berberis verruculosa* Hemsl. et Wils.
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2005. [D]
816. *Berberis wilsoniae* Hemsl. – vilsono raugerškis
The Botanical Garden of University of Debrecen, HU, 2010. [D]
The Botanical Garden of Krefeld, DE, 2010. [D]
817. *Berberis vulgaris* L. – paprastasis raugerškis
Botanical park Obelynė, Akademija, Kaunas district, LT, 2001. [D]
818. *Berberis vulgaris* L. 'Violacea' – paprastasis raugerškis 'Violacea'
Botanical park Obelynė, Akademija, Kaunas district, LT, 2001. [D]
819. *Epimedium alpinum* L. – alpinis epimedis
Kaunas Botanic Garden of Vytautas Magnus University, LT, 2000. [K], [G], [S]
820. *Epimedium grandiflorum* C.Morren 'Nanum'
D. Gusas. Private collection, LT, 2012. [K]
821. *Epimedium grandiflorum* C.Morren 'Mount Kitadake'

- D. Gusas. Private collection, LT, 2012. [K]
822. *Epimedium pinnatum* ssp. *colchicum* (Boiss.) N. Busch – plunksninio epimedžio kolchidinis porūšis
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [K]
823. *Epimedium x rubrum* E. Morren
Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2004. [K]
824. *Jeffersonia dubia* (Maxim.) Baker et Moore
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2009. [K]
825. *Mahonia aquifolium* (Pursh) Nutt. – dygialapė mahonija
V. Marcinkevičienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2010. [D]
826. *Podophyllum hexandrum* Royle – himalajinis pėdlapis
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT, 1997. [S]
Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, Latvija, 2003. [K]
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Viotte”, Trento, IT, 2008. [K]
827. *Podophyllum peltatum* L. – skydinis pėdlapis
The Alpine Garden, south of the Upper Belvedere, Vienna, AT, 2009. [S]

BETULACEAE Gray – beržiniai

828. *Betula celtiberica* Rothm. et Vasc.
Dubrava Arboretum of Dubrava Experimental-Training Forest Enterprise, Vaišvydava, Kaunas district, LT, 2007. [E]
829. *Betula pendula* Roth – karpotasis beržas
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [D]
830. *Betula nana* L. – beržas keružis
Collector A. Malciūtė. Regional Park Labanoras, LT, 2005. [E]
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2005. [L]
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2005; 2007. [D]
831. *Betula pubescens* Ehrh. – plaukuotasis beržas
Humboldt-University of Berlin, Faculty of Agriculture and Horticulture, Division of Agonomy and Crop Production, DE, 2005. [F]

BIGNONIACEAE Juss. – bignonijiniai

832. *Catalpa speciosa* (Warder ex Barney) Warder ex Engelm. – puošnioji katalpa
R. Miceikienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2005. [D]
833. *Catalpa ovata* G. Don – geltonžiedė katalpa
Botanical Garden of Lodz, PL, 2000. [D]
834. *Incarvillea compacta* Maxim.
The Botanical Garden Aarhus, DK, 2006. [G]
Botanic Garden and Arboretum Mendel University of Agriculture and Forestry Brno, CZ, (China: Qinghai, Maqin Gangri, 4300 m), 2008. [K]
835. *Incarvillea delavayi* Bureau et Franchet. ‘Snowtop’ – delavajaus inkarvilėja ‘Snowtop’
Botanical Garden Teplice, CZ, 2009. [G]
836. *Incarvillea forrestii* Fletcher
Reykjavik Botanical Garden, IS, (China: Yunnan, mountain above Napa Hai (KGB 043), 3900 m), 2008; 2010. [K]
837. *Incarvillea mairei* (Leveille) Grierson
Botanical Garden University of Oslo, NO, 2003. [G]
838. *Incarvillea mairei* (Leveille) Grierson var. *grandiflora* (Wehrhahn) Grierson (Cullen J. et al., 2000), [*Incarvillea grandiflora* Bureau et Franch.]
Institute of Botany Academy of Sciences of the Czech Republic, Pruhonice, CZ, 2006. [G]

839. *Incarvillea olgae* Regel
Kaunas Botanic Garden of Vytautas Magnus University, LT, 2000. [S]
840. *Incarvillea younghusbandii* Sprague
The Botanic Garden of the Georg-August-University, Goettingen, DE, 2005. [G]
841. *Incarvillea zhongdianensis* Grey-Wilson
Hortus Botanicus Alpinus "Viotte", IT, 2003. [K]

BORAGINACEAE Juss. – agurkliniai

842. *Anchusa azurea* Mill.
Botanical Garden Tabor, CZ, 2004. [S]
843. *Anchusa italica* Retz.
The Botanical Garden of Besançon, FR, 2011. [S]
844. *Arnebia pulchra* (Willd. ex Roem. et Schult.) Edm.
Reykjavik Botanical Garden, IS, 2006. [K]
845. *Borago officinalis* L. – vaistinė agurklė
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT, 2000. [P]
Botanical Garden Grugapark Essen, DE, 2011. [S]
846. *Borago officinalis* L. 'Alba' – vaistinė agurklė 'Alba'
Botanical Garden Grugapark Essen, DE, 2011. [S]
847. *Borago pygmaea* (DC.) Chater et Greuter
Botanic Garden of Johannes Gutenberg University Mainz, DE, 2013. [S]
848. *Brunnera macrophylla* (Adams) Johnston 'Hadspen Cream' – stambialapė brunera 'Hadspen Cream'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2008. [G]
849. *Brunnera macrophylla* (Adams) Johnston 'Jack Frost' – stambialapė brunera 'Jack Frost'
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2004. [G]
850. *Brunnera macrophylla* (Adams) Johnston 'Variegata' – stambialapė brunera 'Variegata'
Farm "Bērziņi", LV, 2013. [G]
851. *Brunnera sibirica* Stev. – sibirinė brunera
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2003. [G]
852. *Caccinia macranthera* (Banks. et Sol.) Brand. var. *crassifolia* (Vent.) Brand.
Institute of Ecology and Botany Hungarian Academy of Sciences Botanic Garden, HU, 2005. [K]
853. *Caccinia strigosa* Boiss.
The Greifswald Botanic Garden and Arboretum, DE, 2011. [S]
854. *Cerintho minor* L. – mažoji cerintė
Botanic Garden of University of Konstanz, DE, 2011. [S]
855. *Cynoglossum amabile* Staf. et J. R. Drumm. – darželinė šunlielė
Botanic Garden of the Jagiellonian University, Kraków, PL, 2004. [S]
856. *Cynoglossum officinale* L. – vaistinė šunlielė
Botanical Garden of the Ukrainian Academy of Science, Kiev, UA, 2009. [S]
857. *Echium asperrimum* Lam.
Botanic Garden/Arboretum Henri Gaussen, Toulouse, FR, 2009. [S]
858. *Echium italicum* L.
The Ecological-Botanical Garden of the University of Bayreuth, DE, 2011. [S]
859. *Echium russicum* J. F. Gmelin
Botanical Garden of the V. L. Komarov Botanical Institute, St. Petersburg, RU, 2013. [S]
860. *Eritrichium canum* (Bentham) Kitam.
The Munich Botanical Garden, Nymphenburg, DE, 2005. [K]
Botanical Garden of the Christian Albrechts University of Kiel, DE, 2006. [K]
The Botanical Garden of the University of Tübingen, DE, 2009. [S]

861. *Lindelofia anchusoides* (Lindl.) Lehm.
National Botanic Garden of Belgium, Meise, BE, 2002. [S]
862. *Lindelofia kandavensis* Bornmüller et Gauba
Ghent University Botanic Garden, BE, 2002. [S]
863. *Lindelofia macrostyla* (Bunge) Popov
The Botanical Garden of Lyon, FR, 2002. [S]
864. *Lithospermum erythrorhizon* Siebold et Zucc. – raudonasis kietagrūdis
Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2002. [S]
865. *Lithospermum officinale* L. – vaistinis kietagrūdis
Traupio Botanical Garden, LT, 1999. [S]
866. *Lithospermum purpurocaeruleum* L.
Traupio Botanical Garden, LT, 2008. [S]
867. *Mertensia echioides* Benth. ex C.B. Clarke
Institute of Ecology and Botany Hungarian Academy of Sciences Botanical Garden,
Vacrátot, HU, 2012 [K].
868. *Mertensia maritima* (L.) Gray
University of Alberta Devonian Botanic Garden, CA, 2012. [K]
869. *Mertensia primuloides* (Decaisne) Clarke (Cullen et al., 2000), [*Mertensia primuloides* C. B. Clarke]
The Munich Botanical Garden, Nymphenburg, DE, 2005. [K]
870. *Moltkia* × *intermedia* (Froebel) J.W. Ingram
The Alpine Garden, south of the Upper Belvedere, Vienna, AT, 2012. [K]
871. *Moltkia longifolia* (Bertol.) Wettst.
Botanical Garden of Friedrich Schiller University of Jena, DE, 2010. [K]
872. *Moltkia suffruticosa* (L.) Brand
The Botanical Garden of Bonn University, DE, 2005. [K]
873. *Nonea lutea* Rchb.
Botanic Garden of Rennes, FR, 2004. [S]
874. *Omphalodes verna* Moench – pavasarinis poraitis
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT, 2000. [G]
875. *Onosma alborosea* Fisch. et C. A. Mey.
Botanic Garden and Arboretum Mendel University of Agriculture and Forestry Brno, CZ,
2009. [K]
876. *Onosma erectum* Sm. ssp. *erectum*
Botanic Garden and Botanical Museum Botanic Garden and Botanical Museum Berlin-
Dahlem, DE, 2010. [K]
877. *Onosma nanum* DC.
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2010. [K]
878. *Onosma taurica* Willd. – kryminis liemu
Botanic Garden of the Philipp University of Marburg, DE, 2009; 2011. [S], [K]
879. *Onosma tornensis* Jav.
Botanic Garden of the Comenius University, Bratislava, SK, 2005. [S]
880. *Pulmonaria molissima* A. Kerner
Kaunas Botanic Garden of Vytautas Magnus University, LT, 2000. [S]
881. *Pulmonaria montana* Lej. – kalninė plautė
The Botanical Garden of Bonn University, DE, 2002; 2003. [K], [G]
882. *Pulmonaria obscura* Dumort. – tamsioji plautė
The local area Kėdainiai district, LT, 2002. [S]
883. *Pulmonaria officinalis* L. – vaistinė plautė
Botanical Garden of P. J. Šafárik University, Košice, SK, 2008. [S]
884. *Pulmonaria rubra* Schott

- Botanic Garden of the Philipp University of Marburg, DE, (ROM Karpaten Königstein bei kronstadt FS 1970 (MB 1999)), 2003. [S]
885. *Pulmonaria sacharata* Mill.
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2003. [S]
886. *Pulmonaria* 'Blue Ensign' – plautė 'Blue Ensign'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2008. [G]
887. *Solenanthes apenninus* (L.) Fischer et Meyer
The Munich Botanical Garden, Nymphenburg, DE, 2005. [K]
888. *Symphytum asperum* Lepech. – šiurkščioji taukė
The local area Ignalina district, LT, 2002. [S]
889. *Symphytum officinale* L. – vaistinė taukė
The local area Žagarė, Joniškis district, LT, 2011. [S]
890. *Symphytum officinale* L. var. *ochroleucum*
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT, 2001. [S]

BRASSICACEAE Burnett – bastutiniai

891. *Aethionema arabicum* (L.) Andr. ex DC.
Botanic Garden of Johannes Gutenberg University Mainz, DE, 2002. [K]
892. *Aethionema edentulum* N. Busch
Tbilisi Botanical Garden of Georgian Academy of Sciences, GE, 2005. [K]
893. *Aethionema grandiflorum* Boiss.
The Munich Botanical Garden, Nymphenburg, DE, 2004. [G]
894. *Aethionema oppositifolium* (Pers.) Hedge
Botanical Garden University Innsbruck, AT, (W/TR-Ala Dag-2500 m), 2010. [K]
895. *Aethionema pulchellum* Boiss. et A. Huet
The Botanical Garden of St. Triphon, CH, 2011. [K]
896. *Aethionema rotundifolium* Boiss.
The nursery of Zapyškis "Kika Flora", Kaunas district, 2005, LT. [K]
897. *Aethionema thomasinianum* A. Gray
The Alpine Botanical Garden "Paradisgia", IT, (Gimillan, A. Arpisson, 2200 m), 2005. [K]
898. *Alyssoides utriculata* (L.) Medik.
The Botanical Garden of Bonn University, DE, 2003. [K]
899. *Alyssum alyssoides* (L.) L. – taurelinis laibenis
Botanic Garden of University of Konstanz, DE, 2011. [K]
900. *Alyssum altaicum* C. A. Mey.
Botanical Garden of Maria Curie-Skłodowska University, Lublin, PL, 2004. [S]
901. *Alyssum caespitosum* Baumg.
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2013. [G]
902. *Alyssum gmelinii* Jord. – smiltyninis laibenis
The local area Varėna district, LT, 2008. [S]
903. *Alyssum idaeum* Boiss. et Heldr.
The Botanical Garden of Ljubljana, SI, 2008. [G]
904. *Alyssum ovirense* Kerner.
The Alpine Botanical Garden "Rezia", Bormio, IT, 2004. [K]
905. *Alyssum propinquum* Baumg.
Botanic Garden and Arboretum Mendel University of Agriculture and Forestry Brno, CZ, 2009. [K]
906. *Alyssum saxatile* L. – uolinis laibenis
Kaunas Botanic Garden of Vytautas Magnus University, LT, 2000. [G]
907. *Alyssum wulfenianum* Bernh.
Botanical Garden of Maria Curie-Skłodowska University, Lublin, PL, 2003. [K]
908. *Arabidopsis suecica* (Fr.) Norrl.

- Helsinki University Botanic Garden, FI, 2013. [S]
909. *Arabis alpina* L. – alpinis vaistutis
Botanic Garden of Rostock University, DE, 2005. [K]
910. *Arabis androsacea* Fenzl.
Botanic Garden of the University of Copenhagen, DK, 2004. [S]
911. *Arabis x arendsii* H. R. Wehrh. ‘Compinkie’ – spalvingasis vaistutis ‘Compinkie’
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2010. [K]
912. *Arabis blepharophylla* Hook. et Arn. – blakstienotasis vaistutis
Botanic Garden and Arboretum Mendel University of Agriculture and Forestry Brno, CZ, 2011. [K]
913. *Arabis bryoides* Boiss.
Botanic Garden and Arboretum Mendel University of Agriculture and Forestry Brno, CZ, 2011. [K]
914. *Arabis ferdinandi-coburgi* Kell. et Suenderm.
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2005. [K]
915. *Arabis ferdinandi-coburgi* Kell. et Suenderm. ‘Old Gold’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2005. [K]
916. *Arabis ferdinandi-coburgi* Kell. et Suenderm. ‘Variegata’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2005. [K]
917. *Arabis hirsuta* Scop. – gauruotasis vaistutis
Bagatelle Park. The Botanical Garden of Paris, FR, 2005. [S]
918. *Arabis lemmonii* var. *lemmonii* S. Wats.
Gothenburg Botanical Garden, SE, (USA: WA, Cascades, Goat Rocks), 2010. [K]
919. *Arabis nemorensis* (Hoffm.) Koch – strėliapolis vaistutis
The Botanical Garden of Bonn University, DE, 2004. [S]
920. *Arabis procurrens* Waldst. et Kit. – plėtrusis vaistutis
Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2002. [K]
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2003. [G]
921. *Arabis purpurea* Sm.
Kovacs Pal Rock Garden, Dorog, HU, 2009. [K]
922. *Arabis subcoriacea* Gren.
Botanical Garden of the University of Zurich, CH, (Switzerland, Alt St. Johann SG, Churfirsten; 1989 m.), 2004. [S]
923. *Arabis turrita* L.
Botanical Garden of the University Vienna, AT, 2013. [S]
924. *Arabis vochinensis* Spreng.
Botanical Garden of Maria Curie-Skłodowska University, Lublin, PL, 2003. [G]
925. *Aubrieta x cultorum* Bergmans ‘Argenteovariegata’ – darželinė aubretė ‘Argenteovariegata’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2005. [K]
926. *Aubrieta x cultorum* Bergmans ‘Blaumeise’ – darželinė aubretė ‘Blaumeise’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2005. [K]
927. *Aubrieta deltoidea* (L.) DC. – paprastoji aubrietė
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [K]
928. *Aubrieta deltoidea* (L.) DC. (<http://theplantlist.org>), [*Aubrieta deltoidea* (L.) DC. var. *macedonica* (Adamovic) Pchitos] – paprastoji aubrietė
Botanical Garden University of Oslo, NO, 2006. [G]
929. *Aubrieta pinardii* Boiss.
The Alpine Garden, south of the Upper Belvedere, Vienna, AT, 2012. [K]
930. *Aubrieta thessala* H.Boissieu
Utrecht University Botanic Garden, NL, 2012. [K]
931. *Aurinina corymbosa* Griseb.
The Botanical Garden Aarhus, DK, 2004. [S]

932. *Aurinia saxatilis* (L.) Desv. – uolinė aurinija
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [K]
933. *Biscutella laevigata* L.
National Botanic Garden of Belgium, Meise, BE, 2004. [S]
934. *Bunias orientalis* L. – rytinė engra
The Botanical Garden of the University of Latvia, Riga, LV, 2006. [S]
935. *Cardamine bulbifera* (L.) Crantz. – svogūninė kartenė
The local area Kaišiadorys district, LT, 2011. [S]
936. *Cochlearia officinalis* L.
The Botanical Garden of Besancon, FR, 2013. [S]
937. *Coluteocarpus vesicaria* (L.) Holmboe
Botanical Garden University Innsbruck, AT, (W/TR - Palandoken, 2800 m), 2010. [K]
938. *Coronopus squamatus* (Forsk.) Asch. – gulsčioji varnakoję
Botanic Garden of Wilhelmshaven, DE, 2006. [S]
939. *Crambe abyssinica* Hochst. ex R. E. Fr. – abisininė balža
Botanical Garden, Faculty of Science, Palacky University in Olomouc, CZ, 2005. [S]
940. *Crambe cordifolia* Stev. – širdžialapė balža
Institute of Ecology and Botany Hungarian Academy of Sciences Botanical Garden, Vacratot, HU, 2002. [S]
941. *Crambe maritima* L. – pajūrinė balža
Kaunas Botanic Garden of Vytautas Magnus University, LT, 2000. [S]
942. *Degenia velebitica* (Degen) Hayek
Horticultural Society, Graz, AT, 2008. [K]
The Botanical Garden of the University of Regensburg, DE, (BG Innsbruck ex Kroatien, Velebit Mtn), 2009. [K]
943. *Dentaria glandulosa* Waldst. et Kit.
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2012. [K]
944. *Diplotaxis tenuifolia* (L.) DC. – siauralapis šatreinis
Botanic Garden of the Philipp University of Marburg, DE, (DEU, Badens-Wurtemberg, Escbach MTBL: 811/22, 250 m, GZ (MR, 2001)), 2007. [S]
945. *Draba aspera* Bertoloni
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2004. [K]
946. *Draba bruniifolia* Steven – kemsinė anksta
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [K]
947. *Draba dedeana* Boiss. et Reut.
Botanic Garden of the Philipp University of Marburg, DE, 2002. [K]
948. *Draba fladnizensis* Wulfen
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Rezia”, Bormio, IT, 2006. [K]
949. *Draba haynaldii* Stur – stambiažiedė anksta
The Munich Botanical Garden, Nymphenburg, DE, 2004. [K]
950. *Draba hispanica* Boiss.
Humboldt University of Berlin, Institute of Biology, Arboretum, DE, 2010. [K]
951. *Draba lasiocarpa* Rochel – šiurkščiavaisė anksta
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [K]
952. *Draba lasiocarpa* Rochel ssp. *klasterskyi* Chrtek
Botanic Garden of the Comenius University, Bratislava, SK, 2005. [K]
953. *Draba oligosperma* Hook.
The Munich Botanical Garden, Nymphenburg, DE, 2010. [K]
954. *Draba paysonii* J. F. Macbr.
The Botanic Garden of the Georg-August-University, Goettingen, DE, 2007. [K]
St Andrews Botanic Garden, The Canongate, UK, 2011. [K]
955. *Draba polytricha* Ledeb.

- Botanical Garden University Innsbruck, AT, 2011. [K]
956. *Draba sachalinensis* Trautv.
Botanical Garden of the Ruhr University Bochum, DE, 2005. [S]
957. *Draba sakurarii* Makino
Botanical Garden University of Oslo, NO, 2005. [S]
958. *Draba sauteri* Hoopé.
Kovacs Pal Rock Garden, Dorog, HU, 2008. [K]
959. *Draba x suendermannii* hort.
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2010. [K]
960. *Erysimum atticum* Boiss.
Botanic Garden of the University of Copenhagen, DK, (Fokidos, Mt Giona, 1800-2100 m, S54532), 2003. [S]
961. *Erysimum cheiri* (L.) Crantz – smalkinis tvertikas
University of Ferrara Botanic Garden, IT, 2004. [S]
Leuven Botanic Garden, BE, 2004. [S]
962. *Erysimum crepidifolium* Griseb.
The Botanical Garden of Bonn University, DE, 2004. [S]
963. *Erysimum jungicola* Jordan
The Botanical Garden of Graz, Institute for Plant science, Karl-Franzens-University Graz, AT, 2010. [K]
The Munich Botanical Garden, Nymphenburg, DE, (SW Alps, Col Agnel, France, 2700 m), 2010. [K]
964. *Erysimum kotschyianum* J. Gay
Botanical Garden University Innsbruck, AT, (W/Turkey-Bolkar Dag-2600 m), 2007. [K]
965. *Erysimum nivale* (Greene) Rydb.
Botanical Garden University Innsbruck, AT, (W/US-Colorado-3600 m), 2010. [K]
966. *Erysimum odoratum* Baumg.
Botanic Garden of the University of Stuttgart-Hohenheim, Stuttgart, DE, 2005. [S]
967. *Fibigia clypeata* (L.) Medicus
The Botanical Garden Aarhus, DK, 2004. [S]
968. *Fibigia eriocarpa* (DC.) Boiss.
Botanical Garden of the Ruhr University Bochum, DE, 2005. [S]
969. *Hesperis luteus* Maxim.
The Botanic Garden of Kerkrade, NL, 2005. [S]
970. *Hesperis matronalis* subsp. *matronalis* (<http://www.theplantlist.org>), [*Hesperis matronalis* L.]
University of Salzburg Department of Organismic Biology Study Group Botanical Garden, AT, 2013. [S]
971. *Hugueninia tanacetifolia* Rshb.
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Viotte”, Trento, IT, 2008. [S]
972. *Iberis aurosica* Chaix
Gothenburg Botanical Garden, SE, (France: Hautes Alpes, Massif de l'Aurouze), 2010. [K]
973. *Iberis gibraltarica* L. ‘Chameleon’ – gibraltarinė rudgrūdėlė ‘Chameleon’
Kaunas Botanic Garden of Vytautas Magnus University, LT, 2011. [G]
974. *Iberis sempervirens* L. – visžalė rudgrūdėlė
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT, 2002. [G], [K]
The Botanical Garden of the University of Latvia, Riga, LV, 2006. [S]
975. *Iberis sempervirens* L. ‘Appen-Etz’ – visžalė rudgrūdėlė ‘Appen-Etz’
Arboretum “Kokaudzētava Baltezers”, LV, 2004. [K]
976. *Isatis tinctoria* L. – dažinē mēlžolē
National Botanic Garden of Belgium, Meise, BE, 2003. [S]
977. *Leiospora exscapa* (C. A. Mey.) Dvořák
The South-Siberian Botanical Garden, Barnaul, RU, 2011. [K]

978. *Lesquerella alpina* (Nutt.) S. Watson
The Botanical Garden of the University of Regensburg, DE, 2010. [K]
979. *Lesquerella arctica* (Wormsk. ex Hornem.) S. Watson
Kovacs Pal Rock Garden, Dorog, HU, 2011. [K]
980. *Lunaria rediviva* L. – daugiametė blizgė
The local area Varėna district, LT, 2000. [S]
981. *Malcolmia maritima* R. Br.
Botanic Garden of Rennes, FR, 2013. [S]
982. *Matthiola montana* Boiss.
Botanical Garden University Innsbruck, AT, (W/TR-Kaz-Dag-1700 m), 2010. [K]
983. *Moricandia suffruticosa* (Desf.) Coss. et Durieu
Botanical Garden of the University of Zurich, CH, 2012. [K]
984. *Peltaria turkmena* Lipsky
Central Botanical Garden of National Academia Science of Belarus, Minsk, BY, 2004. [S]
985. *Petrocallis pyrenaica* (L.) R. Br.
Austrian Horticultural Society, National Group Styria, Graz, AT, 2004. [K]
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Paradisia”, IT, (V. Urter, A. Ponton, 2600 m), 2007. [K]
986. *Phoenicaulis cheiranthoides* Nutt.
The Munich Botanical Garden, Nymphenburg, DE, 2010. [K]
987. *Pritzelago alpina* (L.) O. Kuntze
A. Žakevičius. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2002. [K]
988. *Ptilotrichum spinosum* (L.) Boiss.
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Paradisia”, IT, 2005. [K]
Botanical Garden University of Oslo, NO, 2005. [S]
989. *Raffenaldia primuloides* Godr.
The Botanical Garden of Graz, Institute for Plant science, Karl-Franzens-University Graz, AT, 2005. [K]
990. *Ricotia lunaria* (L.) DC.
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2011. [K]
991. *Rorippa austriaca* (Crantz.) Besser. – panaminis čeriukas
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [S]
992. *Sisymbrium luteum* (Maxim.) O. E. Schulz
University of Oxford Botanic Garden and Harcourt Arboretum, UK, 2004. [S]
993. *Thlaspi cepaeifolium* ssp. *rotundifolium* (L.) Greuter et Burdet
Kovacs Pal Rock Garden, Dorog, HU, 2010. [K]
994. *Thlaspi stylosum* (Ten.) Mutel
Kovacs Pal Rock Garden, Dorog, HU, 2009. [K]
The Munich Botanical Garden, Nymphenburg, DE, (Italy, Monte Corvo, 2580 m), 2009. [K]
995. *Vella spinosa* Boiss.
Botanical Garden University Innsbruck, AT, (W/Spain-Sierra Nevada-Trevenque-2000 m), 2007. [K]

BUXACEAE Dumort. – buksmediniai

996. *Buxus microphylla* Siebold et Zucc. – smulkialapis buksmedis
Rogów Arboretum of Warsaw University of Life Sciences, PL, 2005. [D]
997. *Buxus sempervirens* L. – paprastasis buksmedis
A. Žakevičius. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2001. [D]
998. *Buxus sempervirens* L. ‘Bullata’ – paprastasis buksmedis ‘Bullata’
St. Gliaudys. Private collection, Kurtuvėnai, Šiauliai district, LT, 2000. [D]
999. *Buxus sempervirens* L. ‘Myosotidifolia’ – paprastasis buksmedis ‘Myosotidifolia’

- Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2005. [D]
 1000. *Buxus sempervirens* L. 'Suffruticosa' – paprastasis buksmedis 'Suffruticosa'
 Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2005. [D]
 1001. *Pachysandra terminalis* Siebold et Zucc. 'Green Carpet' – paprastoji mietveinė 'Green Carpet'
 Rogów Arboretum of Warsaw University of Life Sciences, PL, 2005. [G]

CACTACEAE Juss. – kaktusiniai

1002. *Cylindropuntia imbricata* (Haw.) F. M. Knuth
 G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2011. [K]
 1003. *Opuntia phaeacantha* Engelm. – opuncija opuncija
 The Botanical Garden of Graz, Institute for Plant science, Karl-Franzens-University Graz, AT, (2005: Fa. Graf, Oettingen, Deutschland), 2010. [K]
 1004. *Opuntia phaeacantha* Haw. 'Orangeade' – opuncija opuncija 'Orangeade'
 The Botanical Garden of Graz, Institute for Plant science, Karl-Franzens-University Graz, AT, 2011. [K]
 1005. *Opuntia phaeacantha* Engelm. var. *camanchica*
 Institute of Ecology and Botany Hungarian Academy of Sciences Botanical Garden, Vacratot, HU, 2012 [K].
 1006. *Opuntia polyacantha* Haw. – uolinė opuncija
 Botanical Garden of the Carinthian Botanic Center, Klagenfurt, AT, 2010. [K]
 1007. *Opuntia pottsii* Salm-Dyck – ilgažiedė opuncija
 The Botanical Garden of Graz, Institute for Plant science, Karl-Franzens-University Graz, AT, (2005: Fa. Graf, Oettingen, Deutschland), 2010. [K]

CAMPANULACEAE Juss. – katilėliniai

1008. *Adenophora khasiana* (Hook. f. et Thomson) Feer, (Lammers, 2007), [*Adenophora bulleyana* Diels]
 The Munich Botanical Garden, Nymphenburg, DE, 2009. [G]
 1009. *Adenophora koreana* Kitam.
 The Munich Botanical Garden, Nymphenburg, DE, 2004. [G]
 1010. *Adenophora pereskiifolia* (Roemer et Schultz) G. Don
 The Greifswald Botanic Garden and Arboretum, DE, 2009. [G]
 1011. *Adenophora potaninii* Korsh.
 National Botanic Garden, Glasnevin, IE, 2005. [S]
 1012. *Adenophora stricta* Miq. – stačiasis varpelis
 University of Bristol Botanic Garden, UK, 2002. [G]
 1013. *Adenophora takedae* Makino (Lammers, 2007), [*Adenophora takedae* var. *howozana*]
 St Andrews Botanic Garden, The Canongate, UK, 2011. [K]
 1014. *Asyneuma canescens* (Waldst. ex Kit.) Griseb. ex Schenk
 Botanic Garden of Rennes, FR, 2011. [K]
 1015. *Campanula alliariifolia* Willd.
 Prague Botanical Garden, CZ, 2012. [K]
 1016. *Campanula alpina* Jacq.
 Collector R. Vainorienė, LT, (Low Tatras, Slovakia), 2008. [K]
 1017. *Campanula barbata* L.
 University of Salzburg Departement of organismic biology study group Botanical Garden, AT, 2007. [K]
 1018. *Campanula bellidifolia* Adam in F. Weber et D. Mohr (Lammers, 2007), [*Campanula aucheri* A. DC.]

- Botanical Garden of Justus-Liebig-University Giessen, DE, 2011. [K]
1019. *Campanula betulifolia* K. Koch – beržalapis katilēlis
Gothenburg Botanical Garden, SE, (Turkey: Trabzon, 2200 m), 2011. [K]
1020. *Campanula bononiensis* L. – boloninis katilēlis
Botanical Garden of the Ukrainian Academy of Science, Kiev, UA, 2004. [S]
The local area Kėdainiai district, LT, 2007. [S]
1021. *Campanula carpatica* Jacq. ‘Turbinata’ – karpatinis katilēlis ‘Turbinata’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2005. [K]
1022. *Campanula carpatica* Jacq. ‘Weisse Clips’ – karpatinis katilēlis ‘Weisse Clips’
Arboretum “Kokaudzėtava Baltezers”, LV, 2007. [K]
1023. *Campanula carpatica* Jacq. var. *carpatica*
National Botanic Garden of Belgium, BE, (Havrania skala, Slovakia), 2001. [K]
1024. *Campanula cashmeriana* Benth. in Royle ‘Alba’ – plėtrusis katilēlis ‘Alba’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2005. [K]
1025. *Campanula celsii* A. DC. ssp. *celsii*
Nancy Botanical Garden, FR, 2011. [K]
1026. *Campanula cenisia* L.
Geneva City Conservatory and Botanical Garden, CH, (Vallees du Grand St Bernard), 2010. [K]
1027. *Campanula cervicaria* L. – šiurkštusis katilēlis
The local area Paryžė, Kupiškis district, LT, 2007. [S]
1028. *Campanula chamissonis* Fedorov ‘Major’ – altajinis katilēlis ‘Major’
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2011. [K]
1029. *Campanula cochleariifolia* Lam.
Botanic Garden of the Philipp University of Marburg, DE, 2002. [K]
1030. *Campanula cochleariifolia* Lam. ‘Alba’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2005. [K]
1031. *Campanula cochleariifolia* Lam. ‘Bavaria Blue’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2005. [K]
1032. *Campanula collina* Sims
Reykjavik Botanical Garden, IS, (HB Nancy FRA, 1989), 2009. [K]
1033. *Campanula dolomitica* E. A. Busch
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2010. [K]
1034. *Campanula fenestrellata* Feer
Botanical Garden University Innsbruck, AT, 2010. [K]
1035. *Campanula fenestrellata* Feer ssp. *istriaca* (Feer) Fedorov
The Trieste Municipal Botanic Garden, IT, 2009. [K]
RHS Garten Wisley, UK, 2010. [K]
1036. *Campanula formanekiana* Degen ex Dörfl.
Botanical Garden of Julius Maximilian University of Würzburg, DE, (Mazedonien, Pletva, Gegirgssatte, 900 m), 2007. [K]
Botanical Garden “Caplez” Milan, IT, 2009. [K]
1037. *Campanula garganica* Ten. – smailiažiedis katilēlis
The Nursery “Debski Brothers”, Końskowola, PL, 2005. [K]
1038. *Campanula glomerata* L. – tankiažiedis katilēlis
National Botanic Garden of Belgium, Meise, BE, 2001. [S]
The local area Stipiniai, Pasvalys district, LT, 2011. [S]
1039. *Campanula glomerata* L. ‘Alba’ – tankiažiedis katilēlis ‘Alba’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2001. [G]
1040. *Campanula grossheimii* Char.
Reykjavik Botanical Garden, IS, (Georgia: Caucasus, Chewi, Juta village and Sno gorge UTM grid zone 38 T, MN8015, 2100-2200 m a.s.l), 2004. [S]

1041. *Campanula hofmanni* (Pant.) Greuter ex Burdet (Lammers, 2007), [*Symphandra hofmanni* Pant.]
Botanical Garden of the Carinthian Botanic Center, Klagenfurt, AT, 2007. [K]
1042. *Campanula x hybrida* 'Pink Octopus' – katilėlis 'Pink Octopus'
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2011. [G]
1043. *Campanula incurva* Aucher ex A. DC.
Utrecht University Botanic Garden, NL, (Greece, Magnisia: Tsangarada), 2009. [K]
1044. *Campanula justiniana* Witasek
Giardino Botanico Alpino "Saussurea", IT, 2006. [K]
1045. *Campanula lactiflora* M. Bieb. 'Loddon Anna' – baltažiedis katilėlis 'Loddon Anna'
Botanical Garden of Maria Curie-Skłodowska University, Lublin, PL, 2004. [G]
1046. *Campanula ledebouriana* Trautv. var. *pulvinata*
Gothenburg Botanical Garden, SE, (Armeria: Little Caucasus, Sevan Range, 3200 m), 2007. [K]
1047. *Campanula moravica* (Spitzner) Kovanda
Reykjavik Botanical Garden, IS, 2004. [G]
1048. *Campanula pelia* (Halácsy) Hausskn. ex Sint. ex Phitos (<http://www.theplantlist.org>), [*Campanula thessala*]
Austrian Horticultural Society, National Group Styria, Graz, AT, (Zwickauer Steingartenverein (TS)), 2011. [K]
1049. *Campanula persicifolia* L. – didžiažiedis katilėlis
Institute of Ecology and Botany Hungarian Academy of Sciences Botanical Garden, Vacratot, H, 2004. [G]
1050. *Campanula portenschlagiana* Schult. in Roem. ex Schult. 'Nice to See'
Arboretum "Kokaudzētava Baltezers", LV, 2007. [K]
1051. *Campanula poscharskyana* Degen – uolinis katilėlis
Botanic Garden of the Philipp University of Marburg, DE, 2002. [K]
Botanical Garden Grugapark Essen, DE, 2005. [K]
1052. *Campanula poscharskyana* Degen 'Blauranke' – uolinis katilėlis 'Blauranke'
Botanical Garden Grugapark Essen, DE, 2005. [K]
1053. *Campanula poscharskyana* Degen 'E. N. Frost' – uolinis katilėlis 'E. N. Frost'
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2008. [K]
1054. *Campanula pulla* L. 'Alba' – tamsusis katilėlis 'Alba'
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2010. [K]
1055. *Campanula punctata* Lam. – taškuotasis katilėlis
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2003. [G]
1056. *Campanula punctata* Lam. 'Hot Lips' – taškuotasis katilėlis 'Hot Lips'
Arboretum "Kokaudzētava Baltezers", LV, 2008. [K]
1057. *Campanula raddeana* Trautv. (Lammers, 2007), [*Campanula kemulariae*]
Tallinn Botanic Garden, EE, 2004. [G], [K]
1058. *Campanula rhomboidalis* L.
The Alpine Botanical Garden "Saussurea", Courmayeur, IT, 2005. [K]
1059. *Campanula rotundifolia* L. – apskritalapis katilėlis
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT, 2002. [K]
The Botanic Garden of the University of Oulu, FI, 2002. [G]
1060. *Campanula rupicola* Boiss. et Spruner in Boiss.
The Botanical Garden of the University of Zagreb, HR, 2011. [K]
1061. *Campanula sarmatica* Ker Gawl.
The Botanical Garden of the University of Tübingen, DE, 2003. [G]
The Munich Botanical Garden, Nymphenburg, DE, 2010. [K]
1062. *Campanula sarmatica* Ker Gawl. ssp. *sarmatica* (Lammers, 2007), [*Campanula siegismundi*]
Botanical Garden University of Pécs, HU, 2008. [G]

- Botanical Garden University of Pécs, HU, 2010. [K]
1063. *Campanula saxifraga* L.
Botanical Garden University of Pécs, HU, 2009. [K]
1064. *Campanula scheuchzeri* Will.
Botanical Garden University of Pécs, HU, 2009. [K]
1065. *Campanula sibirica* L. – sibirinis katilėlis
Arboretum and Institute of Physiography in Bolestraszyce, PL, 2004. [S]
1066. *Campanula siegismundii* Fed.
Botanical Garden University of Pécs, HU, 2010. [K]
1067. *Campanula speciosa* Pourr.
Botanical Garden of Justus-Liebig-University Giessen, DE, 2012. [K]
1068. *Campanula spicata* L.
The Munich Botanical Garden, Nymphenburg, DE, 2010. [K]
1069. *Campanula takesimana* Nakai – korėjinis katilėlis
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2003. [G]
1070. *Campanula takhtadzhianii* Fed.
Majella Larochele. Gatineau, CA, 2011. [K]
1071. *Campanula tanfanii* Podlech
Reykjavik Botanical Garden, IS, (Italy: Abruzzo, Gran Sasso, Scoppaturo (canyon), 1600 m), 2010. [K]
1072. *Campanula tatrae* Borbás
Botanical Garden of P. J. Šafárik University, Košice, SK, 2004. [K]
1073. *Campanula thyrsoides* L.
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Viotte”, Trento, IT, 2013. [K]
1074. *Campanula tommasiniana* K. Koch in F. W. Schultz
Reykjavik Botanical Garden, IS, (Th. Berz, Frankfurt), 2011. [K]
1075. *Campanula topaliana* Beauverd
Botanical Garden of Julius Maximilian University of Würzburg, DE, 2011. [K]
1076. *Campanula troegerae* J. Damboldt
The Botanic Garden of the Georg-August-University, Göttingen, DE, 2008. [K]
1077. *Campanula wanneri* Rochel (Lammers, 2007), [*Symphyandra wanneri* Heuff.]
Botanic Garden and Arboretum Mendel University of Agriculture and Forestry Brno, CZ, 2007. [K]
1078. *Campanula* ‘Cremewit’
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2012. [K]
1079. *Cyananthus lobatus* Wall. ex Benth.
Botanical Garden Rennsteiggarten Oberhof, DE, 2010. [K]
1080. *Cyananthus microphyllus* Edgew.
Botanical Garden Rennsteiggarten Oberhof, DE, 2008. [K]
1081. *Codonopsis clematidea* (Schrenk) C. B. Clarke – raganinis skambalėlis
Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2001. [S]
1082. *Codonopsis ovata* Benth.
Botanical Garden of the Voronezh State University B. M. Kozo - Poljanskii, RU, 2006. [G]
Botanical Garden of the University of Zurich, CH, 2007. [K]
1083. *Codonopsis ussuriensis* (Rupr. et Maxim.) Hemsl.
University of Oxford Botanic Garden and Harcourt Arboretum, UK, 2010. [G]
1084. *Codonopsis viridiflora* Maxim.
RHS Garden Wisley, UK, 2008. [S]
1085. *Edraianthus dalmaticus* (A. DC.) A. DC.
The Botanical Garden of the University of Regensburg, DE, 2005. [K]
Botanical Garden of the Carinthian Botanic Center, Klagenfurt, AT, 2009. [K]

1086. *Edraianthus montenegrinus* Horák
Botanic Garden and Arboretum Mendel University of Agriculture and Forestry Brno, CZ, 2010. [K]
1087. *Edraianthus pumilio* (Port. ex Schult.) A. DC.
Botanic Garden and Arboretum Mendel University of Agriculture and Forestry Brno, CZ, 2009. [K]
1088. *Edraianthus serbicus* Petroviã
The Botanical Garden of Graz, Institute for Plant science, Karl-Franzens-University Graz, AT, 2005. [K]
1089. *Edraianthus tenuifolius* (Waldst. ex Kit.) A. DC.
The Alpine Botanical Garden "Paradisia", IT, 2005. [K]
Botanical Garden of the University of Zurich, CH, 2005. [K]
1090. *Edraianthus tenuifolius* 'Albus'
Botanical Garden University Innsbruck, AT, 2012. [K]
1091. *Jasione heldreichii* Boiss. ex Orph.
Nancy Botanical Garden, FR, 2001. [K]
1092. *Jasione laevis* Lam.
Botanical Garden of Friedrich Schiller University of Jena, DE, 2009. [S]
1093. *Jasione laevis* Lam. (Lammers, 2007), [*Jasione pyrenaica* Sennen]
The Botanical Garden of Graz, Institute for Plant science, Karl-Franzens-University Graz, AT, 2005. [K]
1094. *Lobelia kalmii* L.
Institute of Ecology and Botany Hungarian Academy of Sciences Botanical Garden, Vacratot, HU, 2007. [S]
1095. *Lobelia oligophylla* (Wedd.) Lammers (Lammers, 2007), [*Pratia longiflora* Hook. f.]
Akureyri Botanical Garden, IS, (Tromsø HBU 2004), 2011. [K]
1096. *Lobelia pedunculata* R. Br. (Lammers, 2007), [*Pratia pedunculata* (R. Br.) Benth.]
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2011. [K]
1097. *Lobelia sessilifolia* Lamb.
The Munich Botanical Garden, Nymphenburg, DE, 2006. [S]
1098. *Lobelia siphilitica* L. – vaistinė lobelija
National Botanic Garden of Belgium, Meise, BE, 2003. [G]
1099. *Lobelia x speciosa* Sweet 'Vedrariensis' (Cullen et al., 2000), [*Lobelia x gerardii* Sauv. F 'Vedrariensis']
The Botanical Garden of Krefeld, DE, 2011. [G]
1100. *Michauxia campanuloides* L'Hér.
Botanical Garden of the University of Zurich, CH, 2009; 2010. [K], [S]
1101. *Physoplexis comosa* (L.) Schur
Botanical Garden of Julius Maximilian University of Würzburg, DE, 2007; 2009. [K]
1102. *Phyteuma hemisphaericum* L.
The Alpine Botanical Garden "Paradisia", IT, (V. Urtier, A. Peradza, 2600 m), 2009. [K]
1103. *Phyteuma humile* Schleich. ex Gaudin in Murith
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2011. [K]
1104. *Phyteuma nigrum* F. W. Schmidt
Botanic Garden of Technical University Dresden, DE, (Deutschland, Sachsen, Dresden, Botanischer Garten, Wiese, M.W.), 2007. [S]
1105. *Phyteuma scheuchzeri* All.
National Botanic Garden, Glasnevin, IE, 2004. [K]
1106. *Phyteuma vagneri* A. Kern.
Institute of Botany Academy of Sciences of the Czech Republic, Pruhonice, CZ, 2004. [S]
1107. *Platycodon grandiflorus* (Jasq.) A. DC. 'Astra White' – stambiažiedis plačvarpis 'Astra White'
Arboretum "Kokaudzētava Baltezers", LV, 2008. [K]

1108. *Platycodon grandiflorus* (Jacq.) A. DC. ‘Codo Double White’ – stambiažiedis plačvarpis ‘Codo Double White’
Farm “Bērziņi”, LV, 2013. [G]
1109. *Platycodon grandiflorus* (Jacq.) A. DC. ‘Fuji White’ – stambiažiedis plačvarpis ‘Fuji White’
Botanical Garden Grugapark Essen, DE, 2005. [G]
1110. *Platycodon grandiflorus* (Jacq.) A. DC. ‘Mariesii’ – stambiažiedis plačvarpis ‘Mariesii’
Botanical Garden University of Oslo, NO, 2003. [G]
1111. *Platycodon grandiflorus* (Jacq.) A. DC. ‘Perlmutterschale’ – stambiažiedis plačvarpis ‘Perlmutterschale’
The Botanical Garden of Krefeld, DE, 2005. [G]
1112. *Platycodon grandiflorus* (Jacq.) A. DC. ‘Rosea’ – stambiažiedis plačvarpis ‘Rosea’
Tbilisi Botanical Garden of Georgian Academy of Sciences, GE, 2005. [G]
1113. *Symphyandra zangezura* Lipsky
Botanic Garden and Arboretum Mendel University of Agriculture and Forestry Brno, CZ, 2007. [K]
1114. *Wahlenbergia congesta* N. E. Brown
Botanical Garden Teplice, CZ, (St. Andrews BG), 2010. [K]

CANNABACEAE Endl – kanapiniai

1115. *Cannabis sativa* L. – sėjamoji kanapė
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT, 2004. [S]
1116. *Cannabis sativa* L. x *Cannabis indica* Lam. ‘Fraise’
Botanical Garden of La Gacilly, FR, 2011. [S]

CAPPARACEAE Juss. – kapariniai

1117. *Cleome spinosa* Jacq. – dygioji kleomė
Botanic Garden of University of Konstanz, DE, 2011. [S]

CAPRIFOLIACEAE Juss. – sausmediniai

1118. *Abelia mosanensis* Chung ex Nakai – kvapusis vytmenys
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2002; 2005. [D]
1119. *Diervilla lonicera* Mill. – kanadinė diervilė
The Montreal Botanical Garden, CA, 2002. [D]
1120. *Kolkwitzia amabilis* Graebn. – puošnioji kolkvicija
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2002. [D]
Alexandru Borza Cluj-Napoca University Botanic Garden, RO, 2010. [D]
1121. *Linnaea borealis* L. – šiaurinė linėja
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2011. [K]
1122. *Lonicera albertii* Regel – baltauogis sausmedis
R. Miceikienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2005. [D]
1123. *Lonicera caprifolium* L. ‘Pauciflora’ – apskritalapis sausmedis ‘Pauciflora’
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2002. [D]
1124. *Lonicera chrysantha* (Turcz.) Ledeb.
Botanical Garden Macea of the University Vest “Vasile Goldis”, Comuna Macea, RO, 2005. [D]
1125. *Lonicera edulis* Turcz. ex Freyn – valgomasis sausmedis
Skinderiškis Dendrology Park, Pajieslys, Kėdainiai district, LT, 2004. [D]
1126. *Lonicera involucrata* (Richardson) Banks ex Spreng. – dengtažiedis sausmedis
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2002. [D]

1127. *Lonicera periclymenum* L. – vijoklinis sausmedis
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2002. [D]
1128. *Lonicera pileata* Oliv. – skėstařakis sausmedis
A. Źakevičius. Private collection, Źiauliai, LT, 2001. [D]
1129. *Lonicera sempervirens* L. ‘Superba’ – visřalis sausmedis ‘Superba’
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2002. [D]
1130. *Lonicera tatarica* L. ‘Hack’s Red’ – totorinis sausmedis ‘Hack’s Red’
Arboretum Novy Dvur, Opava, CZ, 2006. [D]
1131. *Lonicera x tellmanniana* Magyar ex Spath – stambiařiedis sausmedis
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2002. [D]
1132. *Patrinia sibirica* (L.) Juss.
The South-Siberian Botanical Garden, Barnaul, RU, (Altai, Ust-koksinskyi district, terektinskyi pass), 2011. [K]
1133. *Symphoricarpos albus* (L.) S. F. Blake – baltauogė meřkytė
Botanic Garden of Źiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [D]
1134. *Triosteum himalayanum* Wall.
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2010. [K]
Armand David Botanical Garden, Genėte, FR, (China, Sichuan, Muge lake), 2010. [K]
The Botanical Garden of the University of Tűbingen, DE, 2012. [S]
1135. *Triosteum pinnatifidum* Maxim.
University of Turku Botanic Garden, FI, 2004. [K]
1136. *Viburnum lantana* L. – sodinis putinas
Botanical park Obelynė, Akademija, Kaunas district, LT, 2001. [D]
1137. *Viburnum opulus* L. – paprastasis putinas
A. Źakevičius. Private collection, Źiauliai, LT, 2002. [D]
1138. *Viburnum opulus* L. var. *sargentii* (Koehne) Takeda
N.V.Tsitsin's Botanical Garden of the Russian Academy of Sciences, Moscow, Ru
2002. [D]
1139. *Viburnum opulus* L. ‘Krasnaja Grozd’ – paprastasis putinas ‘Krasnaja Grozd’
Arboretum “Dimzas”, LV, Latvija, 2013. [D]
1140. *Weigela floribunda* (Siebold et Zucc.) K. Koch ‘Purpurea’
Botanic Garden of Tver State University, RU, 2010. [D]
1141. *Weigela florida* (Bunge) A. DC. ‘Purpurea’ – graiřařiedė veigėlė ‘Purpurea’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2001. [D]
Arboretum “Kokaudzėtava Baltezers”, LV, 2004. [D]
1142. *Weigela florida* (Bunge) A. DC. ‘Purpurea Nana’ – graiřařiedė veigėlė ‘Purpurea Nana’
Botanic Garden of Tver State University, RU, 2010. [D]
1143. *Weigela florida* (Bunge) A. DC. ‘Verweig’ – graiřařiedė veigėlė ‘Verweig’
The nursery UAB “Alandus”, Lieporiai, Źiauliai district, LT, 2010. [D]
1144. *Weigela praecox* (Lemoine) L. H. Bailey – ankstyvoji veigėlė
Dubrava Arboretum of Dubrava Experimental-Training Forest Enterprise, Vaiřvydava,
Kaunas district, LT, 2010. [D]

CARYOPHYLLACEAE Juss. – gvazdikiniai

1145. *Agrostemma githago* L. – dirvinė raugė
Botanical Garden, Faculty of Science, Palacky University in Olomouc, CZ, 2006. [S]
1146. *Arenaria armeniaca* Boiss.
K. Vyřniauskas. Private collection, Raseiniai, LT, 2003. [K]
1147. *Arenaria gracilis* Waldst. et Kit.
Botanic Garden and Arboretum Mendel University of Agriculture and Forestry Brno, CZ,
(Croatia: Velebit Mts., Buljma, 1350 m), 2007. [K]

1148. *Arenaria gypsophiloides* L. var. *glabra* Fenzl
Botanic Garden of the Philipp University of Marburg, DE, 2003. [G]
1149. *Arenaria grandiflora* L.
Institute of Ecology and Botany Hungarian Academy of Sciences Botanical Garden,
Vacratot, HU, 2003. [K]
1150. *Arenaria kingii* (S. Wats.) M. E. Jones
Botanical Garden University of Oslo, NO, 2003. [K], [G]
1151. *Arenaria polaris* Schischk.
The Botanical Garden Bielefeld, DE, 2010. [K]
1152. *Arenaria procera* Spreng. ssp. *glabra* (F. N. Williams) Holub
The Botanical Garden of the University of Latvia, Riga, LV, 2003. [G]
1153. *Arenaria sajanensis* Willd. ex Schtdl.
The Botanical Garden Bielefeld, DE, 2008. [K]
1154. *Arenaria tetraquetra* L.
K. Vyšniauskas. Private collection, Raseiniai, LT, 2002. [K]
1155. *Arenaria tetraquetra* L. ssp. *amabilis* (Bory) H. Lindb. (<http://www.theplantlist.org>), [*Arenaria tetraquetra* L. var. *granatensis* Boiss.]
The Botanical Garden of the University of Regensburg, DE, (E, Sierra Nevada, unterhalb Pico de Veleta), 2011. [K]
1156. *Arenaria tmolea* Boiss.
Institute of Ecology and Botany Hungarian Academy of Sciences Botanical Garden,
Vacratot, HU, 2006. [K]
1157. *Cerastium decalvans* Schloss. et Vuk.
The Botanical Garden of Ljubljana, SI, 2006. [K]
Kovacs Pal Rock Garden, Dorog, HU, 2010. [K]
1158. *Cucubalus baccifer* L. – uoginė krūmsargė
Botanical Garden of the University of Zurich, CH, 2006. [S]
1159. *Dianthus alpinus* L. – alpinis gvazdikas
The Munich Botanical Garden, Nymphenburg, DE, (Austria, Steiermark, Rax-Alpe, 1700-2000 m), 2011. [K]
1160. *Dianthus alpinus* L. ‘Weiss’ – alpinis gvazdikas ‘Weiss’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2005. [K]
1161. *Dianthus x allwoodii* ‘Helen’
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2008. [K]
1162. *Dianthus arenarius* L. – smiltyninis gvazdikas
The local area Marcinkonys, Varėna district, LT, 2008. [S]
1163. *Dianthus arenarius* L. spp. *arenarius* – smiltyninio gvazdikos tipinis porūšis
The local area Perloja, Varėna district, LT, 2007. [S]
1164. *Dianthus armeria* L. – gauruotasis gvazdikas
Traupio Botanical Garden, LT, 2000. [S]
1165. *Dianthus arpadianus* Ade et Bornm. ssp. *pumila*
Botanical Garden University of Oslo, NO, 2009. [K]
1166. *Dianthus barbatus* L. – šiurpinis gvazdikas
The Commercial Source, LT, 2008. [G]
1167. *Dianthus borbasii* Vandas – Borbašo gvazdikas
The local area Dzūkija National Park, Varėna district, LT, 2003. [S]
1168. *Dianthus carthusianorum* L. – kartūzinis gvazdikas
Botanical Garden Grugapark Essen, DE, 2008. [S]
1169. *Dianthus deltoides* L. – šilinis gvazdikas
The local area Kurtuvėnai, Šiauliai district, LT, 2005. [S]
1170. *Dianthus deltoides* L. ‘Samos’ – šilinis gvazdikas ‘Samos’
Kaunas Botanic Garden of Vytautas Magnus University, LT, 2008. [G]

1171. *Dianthus erinaceus* Boiss. var. *alpinus* Boiss.
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2009. [K]
1172. *Dianthus giganteus* d'Urv.
Royal Botanic Garden, Juan Carlos I, Madrid, ES, 2004. [S]
1173. *Dianthus graniticus* Jord.
Botanical Garden Teplice, CZ, (Giessen BG), 2012. [K]
1174. *Dianthus gratianopolitanus* Vill. – žydrasis gvazdikas
Botanic Garden of the University of Stuttgart-Hohenheim, Stuttgart, DE, 2007. [S]
Alexandru Borza Cluj-Napoca University Botanic Garden, RO, 2008. [G]
1175. *Dianthus gratianopolitanus* Vill. 'Carmineus' – žydrasis gvazdikas 'Carmineus'
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2007. [K]
1176. *Dianthus haematocalyx* Boiss. et Heldr. ssp. *pindicola* (Vierh.) Hayek
Canton Museum and Botanical Garden, Lausanne, CH, 2009. [K]
The Botanical Garden of the University of Tübingen, DE, 2010. [K]
Botanical Garden University Innsbruck, AT, 2010. [K]
1177. *Dianthus imereticus* (Rupr.) Schischk.
The Munich Botanical Garden, Nymphenburg, DE, 2004. [S]
1178. *Dianthus knappii* (Pant.) Asch. et Kanitz ex Borbás
Alexandru Borza Cluj-Napoca University Botanic Garden, RO, 2004. [K]
University of Oxford Botanic Garden and Harcourt Arboretum, UK, 2004. [S]
1179. *Dianthus monspessulanus* L. – prancūzinis gvazdikas
Botanical Garden Hanbury at Ventimiglia, IT, (Valle di Palombaro-Palombaro (CH), 1940 m), 2005. [K]
1180. *Dianthus nardiformis* Janka
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2007. [K]
1181. *Dianthus nitidus* Waldst. et Kit.
Botanical Garden of Maria Curie-Skłodowska University, Lublin, PL, 2003. [G]
1182. *Dianthus petraeus* Waldst. et Kit
The Botanical Garden of the University of Tübingen, DE, 2003. [K]
1183. *Dianthus pyrenaicus* Bernh.
Institute of Ecology and Botany Hungarian Academy of Sciences Botanical Garden, Vacratot, HU, 2002. [K]
1184. *Dianthus plumarius* L. ssp. *lumnitzeri* (Wiesb.) Domin (<http://www.theplantlist.org>), [*Dianthus lumnitzeri* Wiesb.]
The Forest Botanical Garden and Arboretum of the Faculty of Forest Sciences and Forest Ecology, University of Göttingen, DE, (BG Bratislava: SK, Horny vrch/Malé Karpaty, 1987), 2005. [K]
1185. *Dianthus plumarius* L. 'Haytor White' – plunksninis gvazdikas 'Haytor White'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2005. [K]
1186. *Dianthus plumarius* L. 'Maggie' – plunksninis gvazdikas 'Maggie'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2005. [K]
1187. *Dianthus praecox* Willd. ex Spreng.
Botanical Garden of P. J. Šafárik University, Košice, SK, 2010. [K]
1188. *Dianthus ruprechtii* Schischkin
Botanical Garden of Pyatigorsk State Pharmaceutical Academy, RU, (Monte Lysaya, propte opp. Pyatigorsk), 2004. [S]
Mountain Botanical Garden of the Dagestan Scientific Centre, RU, 2005. [K]
1189. *Dianthus spiculifolius* Schur
Botanical Garden University of Oslo, NO, 2009. [K]
1190. *Dianthus sternbergii* Sieber
Austrian Horticultural Society, National Group Styria, Graz, AT, 2004. [K]
1191. *Dianthus superbus* L. – puošnūs gvazdikas

- The local area Perloja, Varėna district, LT, 2007. [S]
1192. *Dianthus tianschanicus* Schischk.
Botanical Garden of the Christian Albrechts University of Kiel, DE, 2004. [S]
1193. *Dianthus turkestanicus* Preobr.
Botanical Garden Grugapark Essen, DE, 2008. [S]
1194. *Dianthus uraliensis* Korsh.
The Botanical Garden of Ufa Scientific Center of Russian Academy of Sciences, RU, 2003. [S]
1195. *Dianthus waldsteinii* Sternb.
Botanical Garden, Faculty of Science, Palacky University in Olomouc, CZ, 2005. [S]
1196. *Dianthus webbianus* Parl. ex Vis. var. *alpinus* Boiss.
Botanic Garden of the Philipp University of Marburg, DE, (TR, West-Anatolien, Kaz-Dag, Nadelwald, 1700 m), 2009. [K]
1197. *Dianthus* 'Berlin Snow'
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2007. [K]
1198. *Dianthus* 'Wendy'
Farm "Bērziņi", LV, 2013. [K]
1199. *Drypis spinosa* L.
Utrecht University Botanic Garden, AN, (Slovenia, Trnovski Gozd (Ternovaner Wald), Adovscina, Aufstieg von der Zavetisce Bavcerja Zum M. Gora., 1000-1200 m), 2009. [K]
1200. *Gypsophila acutifolia* Steven ex Spreng. – smailialapė guboja
Botanic Garden of the University of Stuttgart-Hohenheim, Stuttgart, DE, 2004. [S]
1201. *Gypsophila altissima* L.
The Munich Botanical Garden, Nymphenburg, DE, 2004. [S]
1202. *Gypsophila aretioides* Boiss.
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2009. [K]
1203. *Gypsophila fastigiata* L. – stačioji guboja
The Botanical Garden Aarhus, DK, 2004. [S]
1204. *Gypsophila pacifica* Kom.
Botanic Garden and Arboretum Mendel University of Agriculture and Forestry Brno, CZ, 2010. [K]
1205. *Gypsophila patrinii* Ser.
The South-Siberian Botanical Garden, Barnaul, RU, 2008. [K]
1206. *Gypsophila petraea* (Baumg.) Rchb.
The Alpine Botanical Garden "Paradisia", IT, 2009. [K]
1207. *Gypsophila repens* L. – šliaužiančioji guboja
The Commercial Source, LT, 2004. [K]
1208. *Gypsophila scorzonerifolia* Ser.
Institute of Ecology and Botany Hungarian Academy of Sciences Botanical Garden, Vacratot, HU, 2004. [S]
1209. *Gypsophila tenuifolia* M. Bieb.
Botanic Garden and Arboretum Mendel University of Agriculture and Forestry Brno, CZ, 2009. [K]
1210. *Lychnis alpina* L.
Botanical Garden University of Oslo, NO, 2003. [K]
1211. *Lychnis alpina* L. 'Alba'
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2011. [K]
1212. *Lychnis chalconica* L. – goštautinė gaisrena
The Botanic Garden of the Georg-August-University, Goettingen, DE, 2009. [G]
Botanical Garden of the Christian Albrechts University of Kiel, DE, 2011. [S]
1213. *Lychnis chalconica* L. 'Rauhreif' – goštautinė gaisrena 'Rauhreif'
Botanical Garden Macea of the University Vest "Vasile Goldis" Arad, RO, 2011. [G]

1214. *Lychnis coronaria* (L.) Desr. – vainikinė gaisrena
The Botanical Garden of Lyon, FR, 2002. [S]
1215. *Lychnis coronaria* (L.) Desr. ‘Oculata’ – vainikinė gaisrena ‘Oculata’
The Botanical Garden Rouen, FR, 2007. [G]
1216. *Lychnis flos-cuculi* L. – šilkažiedė gaisrena
The Botanical Garden of the University of Regensburg, DE, 2010. [S]
1217. *Lychnis flos-jovis* (L.) Desr.
Botanical Garden of the Christian Albrechts University of Kiel, DE, 2011. [S]
1218. *Lychnis flos-jovis* (L.) Desr. ‘Nana’
Botanical Garden of Maria Curie-Skłodowska University, Lublin, PL, 2003. [G]
1219. *Lychnis viscaria* L. – smaliukė
Botanical Garden of the Ukrainian Academy of Science, Kiev, UA, 2010. [S]
1220. *Lychnis yunnanensis* Bakerville
Nancy Botanical Garden, FR, 2011. [S]
1221. *Minuartia doerfleri* Hayek
Botanic Garden of the University of Copenhagen, DK, (Greece: Dramas, Mt Falakro, 1800-2100 m, S54429), 2004. [K]
1222. *Minuartia gerardii* (Willd.) Hayek
The Botanical Garden of Ljubljana, SI, 2006. [K]
1223. *Minuartia juniperina* (L.) Maire et Petitm.
The Ecological-Botanical Garden of the University of Bayreuth, DE, 2004. [K]
1224. *Minuartia krascheninnikovii* Schischk.
The Botanical Garden of Ufa Scientific Center of Russian Academy of Sciences, RU, 2004. [K]
1225. *Minuartia langii* (G. Reuss) Holub.
Botanical Garden of P. J. Šafárik University, Košice, SK, 2009. [S]
1226. *Minuartia laricifolia* (L.) Schinz et Thell. – ylalapė smiltinukė
Botanic Garden of Nantes, FR, 2003. [K]
1227. *Minuartia mutabilis* Schinz et Thell.
The French National Museum of Natural History, FR, (Col de Tende, 1800 m), 2005. [K]
1228. *Minuartia recurva* (All.) Sch. et Th.
Botanic Garden of Johannes Gutenberg University Mainz, DE, 2004. [S]
1229. *Minuartia rupestris* (Scop.) Schinz et Thell.
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Rezia”, Bormio, IT, 2004. [K]
1230. *Minuartia verna* (L.) Hiern
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2002; 2003. [K], [G]
1231. *Petrorhagia saxifraga* (L.) Link – uolinė maražolė
National Botanic Garden of Belgium, Meise, BE, (Austria, Nieder-Österreich, between Ybbs and Persenbeug), 2001. [K]
1232. *Sagina procumbens* L. – gulsčioji žemenė
The local area Klaipėda district, LT, 2007. [S]
1233. *Sagina subulata* (Swartz) Presl – siūlinė žemenė
The nursery of Zapyškis “Kika Flora”, Kaunas district, LT, 2005. [G]
1234. *Saponaria caespitosa* DC.
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2002. [K]
1235. *Saponaria lutea* L.
The Munich Botanical Garden, Nymphenburg, DE, (Italy, Vallone urtier, Alpe Manda, 2400 m), 2004. [K]
1236. *Saponaria ocymoides* L. – bazilikinis putoklis
National Botanic Garden of Belgium, Meise, BE, 2002. [K]
1237. *Saponaria officinalis* L. – vaistinis putoklis

- “Anastasiu Fătu” Botanic Garden, “Alexandru Ioan Cuza” University of Iasi, RO, 2006. [S]
1238. *Saponaria pumilio* (L.) Fenzl ex A. Braun
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Paradisia”, IT, 2005. [K]
1239. *Saponaria sicula* Rafin. ssp. *intermedia* (Simmer) Chater
The Botanical Garden of Graz, Institute for Plant science, Karl-Franzens-University Graz, AT, 2006. [K]
1240. *Silene asterias* Griseb.
Botanic Garden of the Philipp University of Marburg, DE, 2003. [G]
Botanic Garden of the University of Stuttgart-Hohenheim, Stuttgart, DE, 2007. [S]
1241. *Silene atropurpurea* (Griseb.) Greuter et Burdet
Botanic Garden of the University of Stuttgart-Hohenheim, Stuttgart, DE, 2007. [S]
1242. *Silene caucasica* (Bunge) Boiss.
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Chanousia”, IT, 2004. [K]
1243. *Silene chlorantha* (Willd.) Ehrh. – žalsvoji naktižiedė
Botanic Garden of Johannes Gutenberg University Mainz, DE, 2004. [S]
1244. *Silene cintrana* Rothm.
Tropical Botanical Garden, Lisboa, PT, 2004. [S]
1245. *Silene compacta* Fischer
The Munich Botanical Garden, Nymphenburg, DE, (Georgia, Reg. Khevi, Tschcheris Tskali, 1900 m), 2004. [K]
1246. *Silene keiskei* Miq.
Reykjavik Botanical Garden, IS, 2012. [K]
1247. *Silene lithuanica* Zapal. – lietuvinė naktižiedė
The local area Marcinkonys, Varėna district, LT, 2008. [S]
1248. *Silene quadridentata* (L.) Pers.
The Botanic Garden of the University of Padua, IT, (Monte Faverghera, Belluno (BL), 1500 m), 2004. [K]
1249. *Silene roemerii* Friv.
The Botanic Garden of the Georg-August-University, Goettingen, DE, (GR, Panagia Sumela/Makedonien), 2007. [K]
1250. *Silene schafta* S. G. Gmel. ex Hohen.
Botanical Garden of the Christian Albrechts University of Kiel, DE, 2002. [K]
1251. *Silene tatarica* (L.) Pers. – totorinė naktižiedė
The local area Liškiava, Varėna district, LT, 2008. [S]
1252. *Silene uniflora* Roth – pajūrinė naktižiedė
The Botanic Garden of the University of Oulu, FI, (OP Hailuoto, Pöllä (7210:392, 1 m)), 2002. [K]
1253. *Silene vallesia* L.
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Paradisia”, IT, (V. Urtier, A. Taverona, 2400 m), 2006. [K]
1254. *Silene zawadzkae* Herbach.
The Munich Botanical Garden, Nymphenburg, DE, 2004. [S]

CELASTRACEAE R. Br. – smaugikiniai

1255. *Euonymus alatus* (Thunb.) Siebold – sparnuotasis ožekšnis
Traupio Botanical Garden, LT, 2001. [D]
1256. *Euonymus bungeanus* Maxim. – raudonsėklis ožekšnis
The Silva Tarouca Research Institute for Landscape and Ornamental Gardening, Pruhonice, CZ, 2010. [D]
1257. *Euonymus europaeus* L. – europinis ožekšnis
Botanical park Obelynė, Akademija, Kaunas district, LT, 2001. [D]

1258. *Euonymus europaeus* L. 'Albus' – europinis ožekšnis 'Albus'
Botanical park Obelynė, Akademija, Kaunas district, LT, 2001. [D]
1259. *Euonymus fortunei* (Turcz.) Hand.-Mazz. var. *radicans*
Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2002. [D]
1260. *Euonymus fortunei* (Turcz.) Hand.-Mazz. 'Emerald Gaiety' – vijoklinis ožekšnis 'Emerald Gaiety'
St. Gliaudys. Private collection, Kurtuvėnai, Šiauliai district, LT, 2000. [D]
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2002. [D]
1261. *Euonymus fortunei* (Turcz.) Hand.-Mazz. 'Golden Prince' – vijoklinis ožekšnis 'Golden Prince'
V. Marcinkevičienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2010. [D]
1262. *Euonymus fortunei* (Turcz.) Hand.-Mazz. 'Nana' – vijoklinis ožekšnis 'Nana'
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2011. [K]
1263. *Euonymus fortunei* (Turcz.) Hand.-Mazz. 'Sunspot' – vijoklinis ožekšnis 'Sunspot'
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2001. [D]
L. Januškevičius. Private collection, Kaunas, LT, 2004. [D]
1264. *Euonymus fortunei* (Turcz.) Hand.-Mazz. 'Variegatus' – vijoklinis ožekšnis 'Variegatus'
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2001. [D]
1265. *Euonymus hamiltonianus* Wall. var. *hamiltonianus*
Rogów Arboretum of Warsaw University of Life Sciences, PL, 2010. [D]
1266. *Euonymus verrucosus* Scop. – karpotasis ožekšnis
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [D], [L]
1267. *Celastrus scandens* L. – vijoklinis smaugikas
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [D]
Kaunas Botanic Garden of Vytautas Magnus University, LT, 2012. [D]
Arboretum "Dimzas", LV, 2013. [D]
1268. *Celastrus orbiculatus* Thunb. ex Murray – apskritalapio smaugikas
Botanical park Obelynė, Akademija, Kaunas district, LT, 2001. [D]
Skinderiškis Dendrology Park, Pajieslys, Kėdainiai district, LT, 2001. [D]
1269. *Paxistima canbyi* Gray
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2005. [E]
1270. *Tripterygium regelii* Sprague et Takeda – Regelio trisparnis
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2001. [D]

CERCIDIPHYLLACEAE Engl. – puošmediniai

1271. *Cercidiphyllum japonicum* Siebold et Zucc. – japoninis puošmedis
Skinderiškis Dendrology Park, Pajieslys, Kėdainiai district, LT, 1999. [D]

CHENOPODIACEAE Vent. – balandiniai

1272. *Atriplex hortensis* L. 'Rubra' – daržinė balandūnė 'Rubra'
Botanic Garden of the University of Copenhagen, DK, 2002. [S]
1273. *Atriplex tornabenei* Tineo
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2004. [S]
1274. *Chenopodium bonus-henricus* L. – panaminė balanda
Institute of Botany of the Nature Research Centre, Vilnius, LT, 2002. [S]
1275. *Chenopodium giganteum* D. Don
The Botanical Garden of Graz, Institute for Plant science, Karl-Franzens-University Graz, AT, 2008. [S]
1276. *Chenopodium schraderianum* Schult. – šraderio balanda
Institute of Botany of the Nature Research Centre, Vilnius, LT, 2002. [S]
1277. *Hablitzia tamnoides* M. Bieb.

- Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2002. [S]
 1278. *Kochia scoparia* (L.) Schrad. – šluotelinė kochija
 Botanical Garden of Maria Curie-Skłodowska University, Lublin, PL, 2006. [S]
 1279. *Polycnemum arvense* L. – dirvinė nariuotė
 The local area Kupiškis district, LT, 2010 [S]

CHLORANTHACEAE Blume

1280. *Chloranthus japonicus* Siebold
 Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2011. [K]

CISTACEAE Juss. – švitrūniniai

1281. *Cistus albanicus* Heywood
 The Munich Botanical Garden, Nymphenburg, DE, 2006. [G]
 1282. *Fumana ericoides* (Cav.) Gand.
 Botanic Garden and Arboretum Mendel University of Agriculture and Forestry Brno, CZ, 2009. [K]
 1283. *Helianthemum alpestre* (Jacq.) DC.
 The Botanic Garden of the Georg-August-University, Goettingen, DE, 2005. [K]
 1284. *Helianthemum apenninum* (L.) Mill. – apenininis saulenis
 Botanical Garden of Julius Maximilian University of Würzbur, DE, (D, N-Bayern, Karlstadt/Main, Saupürzel, 230 m Ünn, w-Exp., Muschelkalk (mu3): Trinio-Caricetum humilis 98-9-Z-10: leg. U. Buschbom, 16.6.1998), 2002. [K]
 1285. *Helianthemum arcticum* (Grosser) Janch. – arktinis saulenis
 Botanical Garden of the Christian Albrechts University of Kiel, DE, 2004. [K]
 1286. *Helianthemum canum* (L.) Baumg.
 Botanic Garden of Johannes Gutenberg University Mainz, DE, 2002. [K]
 1287. *Helianthemum cupreum* Sweet
 RHS Garten Wisley, UK, 2010. [K]
 1288. *Helianthemum hirtum* (L.) Mill. – gauruotasis saulenis
 Botanic Garden of the Philipp University of Marburg, DE, 2003. [K]
 1289. *Helianthemum x hybridum* 'Lawrenson's Pink'
 Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2004. [K]
 1290. *Helianthemum lavandulifolium* Sieber ex Presl
 Institute of Ecology and Botany Hungarian Academy of Sciences Botanical Garden, Vacratot, HU, 2004. [K]
 1291. *Helianthemum lippii* Pers. – smulkiažiedis saulenis
 Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2005. [K]
 1292. *Helianthemum nummularium* (L.) Mill. – paprastasis saulenis
 University of Salzburg Department of Organismic Biology Study Group Botanical Garden, AT, 2006. [S]
 1293. *Helianthemum nummularium* (L.) Mill. ssp. *glabrum* (Koch) Wilczek.
 The Botanical Garden of the University of Regensburg, DE, 2005. [K]
 1294. *Helianthemum oelandicum* (L.) DC. ssp. *alpestre* (Jacq.) Breistr.
 The Botanical Garden of the University of Tübingen, DE, 2003. [S]
 1295. *Helianthemum oelandicum* (L.) DC. ssp. *incanum* (Willk.) López González – kalninio saulenio pilkšvasis porūšis
 Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2004. [K]
 1296. *Helianthemum pilosum* (L.) Pers.
 Kovacs Pal Rock Garden, Dorog, HU, 2008. [K]
 1297. *Helianthemum* 'Ben Fhada'

- G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2010. [K]
1298. *Helianthemum* 'Henfield Brilliant'
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2010. [K]

CLETHRACEAE Klotzsch – alksnotiniai

1299. *Clethra alnifolia* L. – tikrasis alksnotis
Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2009. [D]

CONVOLVULACEAE Juss. – vijokliniai

1300. *Calystegia sepium* (L.) R. Br. – patvorinė vynioklė
University of Salzburg Department of Organismic Biology Study Group Botanical Garden,
AT, 2006. [S]
1301. *Ipomoea hederifolia* L.
Botanic Garden of Technical University Dresden, DE, 2013. [S]
1302. *Ipomoea lobata* (Cerv.) Thell. – skiautėtalapis sukutis
Botanic Garden of Technical University Dresden, DE, 2013. [S]
1303. *Ipomoea purpurea* Roth. 'Roth Venice blue' – purpurinis sukutis 'Roth Venice blue'
Botanic Garden of University of Konstanz, DE, 2013. [S]
1304. *Merremia dissecta* (Jacq.) Hallier F.
Botanic Garden of Johannes Gutenberg University Mainz, DE, 2004. [S]

CORNACEAE (Dumort.) Dumort. – seduliniai

1305. *Cornus alba* L. 'Spaethii' – baltoji sedula 'Spaethii'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2001. [D]
1306. *Cornus canadensis* L.
The Montreal Botanical Garden, CA, (Canada: Quebec: MRC Charlevoix-Est: La malbaie
318 m, 47°45'07"N 70°00'34"W, 1100 m), 2010. [K]
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2011. [K]
1307. *Cornus mas* L. – geltonžiedė sedula
Skinderiškis Dendrology Park, Pajieslys, Kėdainiai district, LT, 2001. [D]
1308. *Cornus sericea* L. 'Flaviramea' – palaipinė sedula 'Flaviramea'
Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2002. [D]

CORYLACEAE Mirb. – lazdyniniai

1309. *Carpinus betulus* L. – paprastas skroblas
Botanical park Obelynė, Akademija, Kaunas district, LT, 2001. [D]
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [D]
Patamulšėlis forest, Kaunas district, LT, 2013. [L]
1310. *Carpinus caroliniana* Walter var. *virginiana*
Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2001. [D]
1311. *Corylus avellana* L. – paprastas lazdynas
Humboldt-University of Berlin, Faculty of Agriculture and Horticulture, Division of
Agonomy and Crop Production, DE, 2005. [F]
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [D]
1312. *Corylus avellana* L. 'Contorta' – paprastas lazdynas 'Contorta'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2005. [D]
1313. *Corylus avellana* L. 'Fuscorubra' – paprastas lazdynas 'Fuscorubra'
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [D]

1314. *Corylus colurna* L. – turkinis lazdynas
Botanical park Obelynė, Akademija, Kaunas district, LT, 2001. [D]

CRASSULACEAE DC. – storalapiniai

1315. *Chiastophyllum oppositifolium* (Ledeb.) A. Berger – apskritalapė saitma
National Botanic Garden of Belgium, Meise, BE, 2004. [S], [G]
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2004. [K]
1316. *Cotyledon orbiculata* L.
The Munich Botanical Garden, Nymphenburg, DE, (Lesotho, Ncunyanane, lekhalong valley, 29 23 12 S 28 22 17 E, 2660 m), 2011. [K]
1317. *Hylotelephium maximum* (L.) Holub
Botanic Garden of Nantes, FR, 2007. [S]
1318. *Hylotelephium maximum* (L.) Holub ‘Herbstreude’ – didžioji vilkpupė ‘Herbstreude’
The nursery of Zapyškis “Kika Flora”, Kaunas district, LT, 2005. [G]
1319. *Hylotelephium maximum* ‘Matrona’ – didžioji vilkpupė ‘Matrona’
K. Vyšniauskas. Private collection, Raseiniai, LT, 2004. [K]
1320. *Hylotelephium telephium* (L.) H. Ohba ‘Atropurpureum’ (Gudžinskas, 1999), [*Sedum telephium* ‘Atropurpureum’] – tikroji vilkpupė ‘Atropurpureum’
K. Vyšniauskas. Private collection, Raseiniai, LT, 2006. [K]
1321. *Hylotelephium telephium* (L.) H. Ohba ‘Hab Gray’ – tikroji vilkpupė ‘Hab Gray’
D. Gusas. Private collection, LT, 2013. [K]
1322. *Hylotelephium telephium* (L.) H. Ohba ‘Red Cauli’ – tikroji vilkpupė ‘Red Cauli’
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2012. [K]
1323. *Hylotelephium telephium* (L.) H. Ohba ‘Purple Emperor’ – tikroji vilkpupė ‘Purple Emperor’
D. Gusas. Private collection, LT, 2012. [K]
Farm “Bērziņi”, LV, 2013. [K]
1324. *Hylotelephium telephium* (L.) H. Ohba ‘Strawberries and Cream’ – tikroji vilkpupė ‘Strawberries and Cream’
Farm “Bērziņi”, LV, 2013. [K]
1325. *Hylotelephium telephium* (L.) H. Ohba ‘Vera Jameson’ – tikroji vilkpupė ‘Vera Jameson’
Farm “Bērziņi”, LV, 2012. [K]
1326. *Jovibarba globifera* (L.) J. Parn. – šilinė perkūnropė
Local protected area. Merkinė. Varėna district, LT, 2007. [K]
1327. *Orostachys aggregata* (Makino) H. Hara
Kovacs Pal Rock Garden, Dorog, HU, 2008. [K]
1328. *Orostachys iwarenge* Hara
Kovacs Pal Rock Garden, Dorog, HU, 2008. [K]
1329. *Orostachys spinosa* (L.) Sweet
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2007. [K]
1330. *Phedimus middendorffianus* (Maxim.) 't Hart ‘Striatum’
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2011. [K]
1331. *Rhodiola integrifolia* Raf. f. *atropurpurea*
Tromso Botanic Garden, Institute of Botanic and Geology and Tromso Museum, University of Tromso, NO, 2007. [K]
1332. *Rhodiola ishidae* (Miyabe et Kudo) Hara
The Munich Botanical Garden, Nymphenburg, DE, 2004. [K]
1333. *Rhodiola linearifolia* (Royle) Fu
Akureyri Botanical Garden, IS, (Kirovsk HB Arcto-Alp 1984 (Repr. 1951, Tien-Shan)), 2010. [K]
1334. *Rhodiola pachyclados* (Aitch. et Hemsl.) H. Ohba (<http://www.theplantlist.org>), [*Sedum pachyclados*]

- Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2005. [K]
1335. *Rhodiola pamiroalaica* Boriss.
The Botanical Garden of Graz, Institute for Plant science, Karl-Franzens-University Graz, AT, (Vera Csapody Hardy Plant Society of Hungary, Budapest, HU, 1996), 2006. [K]
1336. *Rhodiola quadrifida* (Pall.) Fisch. et C. A. Mey.
Akureyri Botanical Garden, IS, (Champex-Lac HB Alp 1994 Spont.: China, Sichuan, 3900 m), 2007. [K]
1337. *Rhodiola recticaulis* Boriss.
The Botanical Garden of Graz, Institute for Plant science, Karl-Franzens-University Graz, AT, (Tadschikistan; Schebu-Robat Pas, Darwas, 3200 m), 2011. [K]
1338. *Rhodiola rhodantha* (Gray) Jacobsen
Akureyri Botanical Garden, IS, (Denver HB 1994 Spont.: Upper Mohawk Lake, Ten Mile Range, Summit County, Colorado, 3780 m), 2007. [K]
1339. *Rhodiola rosea* L. – rausvoji rodiole
The Botanic Garden of the University of Oulu, FI, (Enontekion Lappi, Enontekio, Saanajärvi, 680 m), 2002. [K]
E. Lopetienė, Mažeikiai district, LT, 2007. [S]
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Rezia”, Bormio, IT, 2010. [K]
1340. *Rhodiola rosea* ssp. *arctica* (Boriss.) Love
Botanical Garden Rennsteiggarten Oberhof, DE, 2008. [K]
1341. *Rhodiola saxifragoides* (Fröd.) H. Ohba
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2007. [K]
1342. *Rhodiola stephanii* (Schltdl.) Trautv. et C. A. Mey.
Botanical Garden of the Carinthian Botanic Center, Klagenfurt, AT, 2010. [K]
1343. *Rosularia pallida* (Schott et Kotschy) Stapf
Kovacs Pal Rock Garden, Dorog, HU, 2010. [K]
1344. *Rosularia rechingeri* Jansson
St Andrews Botanic Garden, The Canongate, UK, 2011. [K]
1345. *Rosularia sedoides* (Decne.) H. Ohba ‘Alba’
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2007. [K]
1346. *Rosularia serrata* (L.) A. Berger
Botanical Garden of Julius Maximilian University of Würzburg, DE, (Turkey, Provinz Icel, Bolandiz, 750 m uNN, kalk (BG Berlin-Dahlem, 1990)), 2011. [K]
1347. *Sedum album* L. – baltažiedis šilokas
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2005. [K]
Leuven Botanic Garden, BE, 2009. [S]
1348. *Sedum anacampseros* L.
Botanical Garden Rennsteiggarten Oberhof, DE, 2005. [K]
1349. *Sedum anglicum* Huds.
Kovacs Pal Rock Garden, Dorog, HU, 2008. [K]
1350. *Sedum borissovae* Balk.
The Botanical Garden of Graz, Institute for Plant science, Karl-Franzens-University Graz, AT, 2012. [K]
1351. *Sedum cyaneum* J. Rudolph
Kovacs Pal Rock Garden, Dorog, HU, 2008. [K]
1352. *Sedum divergens* S. Watson
Kovacs Pal Rock Garden, Dorog, HU, 2013. [K]
1353. *Sedum douglasii* Hook.
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2004. [K]
1354. *Sedum ewersii* Ledeb.
National Botanic Garden of Belgium, Meise, BE, 2003. [K]
1355. *Sedum fabaria* W. D. J. Koch

- Raciborski Mountain Botanical Garden, Zakopane, PL, 2011. [K]
 The Botanical Garden of Wroclaw University, PL, 2011. [K]
1356. *Sedum forsterianum* Sm. 'Elegans'
 Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2004. [K]
1357. *Sedum globosum* Boiss.
 Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2003. [K]
1358. *Sedum hispanicum* L. 'Aureus'
 Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2004. [K]
1359. *Sedum hispanicum* L. 'Minus'
 Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2005. [K]
1360. *Sedum involucreatum* Bieb.
 Botanic Garden of Petrozavodsk State University, RU, 2003. [K]
1361. *Sedum kamtschaticum* Fisch. 'Variegatum' – kamčiatkinis šilokas 'Variegatum'
 Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2005. [K]
1362. *Sedum kostovii* Stef.
 Institute of Ecology and Botany Hungarian Academy of Sciences Botanical Garden,
 Vacratot, HU, 2003. [K]
1363. *Sedum laconicum* Boiss. et Heldr.
 Institute of Ecology and Botany Hungarian Academy of Sciences Botanical Garden,
 Vacratot, HU, 2005. [K]
1364. *Sedum linearifolium* Royle
 Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2005. [K]
1365. *Sedum lydium* Boiss.
 Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2005. [K]
1366. *Sedum obtusifolium* C. A. Mey.
 R. Miceikienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2010. [K]
 The Munich Botanical Garden, Nymphenburg, DE, (Turkey, Prov. Bolu, 20 km from
 gerede, W of the road to Kizilcahaman, 1350 m), 2011. [K]
1367. *Sedum oppositifolium* Sims
 Institute of Ecology and Botany Hungarian Academy of Sciences Botanical Garden,
 Vacratot, HU, 2004. [K]
1368. *Sedum oreganum* Nutt.
 Majella Larochele. Gatineau, CA, 2009. [K]
1369. *Sedum pilosum* M. Bieb.
 Botanical Garden of Julius Maximilian University of Würzburg, DE, 2011. [K]
1370. *Sedum pluricaule* Kudo
 Kovacs Pal Rock Garden, Dorog, HU, 2008. [K]
1371. *Sedum populifolium* Pall.
 Institute of Botany Academy of Sciences of the Czech Republic, Pruhonice, CZ, 2005. [K]
1372. *Sedum reflexum* L. – lenktalapis šilokas
 Botanic Garden of the Philipp University of Marburg, DE, (Hessen, Untere Lahn,
 Balduinstein, 1969 (MR, 2005)), 2008. [S]
1373. *Sedum reflexum* L. 'Cristatum Glauca' – lenktalapis šilokas 'Cristatum Glauca'
 K. Vyšniauskas. Private collection, Raseiniai, LT, 2004. [K]
1374. *Sedum rubrotinctum* R. T. Clausen
 Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2003. [K]
1375. *Sedum rupestre* L. 'Angelina' – uolinis šilokas 'Angelina'
 Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2003. [K]
1376. *Sedum selskianum* Regel et Maack
 Botanical Garden-Institute Vladivostok, RU, (Komissarovo village), 2004. [K]
1377. *Sedum spathulifolium* Hook. – bukalapis šilokas
 The Botanical Garden of Bonn University, DE, 2003. [K]

1378. *Sedum spectabile* Boreau – puošnūs šilokas
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2004. [K]
1379. *Sedum spurium* M. Bieb. – kaukazinis šilokas
V. Marcinkevičienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2010. [K]
1380. *Sedum spurium* M. Bieb. ‘Fuldaglut’ – kaukazinis šilokas ‘Fuldaglut’
The nursery of Zapyškis “Kika Flora”, Kaunas district, LT, 2005. [K]
1381. *Sedum spurium* M. Bieb. ‘Purpureum’ – kaukazinis šilokas ‘Purpureum’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2005. [K]
1382. *Sedum spurium* M. Bieb. ‘Purpurteppich’ – kaukazinis šilokas ‘Purpurteppich’
Botanical Garden of Maria Curie-Skłodowska University, Lublin, PL, 2004. [K]
1383. *Sedum spurium* M. Bieb. ‘Roseum Superbum’ – kaukazinis šilokas ‘Roseum Superbum’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2005. [K]
1384. *Sedum spurium* M. Bieb. ‘Tricolor’ – kaukazinis šilokas ‘Tricolor’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2005. [K]
1385. *Sedum stenopetalum* Purch
The Botanical Garden of the University of Tübingen, DE, 2003. [G]
1386. *Sedum tatarinowii* Maxim.
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2003. [S]
1387. *Sedum taquetii* Praeg.
The Botanical Garden of the University of Tübingen, DE, 2003. [G], [K]
1388. *Sedum urvillei* DC. (<http://www.theplantlist.org>), [*Sedum sartorianum* Boiss. ssp. *hillebrandtii* (Fenzl) D. A. Webb]
Institute of Ecology and Botany Hungarian Academy of Sciences Botanical Garden, Vacratot, HU, 2004. [K]
1389. *Sedum* ‘Elsie’s Gold’
Farm “Bērziņi”, LV, 2013. [K]
1390. *Sedum* ‘Twinkle Star’
Farm “Bērziņi”, LV, 2013. [K]
1391. *Sempervivum arachnoideum* L. – voratinklinė šilropė
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [K]
1392. *Sempervivum arachnoideum* L. ‘Jubilee’ – voratinklinė šilropė ‘Jubilee’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [K]
1393. *Sempervivum arachnoideum* L. ‘Rubrum’ – voratinklinė šilropė ‘Rubrum’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [K]
1394. *Sempervivum ciliosum* Craib.
Botanical Garden University Innsbruck, AT, 2010. [K]
1395. *Sempervivum furseorum* Muirhead
Botanic Garden and Botanical Museum Berlin-Dahlem, DE, (Prov. Erzurum, Kopdagi Gecidi, Silikat, 2400 m), 2006. [K]
1396. *Sempervivum heuffelii* Schott.
The Alpine Garden, south of the Upper Belvedere, Vienna, AT, 2012 [K]
1397. *Sempervivum kopaonikense* Panc.
The Botanical Garden of Graz, Institute for Plant science, Karl-Franzens-University Graz, AT, 2008. [K]
1398. *Sempervivum kosaninii* Praeger
Kovacs Pal Rock Garden, Dorog, HU, 2008. [K]
1399. *Sempervivum macedonicum* Praeger
Botanic Garden of Technical University Dresden, DE, 2005. [K]
1400. *Sempervivum marmoreum* Griseb. – marmurinė šilropė
The Botanical Garden of the University of Regensburg, DE, 2004. [K]
Kovacs Pal Rock Garden, Dorog, HU, 2008. [K]
1401. *Sempervivum* sp. 06-08

- Kovacs Pal Rock Garden, Dorog, HU, 2013. [K]
1402. *Sempervivum* sp. 06-16
Kovacs Pal Rock Garden, Dorog, HU, 2010. [K]
1403. *Sempervivum* sp. 06-19
Kovacs Pal Rock Garden, Dorog, HU, 2010. [K]
1404. *Sempervivum* sp. 06-23
Kovacs Pal Rock Garden, Dorog, HU, 2010. [K]
1405. *Sempervivum tectorum* L. – stoginė šilropė (Cullen, 1995), [*Sempervivum arvernense* Lecoq et Lamotte]
Botanic Garden of Nantes, FR, 2005. [S]
1406. *Sempervivum tectorum* L. ‘Julize’ – stoginė šilropė ‘Julize’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [K]
1407. *Sempervivum zeleborii* Schott
Botanic Garden of Technical University Dresden, DE, 2009. [K]
1408. *Sempervivum wulfenii* Hoppe ex Mert. et W. D. J. Koch
Humboldt University of Berlin, Institute of Biology, Arboretum, DE, (Osttirol, Virgental, Venedigergrupp, Silikat, 2300 m), 2006. [K]
1409. *Sempervivum* ‘Aladdin’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [K]
1410. *Sempervivum* ‘Bronze Pastel’
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2010. [K]
1411. *Sempervivum* ‘Commander Hay’
The Nursery “Debski Brothers”, Końskowola, PL, 2005. [K]
1412. *Sempervivum* ‘Emerald Giant’
The Alpine Garden, south of the Upper Belvedere, Vienna, AT, 2011. [K]
1413. *Sempervivum* ‘Faleonettii’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [K]
1414. *Sempervivum* ‘Feldmaier’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2005. [K]
1415. *Sempervivum* ‘Metalicum’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [K]
1416. *Sempervivum* ‘Monstrosum’
The Alpine Garden, south of the Upper Belvedere, Vienna, AT, 2011. [K]
1417. *Sempervivum* ‘Othello’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [K]
1418. *Sempervivum* ‘Patton’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2005. [K]
1419. *Sempervivum* ‘Rubin’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [K]
1420. *Umbilicus rupestris* (Salisb.) Dandy
Botanical Garden of the University of Zurich, CH, 2010. [K]

CUCURBITACEAE Juss. – moliūginiai

1421. *Bryonia alba* L. – baltoji brienė
The Botanic Garden of the Georg-August-University, Goettingen, DE, 2004. [S]
1422. *Citrullus colocynthis* (L.) Schrad.
National Botanic Garden of Belgium, Meise, Be, 2013. [S]
1423. *Cyclanthera pedata* (L.) Schrad.
Botanical Garden of the Carinthian Botanic Center, Klagenfurt, AT, 2012. [S]
1424. *Lagenaria siceraria* (Molina) Standl.

- Botanic Gardens and Arboretum Mendel University of Agriculture and Forestry Brno, CZ, 2013. [S]
1425. *Luffa cylindrica* (L.) M. Roem.
Botanic Garden of Johannes Gutenberg University Mainz, DE, 2011. [S]
1426. *Momordica charantia* L.
Botanic Garden of the University of Stuttgart-Hohenheim, Stuttgart, DE, 2013. [S]

DATISACEAE Lindl.

1427. *Datisca cannabina* L. – kanapinė datiska
Botanic Garden of Rennes, FR, 2011. [S]

DIPSACACEAE Juss. – karšuliniai

1428. *Cephalaria gigantea* (Ledeb.) Bobrov – didžioji cefaliarija
Central Siberian Botanical Garden, Novosibirsk, RU, 2011. [S]
1429. *Cephalaria litvinovii* Bobrov.
Tallinn Botanic Garden, EE, 2004. [S]
1430. *Pterocephalus perennis* DC.
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2010. [K]
1431. *Knautia basaltica* Chassagne et Szabo
Alpine Botanical Garden of Lautaret, FR, 2013. [K]
1432. *Knautia drymeia* Heuff.
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Viotte”, Trento, IT, 2002. [K]
1433. *Knautia godetii* Reut.
Botanical Garden of the University of Zurich, CH, 2012. [K]
1434. *Knautia macedonica* Griseb.
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2000. [K]
RHS Garten Wisley, UK, 2011. [S]
1435. *Morina longifolia* Wall.
Botanical Garden of the Christian Albrechts University of Kiel, DE, 2002. [K], [S]
1436. *Morina nepalensis* D. Don
The Ecological-Botanical Garden of the University of Bayreuth, DE, 2010. [K]
1437. *Morina persica* L.
Botanical Garden Teplice, CZ, 2008. [S]
1438. *Scabiosa caucasica* M. Bieb. – kaukazinė žvaigždūnė
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2002. [G]
1439. *Scabiosa columbaria* L. – balandinė žvaigždūnė
The local area Vilnius district, LT, 2007. [S]
1440. *Scabiosa columbaria* L. ‘Nana’ – balandinė žvaigždūnė ‘Nana’
Botanical Garden of Maria Curie-Skłodowska University, Lublin, PL, 2003. [G]
1441. *Scabiosa georgica* Sulak.
The Munich Botanical Garden, Nymphenburg, DE, (Georgia, Reg. Khevi, Georgian Military Highway, next to Dzvriv Ughelt., 1.750 m), 2004. [S]
University of Alberta Devonian Botanic Garden, CA, 2012. [K]
1442. *Scabiosa gigantea* (Ledeb.) Bobrov
Kaunas Botanic Garden of Vytautas Magnus University, LT, 2000. [S]
1443. *Scabiosa graminifolia* L.
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Viotte”, Trento, IT, 2002. [K]
1444. *Scabiosa japonica* Miq. var. *alpina* Takeda
The Botanical Garden Bielefeld, DE, 2010. [K]
1445. *Scabiosa japonica* Miq. var. *japonica*

- Botanic Garden of the University of Stuttgart-Hohenheim, Stuttgart, DE, 2004. [S]
 1446. *Scabiosa lucida* Vill.
 Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2002. [S]
 1447. *Scabiosa lucida* Vill. 'Nana'
 G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2012. [K]
 1448. *Scabiosa ochroleuca* L. – gelsvoji žvaigždūnė
 Botanic Garden and Arboretum Mendel University of Agriculture and Forestry Brno, CZ, 2011. [S]
 1449. *Succisella inflexa* (Kluk) Beck – pelkinis ratenas
 Bagatelle Park. The Botanical Garden of Paris, FR, 2007. [S]
 The local area Kupiškis district, LT, 2010. [S]

ELAEAGNACEAE Juss. - žilakrūminiai

1450. *Elaeagnus commutata* Bernh. ex Rydb. – amerininis žilakrūmis
 Arboretum "Dimzas", LV, 2013. [D]
 1451. *Elaeagnus montana* Makino
 The Ecological-Botanical Garden of the University of Bayreuth, DE, 2010. [D]
 1452. *Elaeagnus umbellata* Thunb.
 The Forest Botanical Garden and Arboretum of the Faculty of Forest Sciences and Forest Ecology, University of Göttingen, DE, 2010. [D]
 Arboretum and Institute of Physiography in Bolestraszyce, PL, 2010. [D]
 1453. *Hippophae rhamnoides* L. – dygliuotasis šaltalankis
 Dubrava Arboretum of Dubrava Experimental-Training Forest Enterprise, Vaišvydava, Kaunas district, LT, 2010. [D]

EMPETRACEAE Gray – varnauoginiai

1454. *Empetrum nigrum* L. – juodoji varnauogė
 Collector A. Malciūtė. Regional Park Labanoras, LT, 2005. [E]
 1455. *Empetrum nigrum* L. 'Rubin' – juodoji varnauogė 'Rubin'
 Arboretum "Dimzas", LV, Latvija, 2013. [D]

ERICACEAE Juss. – erikiniai

1456. *Andromeda polifolia* L. – siauralapė balžuva
 Collector Z. Sinkevičienė. Kamanos State Natural Reservation, LT, 2005. [E]
 Arboretum "Dimzas", LV, Latvija, 2013. [D]
 1457. *Andromeda polifolia* L. 'Compacta' – siauralapė balžuva 'Compacta'
 Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2005. [E]
 1458. *Andromeda polifolia* L. 'Nikko' – siauralapė balžuva 'Nikko'
 Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2004. [E]
 1459. *Bruckenthalia spiculifolia* (Salisb.) Rechb.
 The Botanical Garden of the University of Tübingen, DE, 2003. [E]
 The Botanical Garden Bielefeld, DE, 2011. [E]
 1460. *Calluna vulgaris* (L.) Hull – šilinis viržis
 Collectors: A. Malciūtė, R. Vainorienė. Vainagai hillfort, Kurtuvėnai Regional Park, LT, 2004; 2005. [E]
 1461. *Calluna vulgaris* 'Allegretto' – šilinis viržis 'Allegretto'
 Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2003. [E]
 1462. *Calluna vulgaris* 'Amethyst' – šilinis viržis 'Amethyst'
 The Commercial Source, LT, 2013. [E]

1463. *Calluna vulgaris* 'Angie' – šilinis viržis 'Angie'
The Commercial Source, LT, 2013. [E]
1464. *Calluna vulgaris* 'Aphrodite' – šilinis viržis 'Aphrodite'
Arboretum "Kokaudzētava Baltezers", LV, 2004. [E]
1465. *Calluna vulgaris* 'Boskoop' – šilinis viržis 'Boskoop'
Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2004. [E]
1466. *Calluna vulgaris* 'Camla' – šilinis viržis 'Camla'
Arboretum "Kokaudzētava Baltezers", LV, 2004. [E]
1467. *Calluna vulgaris* 'Con Brio' – šilinis viržis 'Con Brio'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2003. [E]
1468. *Calluna vulgaris* 'Dainty Bess' – šilinis viržis 'Dainty Bess'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2003. [E]
1469. *Calluna vulgaris* 'Dark Star' – šilinis viržis 'Dark Star'
Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2004. [E]
1470. *Calluna vulgaris* 'Dirry' – šilinis viržis 'Dirry'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2003. [E]
1471. *Calluna vulgaris* 'Elsie Purnell' – šilinis viržis 'Elsie Purnell'
Arboretum "Kokaudzētava Baltezers", LV, 2004. [E]
1472. *Calluna vulgaris* 'Gold Knight' – šilinis viržis 'Gold Knight'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2003. [E]
1473. *Calluna vulgaris* 'Goldsworth Crimson' – šilinis viržis 'Goldsworth Crimson'
Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2004. [E]
1474. *Calluna vulgaris* 'Gul Bosnas' – šilinis viržis 'Gul Bosnas'
Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2004. [E]
1475. *Calluna vulgaris* 'Hammondii' – šilinis viržis 'Hammondii'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2003. [E]
1476. *Calluna vulgaris* 'Jan Dekker' – šilinis viržis 'Jan Dekker'
Arboretum "Kokaudzētava Baltezers", LV, 2004. [E]
1477. *Calluna vulgaris* 'Josephine' – šilinis viržis 'Josephine'
Arboretum "Kokaudzētava Baltezers", LV, 2004. [E]
1478. *Calluna vulgaris* 'Kinlochruel' – šilinis viržis 'Kinlochruel'
Arboretum "Kokaudzētava Baltezers", LV, 2004. [E]
1479. *Calluna vulgaris* 'Marleen' – šilinis viržis 'Marleen'
Arboretum "Kokaudzētava Baltezers", LV, 2004. [E]
1480. *Calluna vulgaris* 'Orange Queen' – šilinis viržis 'Orange Queen'
The Nursery "Debski Brothers", Końskowola, PL, 2005. [E]
1481. *Calluna vulgaris* 'Perestroika' – šilinis viržis 'Perestroika'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2003. [E]
1482. *Calluna vulgaris* 'Pink Angie' – šilinis viržis 'Pink Angie'
The Commercial Source, LT, 2013. [E]
1483. *Calluna vulgaris* 'Red Pimpernel' – šilinis viržis 'Red Pimpernel'
Arboretum "Kokaudzētava Baltezers", LV, 2004. [E]
1484. *Calluna vulgaris* 'Red Star' – šilinis viržis 'Red Star'
Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2004. [E]
1485. *Calluna vulgaris* 'Rod Nor' – šilinis viržis 'Rod Nor'
Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2004. [E]
1486. *Calluna vulgaris* 'Roland Haagen' – šilinis viržis 'Roland Haagen'
Arboretum "Kokaudzētava Baltezers", LV, 2004. [E]
1487. *Calluna vulgaris* 'Samara' – šilinis viržis 'Samara'
The Commercial Source, LT, 2013. [E]
1488. *Calluna vulgaris* 'Sandy' – šilinis viržis 'Sandy'
Arboretum "Kokaudzētava Baltezers", LV, 2004. [E]

- The Commercial Source, LT, 2013. [E]
1489. *Calluna vulgaris* 'Saphyra' – šilinis viržis 'Saphyra'
The Commercial Source, LT, 2013. [E]
1490. *Calluna vulgaris* 'Silvana' – šilinis viržis 'Silvana'
The Commercial Source, LT, 2013. [E]
1491. *Calluna vulgaris* 'Silver Queen' – šilinis viržis 'Silver Queen'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2003. [E]
1492. *Chamaedaphne calyculata* (L.) Moench – durpyninis bereinis
Botanic Garden of Technical University Dresden, DE, 2005. [E]
1493. *Daboecia cantabrica* (Huds.) K. Koch – kantabrinė viržė
The Ecological-Botanical Garden of the University of Bayreuth, DE, 2010. [E]
1494. *Enkianthus campanulatus* (Miq.) G. Nicholson
The Antwerp Botanic Garden, BE, 2008. [E]
1495. *Enkianthus cernuus* (Siebold et Zucc.) Benth. et Hook. f. ex Makino var. *rubens* (Maxim.)
Makino
The Botanical Garden of the University of Tübingen, DE, 2008; 2009. [E]
1496. *Enkianthus subsessilis* (Miq.) Makino
The Ecological-Botanical Garden of the University of Bayreuth, DE, 2010. [E]
1497. *Erica caffra* L.
Botanical Garden of the University of Zurich, Switzerland, Isole di Brissago, CH, 2010;
2011. [E]
1498. *Erica ciliaris* L.
The Ecological-Botanical Garden of the University of Bayreuth, DE, 2011. [E]
1499. *Erica herbaceae* L. – pavasarinė erika (Jankevičienė, 1998), [*Erica carnea* L.]
The Alpine Botanical Garden "Rezia", Bormio, IT, 2006. [E]
1500. *Erica herbaceae* 'Alba' – pavasarinė erika 'Alba', [*Erica carnea* 'Alba']
Dubrava Arboretum of Dubrava Experimental-Training Forest Enterprise, Vaišvydava,
Kaunas district, LT, 2004. [E]
1501. *Erica herbaceae* 'Crimson King' – pavasarinė erika 'Crimson King', [*Erica carnea* 'Crimson
King']
Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2004. [E]
1502. *Erica herbaceae* 'Golden Starlet' – pavasarinė erika 'Golden Starlet'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2005. [E]
1503. *Erica mackaiana* Bab.
The Ecological-Botanical Garden of the University of Bayreuth, DE, 2011. [E]
1504. *Erica tetralix* L. – tyrulinė erika
The Botanical Garden of Bonn University, DE, 2006. [E]
1505. *Erica tetralix* 'Swedish Yeelow' – tyrulinė erika 'Swedish Yeelow'
Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2004. [E]
1506. *Erica vagans* L.
The Ecological-Botanical Garden of the University of Bayreuth, DE, 2011. [E]
1507. *Gaultheria borneensis* Stapf. (Zheng-yi et al., 1994), [*Gaultheria itoana* Hayata.]
The Munich Botanical Garden, Nymphenburg, DE, 2010. [E]
1508. *Gaultheria miqueliana* Takeda
Tallinn Botanic Garden, EE, 2003. [E]
1509. *Gaultheria mucronata* (L. f.) Hook. et Arn.
National Botanic Garden, Glasnevin, IE, 2003. [E]
1510. *Gaultheria mucronata* 'Purpurea'
Botanical Garden of Duisburg (Garden I), DE, 2010. [E]
1511. *Gaultheria procumbens* L. – šliaužiančioji bruknuolė
Botanic Garden of the University of Stuttgart-Hohenheim, Stuttgart, DE, 2003. [E]
1512. *Kalmia angustifolia* L. – siauralapis grėšvis

- Botanical Garden Grugapark Essen, DE, 2007. [E]
1513. *Kalmia latifolia* L. – plačialapis grēšvis
Utrecht University Botanic Garden, NL, 2009. [E]
1514. *Kalmia latifolia* f. *myrtifolia* (Bosse) K. Koch.
Batumi Botanical Garden of the Academy of Sciences, GE, 2007. [E]
1515. *Kalmia polifolia* Wangenh. – melsvasis grēšvis
Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2003. [E]
1516. *Ledum decumbens* Small
The Ecological-Botanical Garden of the University of Bayreuth, DE, 2010. [E]
1517. *Ledum groenlandicum* Oeder – grenlandinis gailis
Tallinn Botanic Garden, EE, 2004. [E]
1518. *Ledum palustre* L. – pelkinis gailis
A. Malciūtė. Vainagaii hillfort, Kurtuvėnai Regional Park, LT, 2005. [E]
1519. *Ledum palustre* ssp. *palustre*
The Botanical Garden of Bonn University, DE, 2008. [E]
1520. *Ledum palustre* var. *dilatatum* Wahlenb.
Tallinn Botanic Garden, EE, 2011. [E]
1521. *Ledum palustre* var. *diversipilosum* Nakai
Tallinn Botanic Garden, EE, 2006. [E]
1522. *Leiophyllum buxifolium* (Berg.) Eil.
The Botanical Garden of the University of Tübingen, DE, 2009. [E]
1523. *Leucothoe fontanesiana* (Steud.) Sleumer
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2005. [E]
1524. *Leucothoe fontanesiana* (Steud.) Sleumer ‘Scarlettia’
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2005. [E]
1525. *Leucothoe grayana* Maxim.
Botanical Garden of Duisburg (Garden I), DE, 2006. [E]
Nancy Botanical Garden, FR, 2011. [E]
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2011. [E]
1526. *Leucothoe racemosa* (L.) A. Gray
Rogów Arboretum of Warsaw University of Life Sciences, PL, 2009. [E]
1527. *Leucothoe walteri* (Willd.) N. C. Melvin ‘Rainbow’
Arboretum “Dimzas”, LV, Latvija, 2013. [D]
1528. *Loiseleuria procumbens* (L.) Desv.
Botanical Garden University of Oslo, NO, 2011. [E]
1529. *Lyonia ovalifolia* (Wall.) Drude var. *elliptica* (Siebold et Zucc.) Hand.-Mazz.
The Botanical Garden of the University of Tübingen, DE, 2009. [E]
1530. *Menziesia cilicalyx* (Miq.) Maxim.
The Botanical Garden of the University of Tübingen, DE, 2008. [E]
1531. *Menziesia ferruginea* Sm.
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2006. [E]
1532. *Menziesia globularis* Salisb.
The Botanical Garden of the University of Tübingen, DE, 2008. [E]
1533. *Menziesia pentandra* Maxim.
The Botanical Garden of the University of Tübingen, DE, 2008. [E]
1534. *Menziesia pilosa* (Michx.) Juss.
The Botanical Garden of the University of Tübingen, DE, 2003. [E]
1535. *Oxycoccus macrocarpus* (Aiton) Purch
Botanical Garden of Klaipėda University, LT, 2011. [E]
1536. *Oxycoccus palustris* Pers. ‘Stevens’ – paprastoji spanguolė ‘Stevens’
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2004. [E]
1537. *Phyllodoce caerulea* (L.) Bab. – melsvoji viržūnė

- Botanical Garden University of Oslo, NO, 2009; 2011. [E]
1538. *Pieris japonica* (Thunb.) D. Don ex G. Don – japoninis bereinutis
Botanical Garden of Leipzig University, DE, 2007. [E]
1539. *Pieris japonica* ssp. *japonica*
The Kyoto Botanical Garden, JP, 2011. [E]
1540. *Pieris japonica* ‘Variegata’ – japoninis bereinutis ‘Variegata’
Botanic Garden of the University of Stuttgart-Hohenheim, Stuttgart, DE, 2009. [E]
1541. *Pieris floribunda* (Pursh) Benth. et Hook. f. – gausiažiedis bereinutis
Rogów Arboretum of Warsaw University of Life Sciences, PL, 2008. [E]
1542. *Pyrola chlorantha* Sw. – žaliažiedė kriaušlapė
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, WS, Estonia, Põlvamaa, Veriora Communiti, Liipsaare, EE, 2011. [E]
1543. *Pyrola rotundifolia* L. – apskritalapė kriaušlapė
Collector K. K. Vilkonis. Mūša tyrelis telmological reserves, Žagarė, Joniškis district, LT, 2005. [E]
Botanical Garden of the Carinthian Botanic Center, Klagenfurt, AT, 2010. [E]
1544. *Rhododendron alabamense* Rehder
Botanic Garden, AV Fomina Kyiv National Taras Shevchenko University, UA, 2011. [E]
1545. *Rhododendron albrechtii* Maxim. – gaurometinis rododendras
Rhododendron nursery Babite University of Latvia, LV, 2003. [E]
Rhododendron-Park and Botanical Garden of Bremen, DE, 2004. [E]
1546. *Rhododendron amesiae* Rehder et Wilson
Rhododendron-Park and Botanical Garden of Bremen, DE, 2005. [E]
1547. *Rhododendron arborescens* Torr. – šviesusis rododendras
Rogów Arboretum of Warsaw University of Life Sciences, PL, 2008. [E]
1548. *Rhododendron arboreum* J. E. Smith ssp. *delavayi* (Franch.) Chamb.
Rhododendron-Park and Botanical Garden of Bremen, DE, 2010. [E]
1549. *Rhododendron atlanticum* Rehder – atlantinis rododendras
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2009. [E]
Adam Mickiewicz University Botanical Garden in Poznań, PL, 2011. [E]
1550. *Rhododendron augustinii* Hemsley – melsvasis rododendras
Rhododendron-Park and Botanical Garden of Bremen, DE, 2006. [E]
1551. *Rhododendron aureum* Georgi var. *aureum* [*Rhododendron chrysanthum* Pall]
Botanical Garden University of Oslo, NO, 2004. [E]
1552. *Rhododendron auriculatum* Hemsley
The Botanical Garden Bielefeld, DE, 2007. [E]
1553. *Rhododendron austrinum* Rehder (Cullen, 2005), [*Rhododendron prinophyllum* (Small) Millais]
Rhododendron nursery Babite University of Latvia, LV, 2002; 2003. [E]
1554. *Rhododendron brachycarpum* G. Don – trumpavasis rododendras
The Botanical Garden of Lyon, FR, 2002. [E]
Rhododendron nursery Babite University of Latvia, LV, 2003. [E]
1555. *Rhododendron brachycarpum* ssp. *brachycarpum*
Kaunas Botanic Garden of Vytautas Magnus University, LT, 2010. [E]
1556. *Rhododendron brachycarpum* ssp. *fauriei* (Franch.) Chamberlain (Cullen, 2005), [*Rhododendron fauriei* Franch.]
Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2006. [E]
1557. *Rhododendron brachycarpum* ssp. *tigerstedtii* Nitz. ‘Haaga’
Arboretum Mustila, Elimäki, FI, 2004. [E]
1558. *Rhododendron brachycarpum* ssp. *tigerstedtii* ‘Helsinsigin Yliopisto’
Arboretum Mustila, Elimäki, FI, 2004. [E]
1559. *Rhododendron brachycarpum* ssp. *tigerstedtii* ‘P. M. A. Tigersted’

- Arboretum Mustila, Elimäki, FI, 2004. [E]
 Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2004. [E]
1560. *Rhododendron brachycarpum* 'Roseum'
 Botanic Garden, AV Fomina Kyiv National Taras Shevchenko University, UA, 2010. [E]
1561. *Rhododendron bureavii* Franch.
 Rhododendron-Park and Botanical Garden of Bremen, DE, 2006. [E]
1562. *Rhododendron calendulaceum* (Michx.) Torr.
 Rhododendron-Park and Botanical Garden of Bremen, DE, 2006. [E]
 The Ecological-Botanical Garden of the University of Bayreuth, DE, 2011. [E]
1563. *Rhododendron calendulaceum* var. *croceum*
 Rhododendron nursery Babite University of Latvia, LV, 2002. [E]
1564. *Rhododendron callimorphum* Balf. et W. W. Smith – gražusis rododendras
 Botanic Garden, AV Fomina Kyiv National Taras Shevchenko University, UA, 2009. [E]
1565. *Rhododendron calophytum* Franch. – gražstusis rododendras
 The Ecological-Botanical Garden of the University of Bayreuth, DE, 2010. [E]
1566. *Rhododendron calostrotum* Balf. et Kingdom-Ward ssp. *keleticum* (Balf. f et Forrest) Cullen –
 vešliojo rododendro atžaliniš porūšis (Cullen, 2005), [*Rhododendron keleticum* Balf and
 Forrest, *Rhododendron radicans* Balf and Forrest]
 Rhododendron nursery Babite University of Latvia, LV, 2003. [E]
 Botanical Garden Rennsteiggarten Oberhof, DE, 2006. [E]
1567. *Rhododendron campanulatum* D. Don – katilėlinis rododendras
 Botanical Garden, AV Fomina Kyiv National Taras Shevchenko University, UA, 2009;
 2010. [E]
1568. *Rhododendron camtschaticum* Pall. – kamčiatkinis rododendras
 Rhododendron nursery Babite University of Latvia, LV, 2003. [E]
1569. *Rhododendron camtschaticum* Pall. f. *album*
 Gothenburg Botanical Garden, SE, 2011. [E]
1570. *Rhododendron canadense* (L.) Torr. – kanadinis rododendras
 The Montreal Botanical Garden, CA, 2002. [E]
 Rhododendron nursery Babite University of Latvia, LV, 2003. [E]
1571. *Rhododendron canadense* f. *albiflorum* (E. L. Rand et Redfield) Rehder, [*Rhododendron
 canadense* var. *album*]
 Rhododendron nursery Babite University of Latvia, LV, 2002; 2003. [E]
 The Botanical Garden of the University of Tübingen, DE, 2010. [E]
 Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2011. [E]
1572. *Rhododendron carneum* Hutch.
 Rhododendron-Park and Botanical Garden of Bremen, DE, 2010. [E]
1573. *Rhododendron catawbiense* Michx. – amerikinis rododendras
 A. Žakevičius. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2002. [E]
1574. *Rhododendron catawbiense* 'Calsap' – amerikinis rododendras 'Calsap'
 Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2004. [E]
1575. *Rhododendron catawbiense* 'Gomer Waterer' – amerikinis rododendras 'Gomer Waterer'
 The nursery UAB "Viržiai", Kaunas, LT, 2004. [E]
1576. *Rhododendron catawbiense* 'Hachman's Charmant' – amerikinis rododendras 'Hachman's
 Charmant'
 The nursery UAB "Viržiai", Kaunas, LT, 2005. [E]
1577. *Rhododendron catawbiense* 'Humboldt' – amerikinis rododendras 'Humboldt'
 The nursery UAB "Viržiai", Kaunas, LT, 2004. [E]
1578. *Rhododendron catawbiense* 'Nova Zembla' – amerikinis rododendras 'Nova Zembla'
 Rhododendron nursery Babite University of Latvia, LV, 2003. [E]
1579. *Rhododendron catawbiense* 'Uldis' – amerikinis rododendras 'Uldis'
 Rhododendron nursery Babite University of Latvia, LV, 2003; 2004. [E]

1580. *Rhododendron caucasicum* Pall. – kaukazinis rododendras
Nancy Botanical Garden, FR, 2003. [E]
1581. *Rhododendron caucasicum* ‘Cunningham’s White’ – kaukazinis rododendras ‘Cunningham’s White’
Rhododendron nursery Babite University of Latvia, LV, 2003; 2004. [E]
1582. *Rhododendron caucasicum* ‘Pohjolan Tytär’ – kaukazinis rododendras ‘Pohjolan Tytär’
Arboretum Mustila, Elimäki, FI, 2004. [E]
1583. *Rhododendron citriniflorum* Balf. et Forrest var. *citriniflorum* (C. B. Clarke) Ridley
Rhododendron-Park and Botanical Garden of Bremen, DE, 2010. [E]
1584. *Rhododendron concinnum* Hemsley
Rogów Arboretum of Warsaw University of Life Sciences, PL, 2008. [E]
1585. *Rhododendron dauricum* L. – daurinis rododendras (Cullen, 2005), [*Rhododendron ledebourii* Pojark., *Rhododendron sichotense* Pojark.]
Rhododendron nursery Babite University of Latvia, LV, 2003. [E]
Botanic Garden, AV Fomina Kyiv National Taras Shevchenko University, UA, 2004. [E]
1586. *Rhododendron dauricum* L. var. *sempervirens* Sims
The Ecological-Botanical Garden of the University of Bayreuth, DE, 2010. [E]
1587. *Rhododendron degronianum* Carrière
Rhododendron-Park and Botanical Garden of Bremen, DE, 2004. [E]
1588. *Rhododendron degronianum* ssp. *heptamerum* (Machim.) Hara
Rhododendron-Park and Botanical Garden of Bremen, DE, 2005. [E]
1589. *Rhododendron* x *detonsum* Balf. f. et Forrest
Rhododendron-Park and Botanical Garden of Bremen, DE, 2005. [E]
1590. *Rhododendron dichroanthum* Diels ‘Karibia’
Private collection, PL, 2005. [E]
1591. *Rhododendron excellens* Hemsley et Wilson
Rhododendron-Park and Botanical Garden of Bremen, DE, 2010. [E]
1592. *Rhododendron ferrugineum* L. – rüdėtasis rododendras
The Botanical Garden of Lyon, FR, 2002. [E]
Rhododendron nursery Babite University of Latvia, LV, 2002. [E]
1593. *Rhododendron formosanum* Hemsley
Rhododendron-Park and Botanical Garden of Bremen, DE, 2005. [E]
1594. *Rhododendron forrestii* var. *repens* ‘Elviira’
Arboretum Mustila, Elimäki, FI, 2004. [E]
1595. *Rhododendron forrestii* ‘Baden Baden’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2005. [E]
1596. *Rhododendron forrestii* ‘Bengal’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2005. [E]
1597. *Rhododendron fortunei* Lindl.
Botanic Garden, AV Fomina Kyiv National Taras Shevchenko University, UA, 2004. [E]
1598. *Rhododendron* x *gandavense* (K.Koch) Rehder.
Rogów Arboretum of Warsaw University of Life Sciences, PL, 2010. [E]
1599. *Rhododendron* x *gandavense* ‘Unique’
Botanic Garden, AV Fomina Kyiv National Taras Shevchenko University, UA, 2004. [E]
1600. *Rhododendron* x *geraldii* (Hutch.) Ivens
The Botanical Garden Bielefeld, DE, 2010. [E]
1601. *Rhododendron griffithianum* Wight
Rhododendron-Park and Botanical Garden of Bremen, DE, 2010. [E]
1602. *Rhododendron hemsleyanum* Wilson
The Greifswald Botanic Garden and Arboretum, DE, 2007. [E]
1603. *Rhododendron hirsutum* L. – plaukuotasis rododendras
Nancy Botanical Garden, FR, 2002. [E]

- Rhododendron nursery Babite University of Latvia, LV, 2003. [E]
1604. *Rhododendron hyperythrum* Hayata
Botanic Garden of Ivan Franko National University of Lviv, UA, 2010. [E]
Rhododendron-Park and Botanical Garden of Bremen, DE, 2010. [E]
1605. *Rhododendron impeditum* Franch. – tankusis rododendras
Rhododendron nursery Babite University of Latvia, LV, 2003. [E]
1606. *Rhododendron impeditum* ‘Bili Nowinka’ – tankusis rododendras ‘Bili Nowinka’
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2005. [E]
1607. *Rhododendron impeditum* ‘Moerheim’ – tankusis rododendras ‘Moerheim’
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2005. [E]
1608. *Rhododendron indicum* (L.) Sweet ‘Macrantha’ – indinis rododendras ‘Macrantha’ [*Japonische Azalea* ‘Macrantha’]
The nursery UAB “Viržiai”, Kaunas, LT, 2004. [E]
1609. *Rhododendron insigne* Hemsl. et E. H. Wilson – nuostabasis rododendras
Botanic Garden, AV Fomina Kyiv National Taras Shevchenko University, UA, 2004. [E]
1610. *Rhododendron x intermedium* Tausch.
Botanical Garden of the University of Zurich, CH, 2004. [E]
Alpengarten im Oberen Belvedere, Vienna, AT, 2010. [E]
1611. *Rhododendron japonicum* (A. Gray) Suring. – japoninis rododendras
Rhododendron nursery Babite University of Latvia, LV, 2002. [E]
The Ecological-Botanical Garden of the University of Bayreuth, DE, 2004. [E]
1612. *Rhododendron japonicum* ‘Album’ – japoninis rododendras ‘Album’
Russian Academy of Sciences far East Branch Sakhalin Botanical Garden, RU, 2004. [E]
1613. *Rhododendron kaempferi* Planch. – gležnalapis rododendras
Botanic Garden, AV Fomina Kyiv National Taras Shevchenko University, UA, 2006. [E]
1614. *Rhododendron keiskei* Miq. – jazmininis rododendras
Rhododendron-Park and Botanical Garden of Bremen, DE, 2004. [E]
1615. *Rhododendron kiusianum* Makino – spalvingasis rododendras
Botanic Garden, AV Fomina Kyiv National Taras Shevchenko University, UA, 2004. [E]
1616. *Rhododendron lacteum* Franchet
Nancy Botanical Garden, FR, 2011. [E]
1617. *Rhododendron lapponicum* (L.) Wahlenb.
The Botanic Garden of the University of Oulu, FI, 2004; 2006. [E]
1618. *Rhododendron lochiae* F. Muell.
Botanical Garden of Leipzig University, DE, 2010. [E]
1619. *Rhododendron luteum* (L.) Sweet. – geltonžiedis rododendras
Rhododendron nursery Babite University of Latvia, LV, 2002; 2003. [E]
1620. *Rhododendron luteum* ‘Canon’s Double’ – geltonžiedis rododendras ‘Canon’s Double’
Private collection, PL, 2005. [E]
1621. *Rhododendron luteum* ‘Gibraltar’ – geltonžiedis rododendras ‘Gibraltar’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2004. [E]
1622. *Rhododendron luteum* ‘Persil’ – geltonžiedis rododendras ‘Persil’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2004. [E]
1623. *Rhododendron luteum* ‘Royal Command’ – geltonžiedis rododendras ‘Royal Command’
The nursery “Viržiai”, Kaunas, LT, 2005. [E]
1624. *Rhododendron macrophyllum* G. Don
Rogów Arboretum of Warsaw University of Life Sciences, PL, 2009. [E]
Botanic Garden, AV Fomina Kyiv National Taras Shevchenko University, UA, 2011. [E]
1625. *Rhododendron maculiferum* Franch. ssp. *anhweiense* (Wilson) Chamb. (Cullen, 2005),
[*Rhododendron anhweiense* Wilson]
The Royal Botanical Garden, CSIC, Madrid, ES, 2004. [E]
1626. *Rhododendron maximum* L. – didysis rododendras

- Rhododendron nursery Babite University of Latvia, LV, 2003. [E]
1627. *Rhododendron metternichii* Siebold et Zucc.
The Ecological-Botanical Garden of the University of Bayreuth, DE, 2010. [E]
1628. *Rhododendron micranthum* Turcz.
Botanic Garden, AV Fomina Kyiv National Taras Shevchenko University, UA, 2004. [E]
1629. *Rhododendron minus* Mich.
Rhododendron nursery Babite University of Latvia, LV, 2003. [E]
1630. *Rhododendron minus* var. *album*
Rhododendron nursery Babite University of Latvia, LV, 2003. [E]
1631. *Rhododendron molle* (Blume) G. Don – švelnūs rododendras
Rhododendron nursery Babite University of Latvia, LV, 2002. [E]
The Botanical Garden of the University of Latvia, Riga, LV, 2009. [E]
1632. *Rhododendron molle* ‘Satan’ – švelnūs rododendras ‘Satan’
The nursery UAB “Viržiai”, Kaunas, LT, 2005. [E]
1633. *Rhododendron mucronulatum* Turcz. – smailūs rododendras
Rhododendron nursery Babite University of Latvia, LV, 2002; 2003. [E]
1634. *Rhododendron mucronulatum* Turcz. var. *ciliatum* Nakai
Botanic Garden, AV Fomina Kyiv National Taras Shevchenko University, UA, 2006. [E]
1635. *Rhododendron neoglandulosum* Hutch.
The Botanical Garden of the University of Tübingen, DE, 2009. [E]
1636. *Rhododendron nitidulum* Rehder et E. H. Wilson var. *omeiense* M. N. Philipson at Philipson
Private collection, LV, 2005. [E]
1637. *Rhododendron nudipes* Nakai
The Botanical Garden of the University of Tübingen, DE, 2010. [E]
1638. *Rhododendron nuttallii* Booth
Rhododendron-Park and Botanical Garden of Bremen, DE, 2010. [E]
1639. *Rhododendron ravum* Balf. et W. W. Smith.
The Ecological-Botanical Garden of the University of Bayreuth, DE, 2009. [E]
1640. *Rhododendron searsiae* Rehder et Wilson
Rhododendron-Park and Botanical Garden of Bremen, DE, 2004. [E]
1641. *Rhododendron semibarbatum* Maxim.
The Botanical Garden of the University of Tübingen, DE, 2010. [E]
1642. *Rhododendron* x *obtusum* Planch. – bukalapis rododendras
Botanic Garden, AV Fomina Kyiv National Taras Shevchenko University, UA, 2004. [E]
1643. *Rhododendron obtusum* ‘Geisha’ – bukalapis rododendras ‘Geisha’
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2005. [E]
Botanical Garden of Klaipėda University, LT, 2007. [E]
1644. *Rhododendron obtusum* ‘Kermesina Rosea’ – bukalapis rododendras ‘Kermesina Rosea’
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2005. [E]
1645. *Rhododendron occidentale* A. Gray
Kaunas Botanic Garden of Vytautas Magnus University, LT, 2010. [E]
1646. *Rhododendron orbiculare* Decn.
Rhododendron-Park and Botanical Garden of Bremen, DE, 2004. [E]
1647. *Rhododendron oreodoxa* Franch.
Reykjavik Botanical Garden, IS, 2004. [E]
1648. *Rhododendron oreotrephes* W. W. Sm. – juodažvynis rododendras
Botanical Garden, AV Fomina Kyiv National Taras Shevchenko University, UA, 2004. [E]
1649. *Rhododendron ponticum* L. – pontinis rododendras
Botanic Garden, AV Fomina Kyiv National Taras Shevchenko University, UA, 2004. [E]
Botanic Garden and Botanical Museum Berlin-Dahlem, DE, 2006. [E]
1650. *Rhododendron ponticum* ‘Chionoides’ – pontinis rododendras ‘Chionoides’

- Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [E]
1651. *Rhododendron praeevernum* Hutch.
The Greifswald Botanic Garden and Arboretum, DE, 2007. [E]
1652. *Rhododendron purdomii* Rehder et Wilson
Rogów Arboretum of Warsaw University of Life Sciences, PL, 2009. [E]
1653. *Rhododendron racemosum* Franch.
The Botanical Garden of Lyon, FR, 2002. [E]
Botanic Garden, AV Fomina Kyiv National Taras Shevchenko University, UA, 2004. [E]
1654. *Rhododendron reticulatum* D. Don
The Munich Botanical Garden, Nymphenburg, DE, 2003. [E]
Botanic Garden, AV Fomina Kyiv National Taras Shevchenko University, UA, 2004. [E]
1655. *Rhododendron russatum* Balf. et Forrest – mēlynasis rododendras
Nancy Botanical Garden, FR, 2011. [E]
1656. *Rhododendron schlippenbachii* Maxim. – korējinis rododendras
Rhododendron nursery Babite University of Latvia, LV, 2002; 2003. [E]
1657. *Rhododendron smirnowii* Trautv. – Smirnovo rododendras
Rhododendron nursery Babite University of Latvia, LV, 2003. [E]
Tallinn Botanic Garden, EE, 2003. [E]
1658. *Rhododendron smirnowii* ‘Dace’ – Smirnovo rododendras ‘Dace’
Rhododendron nursery Babite University of Latvia, LV, 2004. [E]
1659. *Rhododendron smirnowii* ‘Hellikki’ – Smirnovo rododendras ‘Hellikki’
Arboretum Mustila, Elimäki, FI, 2004. [E]
1660. *Rhododendron spiciferum* Franch.
The Ecological-Botanical Garden of the University of Bayreuth, DE, 2009. [E]
1661. *Rhododendron spinuliferum* Franch.
Rhododendron-Park and Botanical Garden of Bremen, DE, 2010. [E]
1662. *Rhododendron* x *stanwellianum* Methven ex Rehder
Botanic Garden, AV Fomina Kyiv National Taras Shevchenko University, UA, 2006. [E]
1663. *Rhododendron tashiroi* Maxim.
Rhododendron-Park and Botanical Garden of Bremen, DE, 2004. [E]
1664. *Rhododendron thomsonii* Hooker
The Ecological-Botanical Garden of the University of Bayreuth, DE, 2007. [E]
1665. *Rhododendron tschonoskii* Maxim.
Botanical Garden of the University of Tübingen, DE, 2008. [E]
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2011. [E]
1666. *Rhododendron vaseyi* A. Gray
Rhododendron nursery Babite University of Latvia, LV, 2002. [E]
1667. *Rhododendron vernicosum* Franch. – blizgusis rododendras
Rhododendron-Park and Botanical Garden of Bremen, DE, 2004. [E]
1668. *Rhododendron viscosum* (L.) Torr. – lipnūsis rododendras
Rhododendron nursery Babite University of Latvia, LV, 2003. [E]
1669. *Rhododendron viscosum* ‘Soir de Paris’ – lipnūsis rododendras ‘Soir de Paris’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2005. [E]
1670. *Rhododendron wadanum* Makino
Rhododendron-Park and Botanical Garden of Bremen, DE, 2010. [E]
1671. *Rhododendron wardii* W. W. Smith
Rhododendron-Park and Botanical Garden of Bremen, DE, 2004. [E]
1672. *Rhododendron wardii* var. *wardii* (Cullen, 2005), [*Rhododendron litiense* Balf and Forrest]
The Greifswald Botanic Garden and Arboretum, DE, 2009; 2010. [E]
1673. *Rhododendron wardii* ‘Goldbukett’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2004. [E]
1674. *Rhododendron wardii* ‘Lachsgold’

- Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2004. [E]
1675. *Rhododendron x wellesleyanum* Waterer ex Rehder
Botanic Garden, AV Fomina Kyiv National Taras Shevchenko University, UA, 2011. [E]
1676. *Rhododendron weyrichii* Maxim.
The Botanical Garden of the University of Tübingen, DE, 2008. [E]
1677. *Rhododendron wightii* Hooker
The Botanical Garden Bielefeld, DE, 2010. [E]
1678. *Rhododendron williamsianum* Rehder et Wilson – varpelinis rododendras
Rhododendron nursery Babite University of Latvia, LV, 2004. [E]
The Botanical Garden of the University of Tübingen, DE, 2010. [E]
The Greifswald Botanic Garden and Arboretum, DE, 2011. [E]
1679. *Rhododendron williamsianum* ‘Gartendirektor Rieger’ – varpelinis rododendras ‘Gartendirektor Rieger’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2004. [E]
1680. *Rhododendron wiltonii* Hemsley and Wilson
Botanic Garden, AV Fomina Kyiv National Taras Shevchenko University, UA, 2006. [E]
1681. *Rhododendron yakushmanum* Nakai ssp. *makinoi* (Tagg) Hara (Cullen, 2005), [*Rhododendron makinoi* Tagg]
Rhododendron nursery Babite University of Latvia, LV, 2003. [E]
1682. *Rhododendron yakushmanum* ‘Bohlken’s Juditha’
The nursery UAB “Viržiai”, Kaunas, LT, 2005. [E]
1683. *Rhododendron yakushmanum* ‘Blurettia’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2004. [E]
1684. *Rhododendron yakushmanum* ‘Fantastica’
The nursery UAB “Viržiai”, Kaunas, LT, 2004. [E]
1685. *Rhododendron yakushmanum* ‘Flava’
The nursery UAB “Viržiai”, Kaunas, LT, 2004. [E]
1686. *Rhododendron yakushmanum* ‘Kalinka’
The nursery UAB “Viržiai”, Kaunas, LT, 2005. [E]
1687. *Rhododendron yakushmanum* ‘Koichiro Wada’
The nursery UAB “Viržiai”, Kaunas, LT, 2005. [E]
1688. *Rhododendron yakushmanum* ‘Kullervo’
Arboretum Mustila, Elimäki, FI, 2004. [E]
1689. *Rhododendron yakushmanum* ‘Percy Wiseman’
The nursery UAB “Viržiai”, Kaunas, LT, 2004. [E]
1690. *Rhododendron yakushmanum* ‘Polaris’
The nursery UAB “Viržiai”, Kaunas, LT, 2004. [E]
1691. *Rhododendron yedoense* Maxim. – naminis rododendras
Botanic Garden, AV Fomina Kyiv National Taras Shevchenko University, UA, 2004. [E]
1692. *Rhododendron yedoense* Maxim. var. *poukhanense* Nakai (Cullen, 2005), [*Rhododendron poukhanense*]
Botanical Garden-Institute Vladivostok, RU, 2004. [E]
1693. *Rhododendron yungningense* Balf.
Rhododendron nursery Babite University of Latvia, LV, 2003. [E]
1694. *Rhododendron* ‘Album Novum’
The Commercial Source UAB “Leforta”, Šiauliai, LT, 2006. [E]
1695. *Rhododendron* ‘Alina’
Rhododendron nursery Babite University of Latvia, LV, 2004. [E]
1696. *Rhododendron* ‘Anita’
Rhododendron nursery Babite University of Latvia, LV, 2004. [E]
1697. *Rhododendron* ‘Arctic Tern’
D. Bračienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2010. [E]

1698. *Rhododendron* 'Balalaika'
The Commercial Source "UAB Leforta", Šiauliai, LT, 2007. [E]
1699. *Rhododendron* 'Bielicy'
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2005. [E]
1700. *Rhododendron* 'Blaauw's Pink'
The nursery UAB "Viržiai", Kaunas, LT, 2005. [E]
1701. *Rhododendron* 'Catawbiense Grandiflorum'
Rhododendron nursery Babite University of Latvia, LV, 2003. [E]
1702. *Rhododendron* 'Corinna'
The Commercial Source UAB "Leforta", Šiauliai, LT, 2006. [E]
1703. *Rhododendron* 'Cunningham's Blush'
D. Bračienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2010. [E]
1704. *Rhododendron* 'Doubrava'
The Silva Tarouca Research Institute for Landscape and Ornamental Gardening, Pruhonice, CZ, 2008. [E]
1705. *Rhododendron* 'Emīls'
Rhododendron nursery Babite University of Latvia, LV, 2003. [E]
1706. *Rhododendron* 'Erich'
The nursery UAB "Viržiai", Kaunas, LT, 2004. [E]
1707. *Rhododendron* 'Eskimo'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2004. [E]
1708. *Rhododendron* 'Francisa'
Rhododendron nursery Babite University of Latvia, LV, 2004. [E]
1709. *Rhododendron* 'Germania'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2004. [E]
1710. *Rhododendron* 'Gertruda'
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2005. [E]
1711. *Rhododendron* 'Ginta'
Rhododendron nursery Babite University of Latvia, LV, 2004. [E]
1712. *Rhododendron* 'Glowing Embers'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2005. [E]
1713. *Rhododendron* 'Gold Crone'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2004. [E]
1714. *Rhododendron* 'Hotspur Red'
The nursery UAB "Viržiai", Kaunas, LT, 2005. [E]
1715. *Rhododendron* 'Ilze'
Rhododendron nursery Babite University of Latvia, LV, 2002. [E]
1716. *Rhododendron* 'Indra'
Rhododendron nursery Babite University of Latvia, LV, 2004. [E]
1717. *Rhododendron* 'Inga'
Rhododendron nursery Babite University of Latvia, LV, 2004. [E]
1718. *Rhododendron* 'Irina'
Rhododendron nursery Babite University of Latvia, LV, 2003. [E]
1719. *Rhododendron* 'Jānis'
Rhododendron nursery Babite University of Latvia, LV, 2003. [E]
1720. *Rhododendron* 'Jeršov'
The Silva Tarouca Research Institute for Landscape and Ornamental Gardening, Pruhonice, CZ, 2008. [E]
1721. *Rhododendron* 'Kate'
Rhododendron nursery Babite University of Latvia, LV, 2009. [E]
1722. *Rhododendron* 'Kārlis'
Rhododendron nursery Babite University of Latvia, LV, 2004. [E]

1723. *Rhododendron* 'Labe'
The Silva Tarouca Research Institute for Landscape and Ornamental Gardening, Pruhonice, CZ, 2008. [E]
1724. *Rhododendron* 'Laura'
Rhododendron nursery Babite University of Latvia, LV, 2004. [E]
1725. *Rhododendron* 'Lavanda'
Rhododendron nursery Babite University of Latvia, LV, 2003. [E]
1726. *Rhododendron* 'Ledikanense'
The Silva Tarouca Research Institute for Landscape and Ornamental Gardening, Pruhonice, CZ, 2008. [E]
1727. *Rhododendron* 'Lidija'
Rhododendron nursery Babite University of Latvia, LV, 2002. [E]
1728. *Rhododendron* 'Lita'
Rhododendron nursery Babite University of Latvia, LV, 2003. [E]
1729. *Rhododendron* 'Līva'
Rhododendron nursery Babite University of Latvia, LV, 2004. [E]
1730. *Rhododendron* 'Madame Debene'
Rhododendron nursery Babite University of Latvia, LV, 2004. [E]
1731. *Rhododendron* 'Mazais Jefinš'
Rhododendron nursery Babite University of Latvia, LV, 2004. [E]
1732. *Rhododendron* 'Mikkeli'
Arboretum Mustila, Elimäki, FI, 2004. [E]
1733. *Rhododendron* 'Milan'
The Silva Tarouca Research Institute for Landscape and Ornamental Gardening, Pruhonice, CZ, 2008. [E]
1734. *Rhododendron* 'Morava'
The Silva Tarouca Research Institute for Landscape and Ornamental Gardening, Pruhonice, CZ, 2008. [E]
1735. *Rhododendron* 'Narcissiflora'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2005. [E]
1736. *Rhododendron* 'Pasacina'
Rhododendron nursery Babite University of Latvia, LV, 2004. [E]
1737. *Rhododendron* 'Pearce's American Beauty'
The Commercial Source UAB "Leforta", Šiauliai, LT, 2007. [E]
1738. *Rhododendron* 'P. J. Mezitt'
Rhododendron nursery Babite University of Latvia, LV, 2002. [E]
1739. *Rhododendron* 'Polārzvaižne'
Rhododendron nursery Babite University of Latvia, LV, 2002. [E]
1740. *Rhododendron* 'Praecox'
Private collection, PL, 2006. [E]
1741. *Rhododendron* 'Rasputin'
The Commercial Source UAB "Leforta", Šiauliai, LT, 2005. [E]
1742. *Rhododendron* 'Rigas Rododendrs'
Rhododendron nursery Babite University of Latvia, LV, 2004. [E]
1743. *Rhododendron* 'Rose Marie'
The Silva Tarouca Research Institute for Landscape and Ornamental Gardening, Pruhonice, CZ, 2008. [E]
1744. *Rhododendron* 'Sazava'
The Silva Tarouca Research Institute for Landscape and Ornamental Gardening, Pruhonice, CZ, 2008. [E]
1745. *Rhododendron* 'Scarlet Wonder'
D. Bračienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2010. [E]

1746. *Rhododendron* 'Schneekrone'
The nursery UAB "Viržiai", Kaunas, LT, 2005. [E]
1747. *Rhododendron* 'Scintillation'
Rhododendron nursery Babite University of Latvia, LV, 2003. [E]
1748. *Rhododendron* 'Skaidrite'
Rhododendron nursery Babite University of Latvia, LV, 2002. [E]
1749. *Rhododendron* 'Spriditis'
Rhododendron nursery Babite University of Latvia, LV, 2003. [E]
1750. *Rhododendron* 'Vilem Heckel'
The Silva Tarouca Research Institute for Landscape and Ornamental Gardening, Pruhonice, CZ, 2008. [E]
1751. *Tripetaleia bracteata* Maxim. (International Plant Names Index, 2005), [*Botryostege bracteata* (Maxim.) Stapf.]
Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2003. [E]
The Botanical Garden of the University of Tübingen, DE, 2008. [E]
1752. *Vaccinium angustifolium* Ait. var. *laevifolia* House
The Montreal Botanical Garden, CA, 2007. [E]
1753. *Vaccinium corymbosum* L. – aukštoji šilauogė
Botanical Garden University of Oslo, NO, 2005. [D]
1754. *Vaccinium x covilleanum* Butkus et Pliszka 'Bluecrop' – sodinė šilauogė 'Bluecrop'
The Commercial Source UAB "Leforta", Šiauliai, LT, 2006. [D]
1755. *Vaccinium fuscatum* Ait. – arkanzasinė šilauogė (The Wildflower Center, 2012), [*Vaccinium atrococcum* (Gray) Heller]
Botanical Garden of Duisburg (Garden I), DE, 2007. [E]
1756. *Vaccinium gaultheriodes* Bigel.
Alpengarten im Oberen Belvedere, Vienna, AT, 2010. [E]
1757. *Vaccinium myrtillus* L. – paprastoji mėlynė
Collector A. Malciūtė. Vainagiai hillfort, Kurtuvėnai Regional Park, LT, 2005. [E]
1758. *Vaccinium myrtillus* L. var. *epruinatum*
Helsinki University Botanic Garden, FI, 2011. [E]
1759. *Vaccinium smalii* A. Gray
Rogów Arboretum of Warsaw University of Life Sciences, PL, 2010. [E]
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2011. [E]
1760. *Vaccinium uliginosum* L. – paprastasis vaivoras
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [E]
1761. *Vaccinium vitis-idaea* L. ssp. *minus* (Lodd.) Hultén
The Montreal Botanical Garden, CA, 2006. [E]
1762. *Vaccinium vitis-idaea* L. var. *leucocarpum* Asch. et Magn.
Institute of Botany of the Nature Research Centre, Vilnius, LT, 2005. [E]
1763. *Vaccinium vitis-idaea* L. var. *minus* Lodd.
Institute of Botany of the Nature Research Centre, Vilnius, LT, 2005. [E]
1764. *Vaccinium vitis-idaea* 'Erntedank' – paprastoji bruknė 'Erntedank'
Institute of Botany of the Nature Research Centre, Vilnius, LT, 2005. [E]
1765. *Vaccinium vitis-idaea* 'Erntesegen' – paprastoji bruknė 'Erntesegen'
Institute of Botany of the Nature Research Centre, Vilnius, LT, 2005. [E]
1766. *Vaccinium vitis-idaea* 'Ertekrone' – paprastoji bruknė 'Ertekrone'
Institute of Botany of the Nature Research Centre, Vilnius, LT, 2005. [E]
1767. *Vaccinium vitis-idaea* 'Konstromička' – paprastoji bruknė 'Konstromička'
Institute of Botany of the Nature Research Centre, Vilnius, LT, 2005. [E]
1768. *Vaccinium vitis-idaea* 'Koralle' – paprastoji bruknė 'Koralle'
Institute of Botany of the Nature Research Centre, Vilnius, LT, 2005. [E]
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2005. [E]

1769. *Vaccinium vitis-idaea* 'Kostromskaja Rozovaja' – paprastoji bruknė 'Kostromskaja Rozovaja'
Institute of Botany of the Nature Research Centre, Vilnius, LT, 2005. [E]
1770. *Vaccinium vitis-idaea* 'Masovia' – paprastoji bruknė 'Masovia'
Institute of Botany of the Nature Research Centre, Vilnius, LT, 2004; 2005. [E]
1771. *Vaccinium vitis-idaea* 'Rubin' – paprastoji bruknė 'Rubin'
Institute of Botany of the Nature Research Centre, Vilnius, LT, 2005. [E]
1772. *Vaccinium vitis-idaea* 'Sanna' – paprastoji bruknė 'Sanna'
Institute of Botany of the Nature Research Centre, Vilnius, LT, 2005. [E]
1773. *Vaccinium vitis-idaea* 'Sussi' – paprastoji bruknė 'Sussi'
Institute of Botany of the Nature Research Centre, Vilnius, LT, 2005. [E]
1774. *Zenobia pulverulenta* (Bartram ex Willd.) Pollard
Kaunas Botanic Garden of Vytautas Magnus University, LT, 2010. [E]

EUPHORBACEAE Juss. – karpazoliniai

1775. *Euphorbia epithymoides* L.
Palm Garden of Frankfurt am Main, DE, 2008. [S]
1776. *Euphorbia lucida* Waldst et Kit.
University of Oxford Botanic Garden and Harcourt Arboretum, UK, 2004. [S]
1777. *Euphorbia marginata* Pursh
Botanic Garden of Rostock University, DE, 2008. [S]
1778. *Euphorbia myrsinites* L. – mirtalapė karpazolė
National Botanic Garden of Belgium, Meise, BE, 2002. [K]
1779. *Euphorbia soongarica* Boiss.
University of Oxford Botanic Garden and Harcourt Arboretum, UK, 2004. [S]
1780. *Ricinus communis* L. 'Cambodgensis' – paprastasis ricinmedis 'Cambodgensis'
Botanical Garden of La Gacilly, FR, 2011. [S]
1781. *Ricinus communis* L. 'Carmencita Red' – paprastasis ricinmedis 'Carmencita Red'
Botanical Garden of La Gacilly, FR, 2011. [S]
1782. *Securinega suffruticosa* (Pall.) Rehder – krūmokšninė sekurinega
Institute of Ecology and Botany Hungarian Academy of Sciences Botanical Garden, Vacratot, HU, 2002. [D]

FABACEAE Lindl. – pupiniai

1783. *Amorpha fruticosa* L. – krūminė amorfa
Botanical park Obelynė, Akademija, Kaunas district, LT, 2001. [D]
1784. *Anthyllis coccinea* (L.) Beck
Collector V. Motiekaitytė, LT, 2006. [K]
1785. *Anthyllis macrocephala* Wend.
Botanic Garden of Ivan Franko National University of Lviv, UA, 2000. [S]
1786. *Anthyllis montana* L. – kalninis perluotis
Pisa Botanic Garden and Museum, IT, 2002. [K]
1787. *Anthyllis montana* L. var. *carminea*
The Botanical Garden La Jaysinia, Samoėns, FR, 2012. [K]
1788. *Anthyllis vulneraria* L. – paprastasis perluotis
The local area Prienai district, LT, 2000. [S]
1789. *Antirrhinum hispanicum* Chav. ssp. *molissimum* (Pau) D. A. Webb
Botanic Garden of the University of Stuttgart-Hohenheim, Stuttgart, DE, 2004. [K]
1790. *Argyrolobium zanonii* (Turra) P. W. Ball
Botanical Garden University Innsbruck, AT, (W/France-SW-Alps-1800 m), 2009. [K]
1791. *Astragalus adsurgens* Pall.
The Greifswald Botanic Garden and Arboretum, DE, 2004. [S]

1792. *Astragalus danicus* Retz. – juodadantė kulkšnė
The local area Ignalina district, LT, 1997. [S]
1793. *Astragalus exscapus* L.
The Alpine Garden, south of the Upper Belvedere, Vienna, AT, 2012. [K]
1794. *Astragalus frigidus* (L.) A. Gray
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Saussurea”, Courmayeur, IT, (V. Veni, Lago Combal, 1900 m), 2010. [K]
1795. *Astragalus glycyphyllos* L. – saldžialapė kulkšnė
Collector K. K. Vilkonis, LT, 2002. [S]
1796. *Astragalus ponticus* Pall.
Institute of Ecology and Botany Hungarian Academy of Sciences Botanical Garden, Vacratot, HU, 2012. [K]
1797. *Baptisia australis* (L.) R. Br.
Kaunas Botanic Garden of Vytautas Magnus University, LT, 2000. [S]
The Botanical Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [S]
1798. *Cytisus decumbens* (Durande) Spach
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2005. [E]
1799. *Cytisus emeriflorus* Rchb.
Alpine Botanical Garden of Lautaret, FR, 2005. [K]
1800. *Dorycnium hirsutum* (L.) Ser.
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2010. [K]
1801. *Echinopartum horridum* (M. Vahl) Rothm.
Botanical Garden of the University Vienna, AT, 2002. [S]
1802. *Genista germanica* L. – vokietinis prožirnis
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2005. [K]
1803. *Genista holopetala* (Koch) Bald.
The Botanical Garden of Ljubljana, SI, (Čaven 2006), 2007. [K]
1804. *Genista pilosa* L. – plaukuotasis prožirnis
Botanical Garden of the University of Siena, IT, 2002. [D]
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2010. [K]
1805. *Genista radiata* (L.) Scop.
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Rezia”, Bormio, IT, 2005. [K]
1806. *Genista sagittalis* L.
Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2006. [K]
1807. *Genista tinctoria* L. ‘Flore Pleno’ – dažinis prožirnis ‘Flore Pleno’
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2012. [G]
1808. *Genista tinctoria* L. ‘Humifusa’ – dažinis prožirnis ‘Humifusa’
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2012. [K]
1809. *Genista tinctoria* L. ‘Plena’ – dažinis prožirnis ‘Plena’
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2012. [K]
1810. *Glycyrrhiza echinata* L.
Botanic Garden and Arboretum Mendel University of Agriculture and Forestry Brno, CZ, 2004. [S]
1811. *Glycyrrhiza glabra* L. – paprastasis saldymedis
The Ecological-Botanical Garden of the University of Bayreuth, DE, 2007. [P]
1812. *Glycyrrhiza uralensis* Fisch.
Central Botanical Garden of National Academia Science of Belarus, Minsk, BY, 2004. [S]
1813. *Hedysarum boreale* Nutt.
Alpine Botanical Garden of Lautaret, FR, 2011. [K]
1814. *Laburnum anagyroides* Medik. – paprastasis pupmedis
Skinderiškis Dendrology Park, Pajieslys, Kėdainiai district, LT, 2004. [D]
1815. *Lathyrus laevigatus* (Waldst. et Kit.) Gren. – geltonžiedis pelėžirnis

- Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2001. [S]
1816. *Lathyrus latifolius* L. – plačialapis pelėžirnis
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2008. [S]
1817. *Lathyrus pisiformis* L. – žirniałapis pelėžirnis
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2001. [S]
1818. *Lathyrus sylvestris* L. – miškinis pelėžirnis
The local area Radviliškis district, LT, 2000. [S]
1819. *Lathyrus vernus* (L.) Bernh. – pavasarinis pelėžirnis
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT, 2000. [S]
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2010. [G]
1820. *Lathyrus vernus* (L.) Bernh. ‘Albus’ – pavasarinis pelėžirnis ‘Albus’
Botanical Garden of Amsterdam University, NL, 2004. [S]
1821. *Lotus alpinus* (DC.) Ramond
University of Salzburg Department of Organismic Biology Study Group Botanical Garden,
AT, (Austria, St. Hochschwabgruppe, Eisenerz SE, Prabichl NE, Polster, 1900 m), 2007.
[K]
1822. *Lupinaster pentaphyllus* Moench
N. V. Tsitsin's Botanical Garden of the Russian Academy of Sciences, Moscow, RU, 2005.
[S]
1823. *Medicago falcata* L.
Botanical Garden of the University of Zurich, CH, 2013. [S]
1824. *Melilotus alba* Medic. – baltažiedis barkūnas
Botanical Garden of Dijon, FR, 2010. [S]
1825. *Onobrychis montana* DC.
Botanical Garden of P. J. Šafārik University, Košice, SK, 2010. [K]
1826. *Onobrychis petraea* (Willd.) Fisch.
Botanical Garden of Pyatigorsk State Pharmaceutical Academy, RU, 2004. [K]
1827. *Onobrychis viciifolia* Scop. – sėjamasis esparcetas
University of Salzburg Department of Organismic Biology Study Group Botanical Garden,
AT, (A, S, Osterhorngruppe, St. Koloman SE, Seewaldsee W 0,5 km, roadside
embankement, limestone, 1000 m, 7/09M), 2009. [S]
Geneva City Conservatory and Botanical Garden, CH, 2012. [K]
1828. *Ornithopus perpusillus* L. – smulkioji seradėlė
The local area Pociūnai, Prienai district, LT, 2000. [S]
Bagatelle Park. The Botanical Garden of Paris, FR, 2005. [S]
1829. *Oxytropis jacquinii* Bunge
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Paradisia”, IT, 2007. [K]
1830. *Oxytropis jacquinii* Bunge (Cullen et al., 2002), [*Oxytropis montana*]
Botanical Garden of the Carinthian Botanic Center, Klagenfurt, AT, 2009. [K]
1831. *Oxytropis pilosa* (L.) DC.
Kovacs Pal Rock Garden, Dorog, HU, 2011. [K]
1832. *Oxytropis todomoshiriensis* Miyabe et Miyake
Botanical Garden University Innsbruck, AT, 2011. [K]
1833. *Robinia pseudoacacia* L. – baltažiedė robinija
Humboldt-University of Berlin, Faculty of Agriculture and Horticulture, Division of
Agonomy and Crop Production, DE, 2008. [F]
1834. *Sarothamnus scoparius* (L.) Wimm. ex W. D. J. Koch – šluotinis sausakrūmis
Krokšlys, Varėna district, LT, 2013. [L]
1835. *Tetragonolobus maritimus* (L.) Roth
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Paradisia”, IT, 2007. [K]
1836. *Thermopsis lanceolata* R. Br.
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2007. [K]

1837. *Thermopsis lupinoides* (L.) Link – paupinis termopsis
Russian Academy of Sciences far East Branch Sakhalin Botanical Garden, RU, 2004. [S]
1838. *Thermopsis villosa* (Walt.) Fernald et B. G. Schub.
RHS Garten Wisley, UK, 2006. [G]
1839. *Trifolium fragiferum* L. – pūstavaisis dobilas
The local area Klaipėda district, LT, 2007. [S]
1840. *Trifolium lupinaster* L. – penkialapis dobilas
The local area Varėna district, LT, 2008. [S]
1841. *Trifolium ochroleucum* Huds.
The Botanical Garden of the Heinrich-Heine University, Dusseldorf, DE, 2006. [S]
1842. *Trifolium pannonicum* Jacq – vengrinis dobilas
The Ecological-Botanical Garden of the University of Bayreuth, DE, 2004. [S]
1843. *Trifolium rubens* L. – ilgagalvis dobilas
The local area Antaviliai, Utena district, LT, 2007. [S]
1844. *Trifolium spapiceum* L.
Botanical Garden of Odenburg University, DE, 2010. [S]
1845. *Trifolium trichocephalum* M. Bieb.
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2004. [S]
1846. *Vicia lathyroides* L. – pavasarinis vikis
The local area Nemirseta, Klaipėda district, LT, 2007. [S]
1847. *Vicia unijuga* A. Br. – dvilapis vikis
The Botanical Garden of Bonn University, DE, 2004. [S]
1848. *Vicia venosa* (Link) Maxim.
The Greifswald Botanic Garden and Arboretum, DE, 2004. [S]
1849. *Wisteria sinensis* (Sims) Sweet – kininė visterija
D. Bračienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2010. [E]

FAGACEAE Dumort. – bukiniai

1850. *Fagus sylvatica* L. – paprastasis bukas
St. Gliudys. Private collection, Kurtuvėnai, Šiauliai district, LT, 2000. [D]
Humboldt-University of Berlin, Faculty of Agriculture and Horticulture, Division of Agonomy and Crop Production, DE, 2005. [F]
1851. *Fagus sylvatica* L. ‘Purpurea pendula’ – paprastasis bukas ‘Purpurea pendula’
The nursery UAB “Alandus”, Lieporiai, Šiauliai district, LT, 2008. [D]
1852. *Fagus sylvatica* L. f. *atropurpurea*
Kaunas Botanic Garden of Vytautas Magnus University, LT, 2000. [D]
1853. *Quercus bicolor* Willd. – dvispalvis ažuolas
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [E]
1854. *Quercus ilex* L. – akmeninis ažuolas
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [E]
1855. *Quercus robur* L. – paprastasis ažuolas
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [D], [L]
Dubrava Arboretum of Dubrava Experimental-Training Forest Enterprise, Vaišvydava, Kaunas district, LT, 2006. [D], [L]
1856. *Quercus robur* L. ‘Fastigiata’ – paprastasis ažuolas ‘Fastigiata’
Adam Mickiewicz University Botanical Garden in Poznań, PL, 2000. [D]
1857. *Quercus robur* L. ‘Pendula’ – paprastasis ažuolas ‘Pendula’
The Commercial Source UAB “Leforta”, LT, 2006. [D]
1858. *Quercus rubra* L. – raudonasis ažuolas
Dubrava Arboretum of Dubrava Experimental-Training Forest Enterprise, Vaišvydava, Kaunas district, LT, 2006. [D]

GENTIANACEAE Juss. – gencijoniniai

1859. *Centaurium erythraceae* Rafn. – skėtinė širdažolė
Botanical Garden Grugapark Essen, DE, 2009. [S]
1860. *Frasera caroliniensis* Walter
Botanic Garden of Technical University Dresden, DE, 2005. [K]
1861. *Gentiana acaulis* L. – bestiebis gencijonas
The Commercial Source, LT, 2006. [K]
Botanical Garden of Odenburg University, DE, 2007. [K]
Botanical Garden of the Carinthian Botanic Center, Klagenfurt, AT, 2008. [K]
University of Salzburg Department of Organismic Biology Study Group Botanical Garden, AT, (A, K, Glocknergruppe, Pasterze, surrounding of Hofmanns-Hutte, pulvinate alpine vegetation, mica schist, 2300-2320 m, 7/07 L.), 2008. [K]
1862. *Gentiana acaulis* L. ‘Typ Frei’ – bestiebis gencijonas ‘Typ Frei’
Austrian Horticultural Society, National Group Styria, Graz, AT, 2009. [K]
1863. *Gentiana acaulis* L. ‘Typ Frohnleiten’ – bestiebis gencijonas ‘Typ Frohnleiten’
Austrian Horticultural Society, National Group Styria, Graz, AT, 2009. [K]
1864. *Gentiana acaulis* L. ‘Typ Krebs’ – bestiebis gencijonas ‘Typ Krebs’
Austrian Horticultural Society, National Group Styria, Graz, AT, 2009. [K]
1865. *Gentiana alba* Muhl.
The Botanical Garden of the University of Regensburg, DE, 2002. [K]
Cheboksary Botanical Garden, RU, 2009. [S]
1866. *Gentiana alba* Muhl. (<http://www.theplantlist.org>), [*Gentiana flavida*]
Botanical Garden of Friedrich Schiller University of Jena, DE, 2011. [K]
1867. *Gentiana asclepiadea* L. – lenktašakis gencijonas
Austrian Horticultural Society, National Group Styria, Graz, AT, 2011. [K]
The Munich Botanical Garden, Nymphenburg, DE, 2011. [S]
1868. *Gentiana asclepiadea* L. ‘Alba’ – lenktašakis gencijonas ‘Alba’
Botanical Garden of the Carinthian Botanic Center, Klagenfurt, AT, 2010. [K]
Botanical Garden Rennsteiggarten Oberhof, DE, 2011. [K]
1869. *Gentiana asclepiadea* L. ‘Rosea’ – lenktašakis gencijonas ‘Rosa’
Austrian Horticultural Society, National Group Styria, Graz, AT, 2011. [K]
1870. *Gentiana bigelowii* A. Gray
Kovacs Pal Rock Garden, Dorog, HU, 2009. [K]
1871. *Gentiana burseri* Lapeyr. ssp. *burseri*
Botanical Garden University of Oslo, NO, 2004. [K]
1872. *Gentiana cachemirica* Decne.
Botanic Garden of the Philipp University of Marburg, DE, (PK, Swat, above Jaba Lake, 3500 m, BG Goteborg), 2009. [K]
Botanical Garden of the Carinthian Botanic Center, Klagenfurt, AT, 2010. [K]
1873. *Gentiana calycosa* Griseb.
Botanical Garden of Martin Luther University of Halle-Wittenberg, DE, 2006. [K]
1874. *Gentiana clusii* E. P. Perrier. et Songeon – Kliuzijaus gencijonas
Botanic Garden and Botanical Museum Berlin-Dahlem, DE, (AT-0-B-0590500, Steiermark, Rax-Alpe (Prein), 1700 m (Alpengarden Belvedere, Wien)), 2006. [K]
1875. *Gentiana clusii* E. P. Perrier. et Songeon ssp. *costei* Br.-Bl.
Botanic Garden of Nantes, FR, 2006. [K]
1876. *Gentiana crassicaulis* Duthie ex Burkill.
Botanic Garden of Nantes, FR, 2005. [K]
1877. *Gentiana cruciata* L. – melsvasis gencijonas
Botanical Garden of Lodz, PL, 2003. [K]

- The local area Lazdijai district, LT, 2005. [S]
1878. *Gentiana cruciata* L. (<http://www.theplantlist.org>), [*Gentiana phlogifolia* Schott. et Kotschy]
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Viotte”, Trento, IT, 2003. [K]
1879. *Gentiana dahurica* Fisch. – daūrinis gencijonas (Cullen et al., 2000), [*Gentiana gracilipes* Tussill]
Botanical Garden of the Christian Albrechts University of Kiel, DE, 2005. [K]
1880. *Gentiana dahurica* Fisch. ‘Nikita’ – daūrinis gencijonas ‘Nikita’
R. Miceikienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2004. [K]
1881. *Gentiana decumbens* L. f.
Palm Garden of Frankfurt am Main, DE, 2007. [K]
1882. *Gentiana dendrologi* C. Marguand
The Munich Botanical Garden, Nymphenburg, DE, 2004. [K]
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Rezia”, Bormio, IT, 2005. [K]
1883. *Gentiana dinarica* Beck
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Chanousia”, IT, 2008. [K]
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Rezia”, Bormio, IT, 2008. [K]
1884. *Gentiana dirieri* Griseb.
Botanical Garden, AV Fomina Kyiv National Taras Shevchenko University, UA, 2010.
[K]
1885. *Gentiana farreri* Balf.
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Viotte”, Trento, IT, 2002. [K]
1886. *Gentiana freyniana* Bornm.ex Freyn.
Botanical Garden University of Oslo, NO, 2003. [K]
1887. *Gentiana froelichii* Jan ex Rchb.
Austrian Horticultural Society, National Group Styria, Graz, AT, (Karawanken, 2100 m.),
2008. [K]
1888. *Gentiana grossheimii* Doluch.
University of Alberta Devonian Botanic Garden, CA, 2004. [K]
1889. *Gentiana kurro* Royle
Botanic Garden of Nantes, FR, 2005. [K]
1890. *Gentiana ligustica* R. Vilm. et Chopinet
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Chanousia”, IT, 2007. [K]
1891. *Gentiana lutea* L. – geltonasis gencijonas
Traupio Botanical Garden, LT, 2002. [S]
The Botanical Garden of the University of Regensburg, DE, 2004. [K]
1892. *Gentiana macrophylla* Pall.
The Botanical Garden of the University of Regensburg, DE, 2004. [K]
Botanical Garden, AV Fomina Kyiv National Taras Shevchenko University, UA, 2004.
[K]
1893. *Gentiana moorcroftiana* Wall. et G. Don
Botanic Garden of the University of Stuttgart-Hohenheim, Stuttgart, DE, 2004. [K]
1894. *Gentiana occidentalis* (A. Gray) T. J. Fitzp.
Botanical Garden Rennsteiggarten Oberhof, DE, 2006; 2008. [K]
1895. *Gentiana olivieri* Griseb.
Botanical Garden of Friedrich Schiller University of Jena, DE, 2011. [K]
1896. *Gentiana orbicularis* Schur
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Paradisias”, IT, (Valgrisenche, Rif. Bezzi, 2400 m), 2006.
[K]
1897. *Gentiana ornata* (D. Don) Wall. ex Griseb. (<http://www.theplantlist.org>), [*Gentiana ornata* Wall.]
Botanical Garden, AV Fomina Kyiv National Taras Shevchenko University, UA, 2010.
[K]

1898. *Gentiana paradoxa* Albov.
The Botanical Garden of the University of Tübingen, DE, 2003. [K]
1899. *Gentiana puberulenta* J. S. Pringle
University of Alberta Devonian Botanic Garden, CA, 2010. [S]
1900. *Gentiana purdomii* C. Marquand
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Rezia”, Bormio, IT, 2005. [K]
1901. *Gentiana purpurea* L.
Botanical Garden of the University of Zurich, CH, 2004. [K]
1902. *Gentiana rockhillii* Hemsl.
The Botanical Garden “La Jaýsinia”, Samoëns, FR, 2007. [K]
1903. *Gentiana saponaria* L.
Botanical Garden, AV Fomina Kyiv National Taras Shevchenko University, UA, 2004. [K]
1904. *Gentiana schleicheri* (Vacc.) Kuntze
Alpine Botanical Garden of Lautaret, FR, (Col Agnel, 2700 m), 2007. [K]
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Paradisìa”, IT, (V. Urter, Lago Pontonet, 2800 m), 2007. [K]
1905. *Gentiana septemfida* Pall. – septynšakis gencijonas
Kaunas Botanic Garden of Vytautas Magnus University, LT, 2000. [K]
1906. *Gentiana septemfida* Pall. – septynšakis gencijonas (<http://www.theplantlist.org>), [*Gentiana septemfida* Pall. var. *lagodechiana* Kusn.]
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Viotte”, Trento, IT, 2002. [K]
1907. *Gentiana siphonantha* Maxim. ex Kuzn.
Armand David Botanical Garden, La Genête, FR, (China, Sichuan, Mt. Emeiet Jiuzhaigou area, 2700 m), 2010. [K]
1908. *Gentiana straminea* Maxim
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Paradisìa”, IT, 2007. [K]
1909. *Gentiana tianchanica* Rupr.
The Botanical Garden of the University of Regensburg, DE, 2004. [K]
1910. *Gentiana tibetica* King ex Hook. f. – tibetinis gencijonas
National Botanic Garden of Belgium, Meise, BE, 2002. [K]
Botanical Garden of the Christian Albrechts University of Kiel, DE, 2011. [S]
1911. *Gentiana verna* L. ssp. *verna*
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Chanousia”, IT, (Colle Piccolo S. Bernardo, 2200 m), 2007. [K]
1912. *Gentiana walujewii* Regel et Schmalh. (<http://www.theplantlist.org>), [*Gentiana walujewii* var. *kesselringii* Regel]
University of Alberta Devonian Botanic Garden, CA, 2004. [K]

GERANIACEAE Juss. – snaputiniai

1913. *Erodium manescavi* Coss.
The Val Rameh Botanical Garden, Menton, FR, 2012. [S]
1914. *Geranium argenteum* L.
Alpine Botanical Garden of Lautaret, FR, (Appenins, Italy, 2100 m), 2007. [K]
1915. *Geranium x cantabrigiense* Yeo ‘Cambridge’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [G]
1916. *Geranium x cantabrigiense* Yeo ‘Karmina’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [G]
1917. *Geranium delavayi* Franchet
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2003. [G]
1918. *Geranium endressii* J. Gay

- The Botanical Garden of Graz, Institute for Plant science, Karl-Franzens-University Graz, AT, 2011. [K]
1919. *Geranium endressii* J. Gay 'Roselicht'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [G]
1920. *Geranium himalayense* Klotzsch 'Blue Birch'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2001, 2003. [G]
1921. *Geranium ibericum* Cav.
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2003. [G]
The Botanical Garden of the University of Ulm, DE, 2008. [S]
1922. *Geranium lucidum* L. – blizgantysis snaputis
The local area Kuršių Nerija, LT, 2000. [S]
1923. *Geranium macrorrhizum* L. 'Album' – stambiašaknis snaputis 'Album'
Kaunas Botanic Garden of Vytautas Magnus University, LT, 2000. [G]
1924. *Geranium molle* L. – švelnusis snaputis
Botanical Garden of Dijon, FR, Plombières les Dijon 21, 2011. [S]
1925. *Geranium phaeum* L. 'Samaubor' – juodasis snaputis 'Samaubor'
The Botanical Garden of the University of Latvia, Riga, LV, 2002. [G]
1926. *Geranium platypetalum* Fisch. et Meyer – plačiavainikis snaputis
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [G]
1927. *Geranium psilostemon* Ledeb.
The Munich Botanical Garden, Nymphenburg, DE, (Georgia, Ratscha, above M'Tiscalta, 42 °29' 36"N 43 °21' 55" E, 1960 m), 2009. [K]
1928. *Geranium sanguineum* L. – raudonžiedis snaputis
Geneva City Conservatory and Botanical Gardens, CH, 2012. [S]
1929. *Geranium sanguineum* L. 'Album' – raudonžiedis snaputis 'Album'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2001. [G]
1930. *Geranium sanguineum* L. 'Carl max Frey' – raudonžiedis snaputis 'Carl max Frey'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2001. [G]
1931. *Geranium sanguineum* L. 'Compactum' – raudonžiedis snaputis 'Compactum'
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2011. [G]
1932. *Geranium sanguineum* L. 'Striatum' – raudonžiedis snaputis 'Striatum'
V. Marcinkevičienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2008. [G]
1933. *Geranium saxatile* Kar. et Kir.
The Polar Alpine Botanical Gardens, Kirovsk, RU, 2004. [S]
1934. *Geranium soboliferum* Kom.
The Botanical Garden of the University of Regensburg, DE, 2008. [S]
1935. *Geranium swatense* Schönb.-Tem.
Utrecht University Botanic Garden, NL, (Pakistan, NW Frontier Prov. Swat Div., Gabral-Tal., 2600 m), 2010. [K]
1936. *Geranium thunbergii* Siebold ex Lindl. et Paxton
RHS Garten Wisley, UK, 2008. [S]

GESNERIACEAE Dumort. – gesnerijiniai

1937. *Haberlea rhodopensis* Friv.
A. Klimienė, LT, (Botanic Garden and Arboretum Mendel University of Agriculture and Forestry Brno, CZ), 2008. [K]
1938. *Ramonda myconi* (L.) Rchb. – pirėninė ramonda
Botanical Garden of Justus-Liebig-University Giessen, DE, 2009. [K]
The Botanical Garden Rouen, FR, 2009. [K]
1939. *Ramonda serbica* Pancic

A. Klimienė, LT, (Botanic Garden and Arboretum Mendel University of Agriculture and Forestry Brno, CZ), 2008. [K]

GLOBULARIACEAE DC. – krekesiniai

1940. *Globularia aphyllanthes* Crantz
University Botanic Garden, Sofia, BG, (Mons Rhodopes. Prope pagum Dobrostan), 2006. [S]
1941. *Globularia cordifolia* L. – širdžialapis krekesas
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2004. [K]
1942. *Globularia incanescens* Viv.
The Botanical Garden of the University of Regensburg, DE, (I, Alpi Apuane, nordwestl. Von Monte Pelato, BG Firenze, 950713), 2009. [K]
1943. *Globularia punctata* Lapeyr. – paprastasis krekesas
Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2003. [K], [G], [S]
1944. *Globularia repens* Lam. – žemasis krekesas
Botanic Garden of Nantes, FR, 2001. [S]
1945. *Globularia repens* Lam. – žemasis krekesas (<http://www.theplantlist.org>), [*Globularia nana* Lam.]
Botanical Garden Teplice, CZ, (Giessen BG), 2010. [K]
1946. *Globularia trichosantha* Fisch. et C. A. Mey.
Botanic Garden of the Philipp University of Marburg, DE, 2002. [K]
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2007. [S]

GROSSULARIACEAE DC. – agrastiniai

1947. *Ribes alpinum* L. – kalninis serbentas
Humboldt-University of Berlin, Faculty of Agriculture and Horticulture, Division of Agonomy and Crop Production, DE, 2005. [F]
1948. *Ribes alpinum* L. ‘Pumilum’ – kalninis serbentas ‘Pumilum’
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2005. [D]
1949. *Ribes aureum* Pursh ‘Laila’ – auksuotasis serbentas ‘Laila’
Arboretum “Dimzas”, LV, Latvija, 2011, 2013. [D]
1950. *Ribes aureum* Pursh ‘Krupnoplodnaja Uzbekistana’ – auksuotasis serbentas ‘Krupnoplodnaja Uzbekistana’
Arboretum “Dimzas”, LV, Latvija, 2013. [D]
1951. *Ribes nigrum* L. – juodasis serbentas
Traupio Botanical Garden, LT, 2004. [D]
1952. *Ribes nigrum* L. ‘Almiai’ – juodasis serbentas ‘Almiai’
J. Galvydis. Private collection, Vilnius, LT, 2004. [D]
1953. *Ribes nigrum* L. ‘Burej-Favorit’ – juodasis serbentas ‘Burej-Favorit’
J. Galvydis. Private collection, Vilnius, LT, 2004. [D]
1954. *Ribes nigrum* L. ‘Joniniai’ – juodasis serbentas ‘Joniniai’
J. Galvydis. Private collection, Vilnius, LT, 2004. [D]
1955. *Ribes nigrum* L. ‘Lakajai’ – juodasis serbentas ‘Lakajai’
J. Galvydis. Private collection, Vilnius, LT, 2004. [D]
1956. *Ribes nigrum* L. ‘Minaj Šmyriov’ – juodasis serbentas ‘Minaj Šmyriov’
J. Galvydis. Private collection, Vilnius, LT, 2004. [D]
1957. *Ribes nigrum* L. ‘Naslednica’ – juodasis serbentas ‘Naslednica’
J. Galvydis. Private collection, Vilnius, LT, 2004. [D]
1958. *Ribes nigrum* L. ‘Pilėnai’ – juodasis serbentas ‘Pilėnai’
J. Galvydis. Private collection, Vilnius, LT, 2004. [D]

1959. *Ribes nigrum* L. 'Titania' – juodasis serbentas 'Titania'
J. Galvydis. Private collection, Vilnius, LT, 2004. [D]
1960. *Ribes nigrum* L. 'Vakarai' – juodasis serbentas 'Vakarai'
J. Galvydis. Private collection, Vilnius, LT, , 2004. [D]
1961. *Ribes nigrum* L. 'Vyčiai' – juodasis serbentas 'Vyčiai'
J. Galvydis. Private collection, Vilnius, LT, 2004. [D]
1962. *Ribes nigrum* L. 'Zagadka' – juodasis serbentas 'Zagadka'
J. Galvydis. Private collection, Vilnius, LT, 2004. [D]
1963. *Ribes nigrum* L. 'Zelionyj Mys' – juodasis serbentas 'Zelionyj Mys'
J. Galvydis. Private collection, Vilnius, LT, 2004. [D]
1964. *Ribes nigrum* L. Nr. 65-59-5 – juodasis serbentas Nr. 65-59-5
J. Galvydis. Private collection, Vilnius, LT, 2004. [D]
1965. *Ribes rubrum* L. 'Olandų Baltieji' – raudonasis serbentas 'Olandų Baltieji'
J. Galvydis. Private collection, Vilnius, LT, 2004. [D]
1966. *Ribes sanguineum* Pursh – raudonžiedis serbentas
A. Žakevičius. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2004. [D]
1967. *Ribes uva-crispa* L. 'Žaliasis Finikas' – paprastasis agrastas 'Žaliasis Finikas'
J. Galvydis. Private collection, Vilnius, LT, 2004. [D]

HAMAMELIDACEAE R. Br. – hamameliniai

1968. *Fothergilla major* (Sims) Lood. – didysis vokarnis
The nursery of Lucjan i Grzegorz Kurowscy, PL, 2005. [D]

HIPPOCASTANACEAE DC. – kaštoniniai

1969. *Aesculus flava* Soland et Hope – geltonžiedis kaštonas
Collector K. K. Vilkonis, Skaistgiris park, Joniškis district, LT, 1999. [D]
1970. *Aesculus hippocastanum* L. – paprastasis kaštonas
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [D]

HYDRANGEACEAE Dumort. – hortenzijiniai

1971. *Deutzia scabra* Thunb. – šurkščioji deucija
K. K. Vilkonis. Private collection, LT, 1999. [D]
1972. *Deutzia scabra* Thunb. 'Candidissima' – šurkščioji deucija 'Candidissima'
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2005. [D]
1973. *Deutzia scabra* Thunb. 'Plena' – šurkščioji deucija 'Plena'
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2002. [D]
1974. *Hydrangea anomala* D. Don
Arboretum "Dimzas", LV, Latvija, 2013. [D]
1975. *Hydrangea arborescens* L. 'Annabelle' – šviesioji hortenzija 'Annabelle'
Arboretum "Kokaudzētava Baltezers", LV, 2005. [D]
1976. *Hydrangea macrophylla* (Thunb.) Ser. 'Izu-No-Hana' – didžialapė hortenzija 'Izu-No-Hana'
Rogów Arboretum of Warsaw University of Life Sciences, PL, 2005. [D]
1977. *Hydrangea macrophylla* (Thunb.) Ser. 'Kurenai' – didžialapė hortenzija 'Kurenai'
Rogów Arboretum of Warsaw University of Life Sciences, PL, 2005. [D]
1978. *Hydrangea paniculata* Siebold – šluotelinė hortenzija
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [D]
1979. *Hydrangea paniculata* Siebold 'Pink Diamond' – šluotelinė hortenzija 'Pink Diamond'
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2005. [D]

1980. *Hydrangea paniculata* Siebold ‘Pinky Winky’ – šluotelinė hortenzija ‘Pinky Winky’
The nursery “Debski Brothers”, Końskowola, PL, 2005. [D]
1981. *Philadelphus coronarius* L. – darželinis jazminas
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [D]
1982. *Philadelphus coronarius* L. ‘Aureus’ – darželinis jazminas ‘Aureus’
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [D]

HYDROPHYLLACEAE R. Br. – hidrofiliniai

1983. *Hydrophyllum canadense* L.
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2003. [G]
1984. *Hydrophyllum virginianum* L.
The Botanischer Garten Krefeld, DE, 2006. [S]
1985. *Phacelia bolanderi* A.Gray
Botanic Garden of the University of Stuttgart-Hohenheim, Stuttgart, DE, 2013. [S]
1986. *Phacelia malvaefolia* Ch. et Sch.
Botanic Garden of Rennes, FR, 2008. [S]
1987. *Phacelia minor* (Harv.) Thell. – mažoji facelija
Botanic Garden of the University of Stuttgart-Hohenheim, Stuttgart, DE, 2013. [S]
1988. *Phacelia viscida* (Benth.) Torr.
The Botanical Garden of Bonn University, DE, 2013. [S]
1989. *Romanzoffia tracyi* Jeps.
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2011. [K]

HYPERICACEAE Juss. – jonažoliniai

1990. *Hypericum ascyron* L. – stambioji jonažolė
Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2001. [S]
1991. *Hypericum athoum* Boiss. et Oroph.
Botanic Garden and Arboretum Mendel University of Agriculture and Forestry Brno, CZ, 2006. [K]
1992. *Hypericum bithynicum* Boiss.
The Munich Botanical Garden, Nymphenburg, DE, (Georgia, Reg. Guria, near Bakhmaro, 41°51' 765 N 42° 19' 757 E, 1950 m), 2011. [K]
1993. *Hypericum calycinum* L. – taurelinė jonažolė
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2005. [D]
1994. *Hypericum coris* L.
RHS Garten Wisley, UK, 2005. [K]
1995. *Hypericum erectum* Thunb. ‘Gemo’
Arboretum “Kokaudzētava Baltezers”, LV, 2007. [K]
1996. *Hypericum hirsutum* L. – plaukuotoji jonažolė
University of Alberta Devonian Botanic Garden, CA, 2004. [S]
The local area Satkūnai, Joniškis district, LT, 2007. [S]
1997. *Hypericum humifusum* L. – gulsčioji jonažolė
The local area Varėna district, LT, 2003. [S]
1998. *Hypericum x inodorum* Mill.
Botanic Garden of the University of Stuttgart-Hohenheim, Stuttgart, DE, 2006. [G]
University of Ferrara Botanic Garden, IT, 2013. [S]
1999. *Hypericum kalmianum* L. – kvebikinė jonažolė
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2002. [E]
2000. *Hypericum x moserianum* Andre
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2005. [D]

2001. *Hypericum olympicum* L. 'Citrinum' – olimpinė jonažolė 'Citrinum'
The Botanical Garden Rouen, FR, 2008. [G]
2002. *Hypericum olympicum* L. f. *olympicum*
National Botanic Garden of Belgium, Meise, BE, 2002. [G]
2003. *Hypericum orientale* L. – rytinė jonažolė
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2007. [S], [K]
2004. *Hypericum orientale* L. var. *ptarmicifolium*
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2005. [D]
2005. *Hypericum patulum* Thunb. – skėstašakė jonažolė
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2002. [E]
University of Ferrara Botanic Garden, IT, 2003. [S]
2006. *Hypericum perforatum* L. – paprastoji jonažolė
Botanical Garden of Caen, FR, 2009. [S]
2007. *Hypericum przewalskii* Maxim.
University of Alberta Devonian Botanic Garden, CA, 2004. [S]

JUGLANDACEAE A. Rich. ex Kunth – riešutmediniai

2008. *Juglans cinerea* L. – pilkasis riešutmedis
Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2002. [D]
2009. *Juglans regia* L. – graikinis riešutmedis
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [D]
2010. *Pterocarya stenoptera* C. DC.
Botanical park Obelynė, Akademija, Kaunas district, LT, 2001. [D]

LAMIACEAE Lindl. – notreliniai

2011. *Acinos alpinus* (L.) Moench
Botanical Garden of Maria Curie-Skłodowska University, Lublin, PL, 2004. [K]
2012. *Acinos arvensis* (Schur) Dandy – pievinė žvirgždė
Botanic Garden of the Philipp University of Marburg, DE, (Hessen 5219/21, Amoneburg, Osthang am Fub der Felswand (in Mauer) 310 m, GZ 1983 (MR, 2008)), 2011. [S]
2013. *Agastache foeniculum* (Pursh) Kuntze
Botanical Garden of the Philipp University of Marburg, DE, 2011. [G]
2014. *Ajuga chamaepitys* (L.) Schreber
Nancy Botanical Garden, FR, 2003. [K]
2015. *Ajuga genevensis* L. – gauruotoji vaisgina
The local area Prienai district, LT, 2002. [S]
2016. *Ajuga pyramidalis* L. – stačioji vaisgina
The local area Kupiškis district, LT, 2010. [S]
2017. *Ajuga reptans* L. 'Chocolate Chip' – šliaužiančioji vaisgina 'Chocolate Chip'
The nursery "Debski Brothers", Końskowola, PL, 2005. [K]
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2008. [G]
2018. *Ajuga reptans* L. 'Pink Surprise' – šliaužiančioji vaisgina 'Pink Surprise'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2008. [G]
2019. *Ajuga reptans* L. 'Purple Fiord' – šliaužiančioji vaisgina 'Purple Fiord'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2005. [K]
2020. *Ajuga reptans* L. 'Purple Torch' – šliaužiančioji vaisgina 'Purple Torch'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2008. [G]
2021. *Ballota nigra* L.

- Botanical Garden of Dijon, FR, 2012. [S]
2022. *Betonica abchasica* (N. P. Popov ex Grossh.) Chinth.
Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2002. [K]
2023. *Betonica officinalis* L. – vaistinė notera
The Trieste Municipal Botanic Garden, IT, 2009. [S]
2024. *Calamintha grandiflora* (L.) Moench
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2011. [G]
2025. *Cedronella canariensis* (L.) Webb et Berthel.
Botanical Garden of the Christian Albrechts University of Kiel, DE, 2005. [S]
2026. *Dracocephalum argunense* Fisch. ex Link
Botanical Garden University of Oslo, NO, 2007. [G]
The Amur Branch of Botanical Garden-Institute, Far-East Division, Russian Academy of Sciences, Blagoveschensk, RU, 2011. [K]
2027. *Dracocephalum botryoides* Steven
Botanic Garden and Arboretum Mendel University of Agriculture and Forestry Brno, CZ, 2011. [K]
2028. *Dracocephalum diversifolium* Rupr.
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Paradisia”, IT, 2004. [K]
2029. *Dracocephalum grandiflorum* L. ‘Altai Blue’
The Alpine Botanic Garden of Pietra Corva, Milan, IT, 2008. [G]
2030. *Dracocephalum imberbe* Bunge
Adam Mickiewicz University Botanical Garden in Poznań, PL, 2009. [G]
Reykjavik Botanical Garden, IS, 2010. [K]
2031. *Dracocephalum moldavica* L.
The Botanic Garden of the University of Padua, IT, 2013. [S]
2032. *Dracocephalum nutans* L.
The Botanical Garden of Graz, Institute for Plant science, Karl-Franzens-University Graz, AT, 2005. [S]
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2007. [K]
2033. *Dracocephalum renati* Emb.
Botanic Garden and Arboretum Mendel University of Agriculture and Forestry Brno, CZ, 2011. [K]
2034. *Dracocephalum ruyschiana* L. – miškinė žiomenė
National Botanic Garden of Belgium, Meise, BE, 2003. [G]
The local area Anykščiai district, LT, 2008. [S]
2035. *Dracocephalum tanguticum* Maxim.
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Rezia”, Bormio, IT, 2009. [K]
Botanic Garden of the Philipp University of Marburg, DE, 2011. [G]
2036. *Dracocephalum wallichii* Sealy
University of British Columbia Botanical Garden, Vancouver, CA, 2006. [K]
2037. *Dracocephalum wendelboi* Hedge
Reykjavik Botanical Garden, IS, 2012. [K]
2038. *Galeopsis speciosa* Mill.
University of Salzburg Department of Organismic Biology Study Group Botanical Garden, AT, 2010. [S]
2039. *Horminum pyrenaicum* L.
Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2001. [K]
2040. *Horminum pyrenaicum* L. ‘Roseum’
Tallinn Botanic Garden, EE, 2005. [K]
2041. *Hyssopus officinalis* L. – vaistinis isopas
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT, 2000. [P]
2042. *Hyssopus officinalis* ssp. *aristatus* (Godr.) Nyman

- University Botanic Garden, Sofia, BG, 2004. [S]
2043. *Hyssopus seravschanicus* (Dubj.) Pazij
The Botanical Garden of Graz, Institute for Plant science, Karl-Franzens-University Graz, AT, (Tadschikistan; Pamir Gebirge, Schugnan Range, Darwas, 2600 m), 2011. [K]
2044. *Lallemantia canescens* (L.) Fisch. et C. A. Mey. – pilkoji lalemantija
Alpine Botanical Garden of Lautaret, FR, 2011. [K]
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2011. [S]
2045. *Lamium galeobdolon* (L.) Ehrend. et Polatschek ‘Hermani Pride’ – geltonžiedis šalmutis ‘Hermani Pride’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2004. [G]
2046. *Lamium maculatum* L. ‘Beacon Silver’ – dėmėtoji notrelė ‘Beacon Silver’
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2007. [G]
2047. *Lamium maculatum* L. ‘Rosea’ – dėmėtoji notrelė ‘Rosea’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2005. [G]
2048. *Lamium orvala* L. – orvalo notrelė
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2003. [G]
2049. *Lavandula angustifolia* Mill. – tikroji levanda
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [P]
2050. *Lavandula angustifolia* ssp. *pyrenaica* (DC.) Guinea (<http://www.theplantlist.org>), [*Lavandula pyrenaica* DC.]
Botanical Garden University of Pécs, HU, 2010. [K]
2051. *Lavandula angustifolia* Mill. ‘Folgate’ – tikroji levanda ‘Folgate’
Botanical Garden Tabor, CZ, 2009. [G]
2052. *Lavandula angustifolia* Mill. ‘Hidcote Blue’ – tikroji levanda ‘Hidcote Blue’
Botanical Garden Tabor, CZ, 2009. [G]
2053. *Lavandula angustifolia* Mill. ‘Munster’ – tikroji levanda ‘Munster’
Garden Grugapark Essen, DE, 2006. [G]
2054. *Leonotis leonurus* (L.) R. Br.
University of Turku Botanic Garden, FI, 2013. [S]
2055. *Leonotis nepetifolia* (L.) R. Br. – katžolinė liūtausė
Botanical Garden of the Technical University Braunschweig, DE, 2011. [S]
2056. *Leonurus marrubiastrum* L.
Botanical Garden University of Hamburg, DE, (NI Kreis Luneburg, nordlich Hohnsdorf-Sassendorf, Elbufer; 08.10.2009; BG; DE-0-HBG-2009-S-080), 2010. [S]
2057. *Leonurus sibiricus* L. – sibirinė sukatzolė
Botanic Garden and Arboretum Mendel University of Agriculture and Forestry Brno, CZ, 2004. [S]
2058. *Majorana hortensis* Moench. – kvapusiis mairūnas
The Commercial Source, LT, 2010. [P]
2059. *Marrubium peregrinum* L.
Institute of Ecology and Botany Hungarian Academy of Sciences Botanical Garden, Vacratot, HU, 2003. [S]
2060. *Marrubium velutinum* Sm.
Botanical Garden of the Christian Albrechts University of Kiel, DE, 2004. [S]
2061. *Marrubium vulgare* L. – paprastoji šantra
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [P]
2062. *Melissa officinalis* L. – vaistinė melisa
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [P]
2063. *Melissa officinalis* L. ‘Lemon’ – vaistinė melisa ‘Lemon’
The Botanical Garden of the University of Ulm, DE, 2008. [P]
2064. *Melittis melissophyllum* L. – melisalapė medumėlė
The local area Varėna district, LT, 2001. [S]

2065. *Mentha longifolia* (L.) Huds. – miškinė mėta
The local area Pupiniai, Kupiškis district, LT, 2007. [S]
2066. *Mentha x piperita* L. – pipirmėtė
Institute of Botany of the Nature Research Centre, Vilnius, LT, 2008. [P]
2067. *Mentha x piperita* L. ‘Chocolate’ – pipirmėtė ‘Chocolate’
Arboretum “Dimzas”, LV, 2013. [G]
2068. *Mentha x piperita* L. ‘Orange Mint’ – pipirmėtė ‘Orange Mint’
Arboretum “Dimzas”, LV, 2013. [G]
2069. *Mentha spicata* L. – šaltmėtė
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [P]
2070. *Mentha suaveolens* Ehrh. – gardžiakvapė mėta
Botanical Garden of Gacilly, FR, 2009. [P]
2071. *Monarda citriodora* Cerv. ex Lag.
The Ecological-Botanical Garden of the University of Bayreuth, DE, 2007. [P]
2072. *Monarda clinopodia* L.
Institute of Ecology and Botany Hungarian Academy of Sciences Botanical Garden, Vacratot, HU, 2007. [P]
2073. *Monarda didyma* L. – raudonoji monarda
The Botanical Garden of Bonn University, DE, 2009. [P]
The Botanical Garden of St. Triphon, CH, 2013. [S]
2074. *Monarda didyma* L. ‘Cranberry Lace’ – raudonoji monarda ‘Cranberry Lace’
Farm “Bērziņi”, LV, 2013. [G]
2075. *Monarda didyma* L. ‘Fireball’ – raudonoji monarda ‘Fireball’
Farm “Bērziņi”, LV, 2013. [G]
2076. *Monarda didyma* L. ‘Jacob Cline’ – raudonoji monarda ‘Jacob Cline’
D. Gusas. Private collection, LT, 2012. [G]
2077. *Monarda didyma* L. ‘Marshall's Delight’ – raudonoji monarda ‘Marshall's Delight’
Farm “Bērziņi”, LV, 2012. [G]
2078. *Monarda fistulosa* L. – vamzdelinė monada
University of Ferrara Botanic Garden, IT, 2004. [S]
2079. *Monardella odoratissima* Benth.
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2007; 2011. [K], [S]
2080. *Nepeta cataria* L. – paprastoji katžolė
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [P]
2081. *Nepeta x faassenii* Bergm. ex Stearn – faseno katžolė
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2001. [G]
2082. *Nepeta grandiflora* M. Bieb. – didžiažiedė katžolė
The Botanical Garden of the University of Ulm, DE, 2004. [S]
2083. *Nepeta grandiflora* M. Bieb. ‘Dawn to Dusk’ – didžiažiedė katžolė ‘Dawn to Dusk’
Botanical Garden Grugapark Essen, DE, 2008. [G]
2084. *Nepeta manchuriensis* S. Moore
University of Alberta Devonian Botanic Garden, CA, 2004. [S]
2085. *Nepeta nepetella* ssp. *amethystina* (Desf. ex Poir.) Briq.
The Botanical Garden of the University of Ulm, DE, 2005. [S]
2086. *Nepeta nervosa* Royle ex Benth.
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2004. [K]
2087. *Nepeta nervosa* Royle ex Benth. ‘Blue Moon’
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2008. [G]
2088. *Nepeta nuda* L. – vengrinė katžolė
Reykjavik Botanical Garden, IS, 2005. [S]
2089. *Nepeta racemosa* Lam.
National Botanic Garden of Belgium, Meise, BE, 2003. [S]

2090. *Nepeta spicata* Benth.
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT, 2000. [S]
2091. *Nepeta transcaucasica* Grossh.
Botanical Garden of Klaipėda University, LT, 2003. [S]
2092. *Nepeta wilsonii* Duthie
Prague Botanical Garden, CZ, 2012. [K]
2093. *Ocimum basilicum* L. – kvapūsis bazilikas
The Commercial Source, LT, 2008. [P]
2094. *Origanum rotundifolium* Boiss.
Botanical Garden of Julius Maximilian University of Würzburg, DE, 2009. [K]
2095. *Origanum rotundifolium* Boiss. ‘Dingle Fairy’
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2012. [G]
2096. *Origanum vulgare* L. – paprastasis raudonėlis
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [P]
Botanical Garden Teplice, CZ, 2019. [P]
2097. *Origanum vulgare* L. ‘Aureum’ – paprastasis raudonėlis ‘Aureum’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2004. [K]
2098. *Origanum vulgare* L. ‘Compactum’ – paprastasis raudonėlis ‘Compactum’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2004. [K]
Botanical Garden of Maria Curie-Skłodowska University, Lublin, PL, 2006. [P]
2099. *Perilla frutescens* (L.) Britton
Botanic Garden and Arboretum Mendel University of Agriculture and Forestry Brno, CZ, 2013. [S]
2100. *Physostegia virginiana* (L.) Benth. ‘Purpurea’ – virgininis pustatauris ‘Purpurea’
Farm “Bērziņi”, LV, 2013. [G]
2101. *Phlomis armeniaca* Willd.
Majella Larochelle. Gatineau, CA, 2011. [S]
2102. *Phlomis cashmeriana* Royle ex Benth.
University of Alberta Devonian Botanic Garden, CA, 2010. [K]
2103. *Phlomis lycia* D. Don
Botanical Garden “Caplez” Milan, IT, 2013. [S]
2104. *Phlomis macrophylla* Benth.
Prague Botanical Garden, CZ, 2012. [K]
2105. *Phlomis russeliana* (Sims) Benth.
Botanic Garden of Cologne, DE, 2004. [G]
2106. *Phlomis samia* L.
The Botanical Garden of the Heinrich-Heine University, Dusseldorf, DE, 2004. [S]
2107. *Perovskia abrotanoides* Karelin
Botanical Garden Grugapark Essen, DE, 2007. [G]
2108. *Physostegia virginiana* (L.) Benth. – virgininis pustatauris
Kaunas Botanic Garden of Vytautas Magnus University, LT, 2000. [G]
2109. *Prunella grandiflora* (L.) Scholler – didžiažiedė juodgalvė
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2003. [G]
The local area Varėna district, LT, 2008. [S]
2110. *Prunella grandiflora* (L.) Scholler ‘Altenberg Rosa’ – didžiažiedė juodgalvė ‘Altenberg Rosa’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2008. [G]
2111. *Prunella grandiflora* (L.) Scholler ‘Rosea’ – didžiažiedė juodgalvė ‘Rosea’
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2006. [G]
2112. *Prunella grandiflora* (L.) Scholler ‘Loveliness’ – didžiažiedė juodgalvė ‘Loveliness’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2008. [G]
2113. *Prunella grandiflora* (L.) Scholler ‘White Loveliness’ – didžiažiedė juodgalvė ‘White Loveliness’

- Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2008. [G]
2114. *Prunella laciniata* (L.) L.
Botanical Garden of the University of Zurich, CH, 2011. [S]
2115. *Salvia aethiopsis* L. – etiopinis šalavijas
Kaunas Botanic Garden of Vytautas Magnus University, LT, 2004. [S]
2116. *Salvia argentea* L. – sidabrinis šalavijas
Kaunas Botanic Garden of Vytautas Magnus University, LT, 2004. [S]
2117. *Salvia austriaca* JACQ.
The Botanic Garden of the University of Oulu, FI, 2013. [S]
2118. *Salvia coccinea* Buc'hoz ex Etl.
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Viotte”, Trento, IT, 2011. [S]
2119. *Salvia glutinosa* L. – lipnūsis šalavijas
Botanical Garden of the University of Siena, IT, 2003. [S]
2120. *Salvia jurisicii* Kosanin
Kaunas Botanic Garden of Vytautas Magnus University, LT, 2003. [S]
2121. *Salvia nemorosa* L. ‘Adrian’ – šilinis šalavijas ‘Adrian’
Farm “Bērziņi”, LV, 2013. [G]
2122. *Salvia nemorosa* L. ‘Marcus’ – šilinis šalavijas ‘Marcus’
D. Gusas. Private collection, LT, 2012. [G]
2123. *Salvia nemorosa* L. ‘New Dimension Rose’ – šilinis šalavijas ‘New Dimension Rose’
D. Gusas. Private collection, LT, 2012. [G]
2124. *Salvia officinalis* L. – vaistinis šalavijas
The Commercial Source, LT, 2009. [P]
2125. *Salvia pratensis* L – pievinis šalavijas
The local area Lazdijai district, LT, 1999. [S]
The local area Merkinė, Varėna district, LT, 1999. [S]
The local area Smalininkai, Jurbarkas district, LT, 2001. [S]
2126. *Salvia pratensis* L. f. *rubicunda*
The local area Kaunas district, LT, 2000. [S]
2127. *Salvia sclarea* L. – kvapusis šalavijas
Botanic Garden of Ivan Franko National University of Lviv, UA, 2011. [G]
Botanical Garden Grugapark Essen, DE, 2011. [S]
2128. *Salvia stepposa* Desj.-Schost. – stepinis šalavijas
The local area Kupiškis district, LT, 2004. [S]
2129. *Salvia x sylvestris* L. – miškinis šalavijas
The local area Vizgūnai, Kupiškis district, LT, 2009. [S]
2130. *Salvia x sylvestris* L. ‘Blaukoning’ – miškinis šalavijas ‘Blaukoning’
Arboretum “Kokaudzētava Baltezers”, LV, 2004. [G]
2131. *Salvia tomentosa* Miller
Botanic Garden of the Philipp University of Marburg, DE, 2003. [G]
2132. *Salvia transylvanica* (Griseb.) Schur.
Botanical Garden of Gacilly, FR, 2009. [G]
2133. *Salvia verticillata* L. – menturinis šalavijas
The Trieste Municipal Botanic Garden, IT, 2003. [S]
The local area Šiauliai, LT, 2007. [S]
2134. *Satureja hortensis* L. – darželinis dašis
The Commercial Source, LT, 2006. [P]
2135. *Satureja montana* L. – kalninis dašis
Botanical Garden of Klaipėda University, LT, 2006. [P]
2136. *Satureja parnassica* Heldr. et Sart. ex Boiss.
Botanical Garden Grugapark Essen, DE, 2006. [G]
2137. *Scutellaria alpina* L. – alpinė kalpokė

- Botanic Garden of Johannes Gutenberg University Mainz, DE, 2002. [K]
2138. *Scutellaria alpina* L. ‘Moonbeam’ – alpinė kalpokė ‘Moonbeam’
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2010. [K]
2139. *Scutellaria altissima* L.
National Botanic Garden of Belgium, Meise, BE, 2004. [K]
2140. *Scutellaria baicalensis* Georgi
Botanical Garden of Warsaw University, PL, 2011. [K]
2141. *Scutellaria hastifolia* L. – iečialapė kalpokė
The local area Galzdonai, Šilutės district, LT, 1998. [S]
2142. *Scutellaria orientalis* L.
The Botanical Garden of the University of Latvia, Riga, LV, 2003. [K]
2143. *Scutellaria orientalis* L. ssp. *pinnatifida* Edmondson
Canton Museum and Botanical Garden, Lausanne, CH, 2008. [K]
2144. *Scutellaria pontica* K. Koch
The Munich Botanical Garden, Nymphenburg, DE, 2012. [K]
2145. *Scutellaria rubicunda* Hornem.
Botanical Garden of Amsterdam University, NL, 2004. [S]
2146. *Scutellaria scordiifolia* Schrank
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2004. [G]
2147. *Scutellaria woronowii* Juz.
Botanic Garden of Nantes, FR, 2005. [S]
2148. *Sideritis glacialis* Boiss.
The Botanical Gardens Aarhus, DK, 2004. [K]
2149. *Sideritis hyssopifolia* L.
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Viotte”, Trento, IT, 2004. [K]
2150. *Sideritis macrostachys* Poir.
Botanical Garden of The Christian Albrechts University of Kiel, DE, 2004. [K]
2151. *Sideritis scardica* Griseb.
University Botanic Garden, Sofia, BG, 2004. [S]
2152. *Stachys abchasica* (N. Pop ex Grossh.) Czer.
Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2002. [K]
2153. *Stachys byzantina* K. Koch ‘Silver Carpet’ – vilnotoji notra ‘Silver Carpet’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2001. [G]
2154. *Stachys discolor* Benth.
The Botanischer Garten Krefeld, DE, 2005. [S]
2155. *Stachys macrantha* (K. Koch) Stearn – didžiažiedė notra
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2003. [G]
2156. *Stachys macrantha* (K. Koch) Stearn ‘Rosea’ – didžiažiedė notra ‘Rosea’
National Botanic Garden, Glasnevin, IE, 2004. [G]
2157. *Stachys monieri* (Gouan) P. W. Ball.
National Botanic Garden of Belgium, Meise, BE, 2004. [K]
The Botanischer Garten Krefeld, DE, 2005. [S]
2158. *Stachys pradica* (Zanted.) Greuter et Pignatti
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Paradisio”, IT (Courmayeur, V. Veni, 2200 m), 2009. [K]
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Chanousia”, IT, 2010. [K]
2159. *Stachys recta* L. – stačioji notra
The local area Kaišiadorys district, LT, 2000. [S]
2160. *Teucrium asiaticum* L.
Botanic Garden of the University of Copenhagen, DK, 2003. [S]
2161. *Teucrium chamaedrys* L. – vaistinis berutis
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE. 2003. [P]
2162. *Teucrium hircanicum* L.

- The Botanical Garden of Bonn University, DE, 2010. [G]
2163. *Teucrium lucidum* L.
Botanical Garden of the University of Siena, IT, 2002. [K]
2164. *Teucrium montanum* L.
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2002. [K]
2165. *Teucrium polium* L. ssp. *polium*
Botanical Garden, Faculty of Science, Palacky University in Olomouc, CZ, 2011. [K]
2166. *Teucrium scordium* L. – raudonžiedis berutis
The local area Jurbarkas district, LT, 2007. [S]
2167. *Teucrium scorodonia* L. ‘Crispum Marginatum’
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2012. [G]
2168. *Thymus citriodorus* Schweig. et Korte ‘Golden Dwarf’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2005. [K]
2169. *Thymus x citriodorus* Schweig. et Korte – citrininis čiobrelis
Institute of Botany of the Nature Research Centre, Vilnius, LT, 2011. [P]
2170. *Thymus marschallianus* Willd.
Botanical Garden of Maria Curie-Skłodowska University, Lublin, PL, 2003. [K]
2171. *Thymus x oblongifolius* Opiz – bukalapis čiobrelis
Institute of Botany of the Nature Research Centre, Vilnius, LT, 2008. [P]
2172. *Thymus odoratissimus* Mill. (<http://www.theplantlist.org>), [*Thymus austriacus* Bernh. ex Rchb]
Kaunas Botanic Garden of Vytautas Magnus University, LT, 2000. [K]
2173. *Thymus praecox* Opiz ssp. *arcticus* (Durand) Jalas
Reykjavik Botanical Garden, IS (W-Iceland: Hvalfjörður, Flekkudalur, 64°18' N 21° 34' W), 2011. [K]
2174. *Thymus praecox* Opiz ‘Pygmaeus’
K. Vyšniauskas. Private collection, Raseiniai, LT, 2006. [K]
2175. *Thymus praecox* Opiz ‘Pseudolanuginosus’
Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2004. [K]
2176. *Thymus pulegioides* L. – keturbriaunis čiobrelis
Institute of Botany of the Nature Research Centre, Vilnius, LT, 2008. [P]
The local area Žagarė, Joniškis district, LT, 2011. [S]
2177. *Thymus pulegioides* L. ‘Alba’ – keturbriaunis čiobrelis ‘Alba’
Salaspils National Botanical garden, LV, 2009. [K]
2178. *Thymus serpyllum* L. – paprastasis čiobrelis
Institute of Botany of the Nature Research Centre, Vilnius, LT, 2008. [P]
2179. *Thymus serpyllum* L. ‘Highland Cream’ – paprastasis čiobrelis ‘Highland Cream’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2005. [K]
2180. *Thymus sibthorpii* Benth.
Institute of Botany of the Nature Research Centre, Vilnius, LT, 2008. [P]

LIMNANTHACEAE R. Br.

2181. *Limnanthes douglasii* R. Br.
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2008. [S]

LINACEAE DC. ex Gray – lininiai

2182. *Linum alpinum* Jacq.
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Viotte”, Trento, IT, 2004. [K]
2183. *Linum altaicum* Ledeb. ex Juz.
The Botanical Garden of Bonn University, DE, 2003. [S]

2184. *Linum arboreum* L.
The Botanical Garden of Bonn University, DE, 2005. [S]
2185. *Linum austriacum* L.
Botanic Garden of the Philipp University of Marburg, DE, 2011. [S]
2186. *Linum campanulatum* L.
The Botanical Garden Rouen, FR, 2005. [G]
2187. *Linum extraaxilare* Kit.
Botanical Garden of P. J. Šafárik University, Košice, SK, 2004. [K]
2188. *Linum flavum* L. – geltonžiedis linas
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2001. [S]
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [K]
2189. *Linum perenne* L. – daugiametis linas
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT, 2000. [S]
2190. *Linum tenuifolium* L.
Botanical Garden of the University of Siena, IT, 2011. [S]
2191. *Linum usitatissimum* ssp. *humile* (Mill.) Chernom.
Botanical Garden of Maria Curie-Skłodowska University, Lublin, PL, 2011. [S]
2192. *Linum viscosum* L.
The Botanical Garden of the University of Tübingen, DE, 2008. [S]
2193. *Linum* ‘Gemmell's Hybrid’
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2012. [G]

LOASACEAE Spreng.

2194. *Blumenbachia hieronymii* Urb.
The Ecological-Botanical Gardens of the University of Bayreuth, DE, 2013. [S]
2195. *Loasa tricolor* Ker-Gawl.
The Ecological-Botanical Gardens of the University of Bayreuth, DE, 2013. [S]
2196. *Nasa triphylla* ssp. *triphylla*
Botanic Garden of the University of Stuttgart-Hohenheim, Stuttgart, DE, 2013. [S]

LYTHRACEAE J. St.-Hil. – raudokliniai

2197. *Cuphea viscosissima* Jacq. – lipnioji kuprutė
Botanical Garden of the Technical University Braunschweig, DE, 2011. [S]
2198. *Lythrum alatum* Pursh
Botanical Garden of the University of Potsdam, DE, 2004. [S]
2199. *Lythrum anceps* (Koehne) Makino
Botanic Garden of Nantes, FR, 2012. [S]
2200. *Lythrum salicaria* L. – paprastoji raudoklė
Botanical Garden of the Christian Albrechts University of Kiel, DE, 2009. [S]
2201. *Lythrum virgatum* L. – vytelinė raudoklė
Botanical Garden of the University of Potsdam, DE, 2004. [S]
Adam Mickiewicz University Botanical Garden in Poznań, PL, 2009. [G]

MAGNOLIACEAE Juss. – magnolijiniai

2202. *Magnolia kobus* DC. – japoninė magnolija
Skinderiškis Dendrology Park, Pajieslys, Kėdainiai district, LT, 2004. [D]
Rogów Arboretum of Warsaw University of Life Sciences, PL, 2005. [D]
2203. *Magnolia x loebneri* Kache ‘Merrill’ – plačiažiedė magnolija ‘Merrill’

- The nursery UAB "Alandus", Lieporiai, Šiauliai district, LT, 2008. [D]
2204. *Liriodendron tulipifera* L. – gelsvažiedis tulpmedis
The nursery UAB "Alandus", Lieporiai, Šiauliai district, LT, 2004. [D]

MALVACEAE Juss. – dedešviniai

2205. *Abutilon theophrasti* Medik. – pluoštinis galenis
The Kyoto Botanical Garden, JP, 2011. [S]
2206. *Alcea ficifolia* L.
The Alpine Botanic Garden of Pietra Corva, Milan, IT, 2013. [S]
2207. *Alcea rosea* L. – aukštoji piliarožė
The Botanical Garden of Besançon, FR, 2006. [S]
2208. *Alcea rosea* L. var. *nigra flore plena*
The Ecological-Botanical Garden of the University of Bayreuth, DE, 2004. [S]
2209. *Alcea rosea* L. var. *alba*
The Alpine Botanic Garden of Pietra Corva, Milan, IT, 2013. [S]
2210. *Althaea cannabina* L. – kanapinė svilarožė
University of Ferrara Botanic Garden, IT, 2004. [S]
The Botanical Garden of the University of Latvia, Riga, LV, 2009. [S]
2211. *Althaea officinalis* L. – vaistinė svilarožė
Collector K. K. Vilkonis, LT, 2009. [S]
Botanical Garden of the Christian Albrechts University of Kiel, DE, 2008. [S]
2212. *Anoda cristata* (L.) Schltdl. – skiauterėtasis rintėnis
Botanical Garden of the Medical University of Gdansk, PL, 2011. [S]
2213. *Gossypium herbaceum* L.
Botanical Garden of the Christian Albrechts University of Kiel, DE, 2013. [S]
2214. *Hibiscus trionum* L.
Botanical Garden of the Technical University Braunschweig, DE, 2011. [S]
2215. *Iliamna rivularis* (Douglas) Greene
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2009. [S]
2216. *Kitaibela vitifolia* Willd. – baltoji kitaibelė
Botanical Garden of Amsterdam University, NL, 2004. [S]
2217. *Lavatera thuringiaca* L. – šlaitinė rožūnė
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2003. [S]
2218. *Lavatera trimestris* L. – darželinė rožūnė
Botanical Garden of the Medical University of Gdansk, PL, 2011. [S]
2219. *Malope trifida* Cav. – triskiautė malopė
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2011. [S]
2220. *Malva alcea* L. – aukštoji dedešva
The Botanical Garden of St. Triphon, CH, 2009. [S]
2221. *Malva moschata* L. – kvapioji dedešva
The Botanic Garden of the Georg-August-University, Goettingen, DE, 2013. [S]
2222. *Pentapetes phoenicea* L. – tamsioji dreženė
The Val Rameh Botanical Garden, Menton, FR, 2011. [S]
2223. *Sida hermaphrodita* (L.) Rusby
Botanic Garden of Warsaw University, PL, 2012. [S]
2224. *Sida napaea* Cav.
Kaunas Botanic Garden of Vytautas Magnus University, LT, 2000. [S]
2225. *Sidalcea malviflora* (DC.) A. Gray ex Benth. – paprastoji rožūnėlė
St Andrews Botanic Garden, The Canongate, UK, 2006. [G]
2226. *Sidalcea oregana* (Nutt. ex Torr. et A. Gray) A. Gray
The Botanischer Garten Krefeld, DE, 2007. [S]

- The Ecological-Botanical Garden of the University of Bayreuth, DE, 2009. [G]
2227. *Urena lobata* L. – skiautėtalapis gurlis
Botanic Garden of the Philipp University of Marburg, DE, 2011. [S]

MARTYNIACEAE Horan.

2228. *Ibicella lutea* (Lindl.) Van Eselt.
The Botanical Garden of the University of Tübingen, DE, 2008. [S]

MENISPERMACEAE Juss. – mėnulasėkliniai

2229. *Menispermum canadense* L. – kanadinis mėnulasėklis
Botanical Garden of the Christian Albrechts University of Kiel, DE, 2008. [S]

MORACEAE Link – šilkmediniai

2230. *Morus alba* L. – baltasis šilkmedis
Dubrava Arboretum of Dubrava Experimental-Training Forest Enterprise, Vaišvydava,
Kaunas district, LT, 2007. [D]

MYRICACEAE Blume – sotvariniai

2231. *Myrica pensilvanica* Loisel. – pensilvaninis sotvaras
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2002. [D]

NOLANACEAE Dum.

2232. *Nolana humifusa* (Gouan) I. M. Johnst. – storalapė nolana
Botanical Garden of the Technical University Braunschweig, DE, 2011. [S]
2233. *Nolana paradoxa* Lindl.
Botanic Garden of the Philipp University of Marburg, DE, 2011. [S]
2234. *Nolana paradoxa* ssp. *atriplicifolia* (Sweet) Mesa
Botanic Garden of Rostock University, DE, 2011. [S]

NYCTAGINACEAE Juss. – niktagininiai

2235. *Mirabilis jalapa* L. – vakarinė dyvinutė
Botanic Garden of the University of Stuttgart-Hohenheim, Stuttgart, DE, 2013. [S]
2236. *Mirabilis jalapa* L. ‘Alba’ – vakarinė dyvinutė ‘Alba’
Botanical Garden of the University of Potsdam, DE, 2011. [S]
2237. *Mirabilis longiflora* L. – ilgažiedė dyvinutė
The Botanic Garden of the Georg-August-University, Goettingen, DE, 2006. [S]
2238. *Oxybaphus nyctagineus* (Michx.) Sweet.
The Botanischer Garten Krefeld, DE, 2007. [S]
Botanic Garden of Rennes, FR, 2008. [S]

OLEACEAE Hoffmanns. et Link – alyvmediniai

2239. *Forsythia girdiana* Linges. – stačiašakė forsitija
Botanic Garden of Johannes Gutenberg University Mainz, [D]
2240. *Forsythia x intermedia* Zabel ‘Goldzauber’ – tarpinė forsitija ‘Goldzauber’
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2002. [D]
2241. *Forsythia ovata* Nakai – apskritalapė forsitija
Botanical Garden of Klaipėda University, LT, 2010. [D]
2242. *Forsythia suspensa*(Thunb.) Vahl – lenktašakė forsitija

- Dubrava Arboretum of Dubrava Experimental-Training Forest Enterprise, Vaišvydava, Kaunas district, LT, 2010. [D]
2243. *Forsythia suspensa* (Thunb.) Vahl 'Fortunei' – lenktašakė forsitija 'Fortunei'
Humboldt-University of Berlin, Faculty of Agriculture and Horticulture, Division of Agonomy and Crop Production, DE, 2005. [F]
2244. *Forsythia viridissima* Lindl. 'Bronxensis' – žalioji forsitija 'Bronxensis'
The nursery UAB "Alandus", Lieporiai, Šiauliai district, LT, 2010. [D]
2245. *Fraxinus pensylvanica* Marshall – pensilvaninis uosis
Dubrava Arboretum of Dubrava Experimental-Training Forest Enterprise, Vaišvydava, Kaunas district, LT, 2007. [E]
2246. *Fraxinus velutina* Torr.
Dubrava Arboretum of Dubrava Experimental-Training Forest Enterprise, Vaišvydava, Kaunas district, LT, 2007. [E]
2247. *Ligustrum ovalifolium* Hassk. 'Aureum' – kiaušininis ligustras 'Aureum'
Rogów Arboretum of Warsaw University of Life Sciences, PL, 2005. [D]
2248. *Ligustrum vulgare* L. 'Aureum' – paprastasis ligustras 'Aureum'
The Commercial Source "Jūsų sodui", Vilnius, LT, 2002. [D]
2249. *Syringa amurensis* Rupr. – amūrinės alyvos
Skinderiškis Dendrology Park, Pajieslys, Kėdainiai district, LT, 2004. [D]
2250. *Syringa x chinensis* Willd. 'Red Rothomagensis' – kininės alyvos 'Red Rothomagensis'
Humboldt-University of Berlin, Faculty of Agriculture and Horticulture, Division of Agonomy and Crop Production, DE, 2005. [F]
2251. *Syringa emodi* Wall. ex G. Don – indinės alyvos
Russian Academy of Sciences far East Branch Sakhalin Botanical Garden, RU, 2004. [D]
2252. *Syringa villosa* Vahl – gauruotosios alyvos
Skinderiškis Dendrology Park, Pajieslys, Kėdainiai district, LT, 2000. [D]
2253. *Syringa vulgaris* L. 'Alice Harding' – paprastosios alyvos 'Alice Harding'
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2001. [D]
2254. *Syringa vulgaris* L. 'Charles Joly' – paprastosios alyvos 'Charles Joly'
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2001. [D]
2255. *Syringa vulgaris* L. 'Krasavica Moskvj' – paprastosios alyvos 'Krasavica Moskvj'
Latvia State Institute of Fruit Growing, LV, 2009. [D]
2256. *Syringa vulgaris* L. 'Pavlinka' – paprastosios alyvos 'Pavlinka'
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2001. [D]
2257. *Syringa vulgaris* L. 'Primrose' – paprastosios alyvos 'Primrose'
Latvia State Institute of Fruit Growing, LV, 2009. [D]
2258. *Syringa vulgaris* L. 'Sorok let Komsomolu' – paprastosios alyvos 'Sorok let Komsomolu'
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2001. [D]

ONAGRACEAE Juss. – nakvišiniai

2259. *Epilobium dodonaei* Vill.
Botanical Garden of Dijon, FR, 2004. [S]
2260. *Epilobium fleischeri* Hochst.
Botanical Garden of the University of Zurich, CH, (Switzerland, Saas Almagell VS, 2238 m), 2007. [K]
2261. *Epilobium parviflorum* Schreb.
Botanical Garden of the Christian Albrechts University of Kiel, DE, 2003. [S]
2262. *Lopezia racemosa* Cav.
Botanical Garden of the Technical University Braunschweig, DE, 2013. [S]
2263. *Megapterium missouriense* (Sims) Spach
The Botanical Garden of Besançon, FR, 2013. [S]

2264. *Oenothera caespitosa* Nuttall
Majella Larochele. Gatineau, CA, 2004. [K]
2265. *Oenothera flava* (A. Nelson) Garrett
Botanical Garden of the Christian Albrechts University of Kiel, DE, 2004. [S]
2266. *Oenothera fruticosa* L. – krūminē nakviša
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT, 2000. [G]
2267. *Oenothera minima* Pursh.
Botanic Garden and Arboretum Mendel University of Agriculture and Forestry Brno, CZ, 2010. [K]
2268. *Oenothera missouriensis* Sims – misūrinē nakviša
Botanic Garden, AV Fomina Kyiv National Taras Shevchenko University, UA, 2004. [G]
Botanic Garden and Arboretum Mendel University of Agriculture and Forestry Brno, CZ, 2012. [S]
2269. *Oenothera perennis* L.
National Botanic Garden of Belgium, Meise, BE, 2004. [S]
2270. *Oenothera rosea* L'Hér. ex Aiton
Botanic Garden of Rennes, FR, 2012. [S]
2271. *Oenothera tetragona* Roth
The Alpine Botanical Garden "Rezia", Bormio, IT, 2008. [S]
2272. *Oenothera triloba* Nutt.
Alexandru Borza Cluj-Napoca University Botanic Garden, RO, 2013. [S]

OXALIDACEAE R. Br. – kiškiakopūstiniai

2273. *Oxalis debilis* Kunth
Botanical Garden "Caplez" Milan, IT, 2013. [S]
2274. *Oxalis deppei* Lodd. ex Sweet
Kovacs Pal Rock Garden, Dorog, HU, 2013. [S]
2275. *Oxalis fontana* Bunge
Botanic Garden of University of Konstanz, DE, 2012. [S]
2276. *Oxalis lasiandra* Zucc.
Botanic Garden of Technical University Dresden, DE, 2007. [S]
2277. *Oxalis stricta* L.
Botanical Garden of the Carinthian Botanic Center, Klagenfurt, AT, 2012. [S]
2278. *Oxalis triangularis* A. St.-Hil. 'Rubra'
Botanic Garden and Botanical Museum Berlin-Dahlem, DE, 2013. [S]
2279. *Oxalis tuberosa* Molina – gumbinis kiškiakopūstis
Botanical Garden of Leipzig University, DE, 2007. [S]

PAEONIACEAE F. Rudolphi – bijūniniai

2280. *Paeonia anomala* L. – sibirinis bijūnas
Kaunas Botanic Garden of Vytautas Magnus University, LT, 2000. [G]
2281. *Paeonia broteroi* Boiss. et Reuter
The Munich Botanical Garden, Nymphenburg, DE, 2009. [G]
2282. *Paeonia daurica* Andrews
The Ecological-Botanical Garden of the University of Bayreuth, DE, 2007. [G]
2283. *Paeonia delavayi* Franchet – tamsusis bijūnas
The Munich Botanical Garden, Nymphenburg, DE, 2009. [G]
The Botanical Garden La Jaýsinia, Samoëns, FR, 2010. [K]
2284. *Paeonia x hybrida* 'Bartzella'
Farm "Bērziņi", LV, 2013. [G]

2285. *Paeonia x hybrida* 'Callie's Memory'
Farm "Bērziņi", LV, 2013. [G]
2286. *Paeonia x hybrida* 'Cora Luise'
Farm "Bērziņi", LV, 2012. [G]
2287. *Paeonia x hybrida* 'Scarlet Heaven'
Farm "Bērziņi", LV, 2013. [G]
2288. *Paeonia kesrouanensis* (Thieb.) Thieb.
The Botanical Garden of Bonn University, DE, 2008. [G]
2289. *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. 'Argentine' – puikūsis bijūnas 'Argentine'
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2004. [G]
2290. *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. 'Augusto Deserto' – puikūsis bijūnas 'Augusto Deserto'
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2004. [G]
2291. *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. 'Celebrity' – puikūsis bijūnas 'Celebrity'
Farm "Bērziņi", LV, 2012. [G]
2292. *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. 'Coral' – puikūsis bijūnas 'Coral'
Farm "Bērziņi", LV, 2013. [G]
2293. *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. 'Coral Charm' – puikūsis bijūnas 'Coral Charm'
Farm "Bērziņi", LV, 2013. [G]
2294. *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. 'Coral Sunset' – puikūsis bijūnas 'Coral Sunset'
Farm "Bērziņi", LV, 2012. [G]
2295. *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. 'Darius Girėnas' – puikūsis bijūnas 'Darius Girėnas'
Farm "Bērziņi", LV, 2013. [G]
2296. *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. 'Duchesse de Nemours' – puikūsis bijūnas 'Duchesse de Nemours'
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2004. [G]
2297. *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. 'Eva' – puikūsis bijūnas 'Eva'
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2004. [G]
2298. *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. 'Garbė Motinai' – puikūsis bijūnas 'Garbė Motinai'
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2004. [G]
2299. *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. 'Gardenia' – puikūsis bijūnas 'Gardenia'
Farm "Bērziņi", LV, 2013. [G]
2300. *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. 'K. Grybauskas' – puikūsis bijūnas 'K. Grybauskas'
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2004. [G]
2301. *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. 'Laura Dessert' – puikūsis bijūnas 'Laura Dessert'
Farm "Bērziņi", LV, 2012. [G]
2302. *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. 'Pink Hawaiian Coral' – puikūsis bijūnas 'Pink Hawaiian Coral'
Farm "Bērziņi", LV, 2013. [G]
2303. *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. 'Sarah Bernharot' – puikūsis bijūnas 'Sarah Bernharot'
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2004. [G]
2304. *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. 'Top Brass' – puikūsis bijūnas 'Top Brass'
Farm "Bērziņi", LV, 2012. [G]
2305. *Paeonia lactiflora* Pall. 'Virgilijus' – puikūsis bijūnas 'Virgilijus'
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2004. [G]
2306. *Paeonia mascula* (L.) Mill. ssp. *arietina* Heywood
Botanical Garden University Innsbruck, AT, (W/TR-NO-1950 m), 2010. [K]
2307. *Paeonia mascula* (L.) Mill. ssp. *russii* (Biv.) Cullen et Heywood
Botanic Garden of the University of Stuttgart-Hohenheim, Stuttgart, DE, 2004. [G]
2308. *Paeonia mlokosewitschii* Lomakin
Botanical Garden of the Voroneszh State University B. M. Kozo - Poljanskii, RU, 2004.
[G]
Botanic Garden of Nantes, FR, 2007. [K]
2309. *Paeonia obovata* Maxim. – bukalapis bijūnas

- N. V. Tsitsin's Botanical Garden of the Russian Academy of Sciences, Moscow, RU, 2004. [G]
2310. *Paeonia officinalis* L. ssp. *banatica* (Rochel) Sóo
Botanical Garden University of Pécs, HU, 2004. [G]
2311. *Paeonia officinalis* L. 'Alba Plena' – vaistinis bijūnas 'Alba Plena'
Farm "Bērziņi", LV, 2012. [G]
2312. *Paeonia officinalis* L. 'Rubra Plena' – vaistinis bijūnas 'Rubra Plena'
R. Miceikienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2011. [G]
2313. *Paeonia peregrina* Miller – paprastasis bijūnas
University Botanic Garden, Sofia, BG, 2006. [S]
2314. *Paeonia peregrina* Miller – paprastasis bijūnas (Cullen et al., 2002), [*Paeonia romanica* Brandz.]
The Botanical Garden of Ljubljana, SI, 2009. [G]
2315. *Paeonia rockii* (S. G. Haw et Lauener) T. Hong et J. J. Li ex D. Y. Hong
The Botanical Garden of Ljubljana, SI, 2007. [K]
2316. *Paeonia suffruticosa* Andrews – krūminis bijūnas
Skinderiškis Dendrology Park, Pajieslys, Kėdainiai district, LT, 2001; 2002. [D], [G]
2317. *Paeonia veitchii* Lynch
Botanic Garden and Botanical Museum Berlin-Dahlem, DE, 2006. [G]
2318. *Paeonia wittmanniana* Hartw.
The Botanical Garden of Ljubljana, SI, 2007. [K]

PAPAVERACEAE Juss. – aguoniniai

2319. *Argemone mexicana* L.
Botanic Garden of Rennes, FR, 2013. [S]
2320. *Chelidonium majus* L. 'Flore Pleno' – didžioji ugniažolė 'Flore Pleno'
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2006. [S]
2321. *Corydalis cava* (L.) Schweigg. et Körte – tuščiaviduris rūtenis
Kaunas Botanic Garden of Vytautas Magnus University, LT, 2000. [S]
2322. *Corydalis elata* Bureau et Franch.
Botanischer Garten Schrillerhau, DE, 2010. [G]
2323. *Corydalis glauca* Pursh
Botanic Garden of Rennes, FR, 2004. [S]
2324. *Corydalis intermedia* (L.) Merat – tarpinis rūtenis
The local area Žagarė, Joniškis district, LT, 2008. [S]
2325. *Corydalis lutea* (L.) DC. – geltonžiedis rūtenis
The local area Šiauliai, LT, 2004. [S]
2326. *Corydalis nobilis* (L.) Pers.
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2011. [K]
2327. *Corydalis ochroleuca* W. D. J. Koch
Vera Csapody Hardy Plant Society of Hungary, Budapest, HU, 2010. [K]
National Botanic Garden, Glasnevin, IE, 2005. [S]
2328. *Corydalis solida* (L.) Clairv. – paprastasis rūtenis
Kaunas Botanic Garden of Vytautas Magnus University, LT, 2001. [S]
2329. *Corydalis solida* (L.) Clairv. f. *alba*
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2007. [G]
2330. *Corydalis speciosa* Maxim. ex Regel
The Amur Branch of Botanical Garden-Institute, Far-East Division, Russian Academy of Sciences, Blagoveschensk, RU, 2011. [K]
2331. *Corydalis wilsonii* N. E. Br.
Gothenburg Botanical Garden, SE, 2010. [K]

2332. *Dicentra cucularia* (L.) Bernh. – raguotasis auskarėlis
Botanical Garden in Niagara Falls Ontario, CA, 2007. [G]
2333. *Dicentra eximia* (Ker Gawl.) Torr. – puikusis auskarėlis
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2007. [G]
2334. *Dicentra spectabilis* (L.) Lem. – dailusis auskarėlis
Collector D. Ūsienė. Šiauliai district, LT, 2009. [G]
2335. *Dicentra spectabilis* (L.) Lem. ‘Alba’ – dailusis auskarėlis ‘Alba’
The Commercial Source, LT, 2004. [G]
2336. *Dicentra torulosa* Hook. f. et Thomson
University of University of Turku Botanic Garden, FI, 2009. [G]
2337. *Dicranostigma franchetianum* (Prain) Fedde
Botanical Garden of Gacilly, FR, 2013. [S]
2338. *Eschscholzia mexicana* Greene
Botanic Garden of the Philipp University of Marburg, DE, 2011. [S]
2339. *Eschscholzia californica* Cham – geltonžiedė ešolcija
Cheboksary Botanical Garden, RU, 2006. [S]
2340. *Glaucium fimbriigerum* Boiss.
Botanical Garden Macea of the University Vest “Vasile Goldis”, Comuna Macea, RO, 2012. [K]
2341. *Glaucium flavum* Crantz
Kaunas Botanic Garden of Vytautas Magnus University, LT, 2000. [K]
2342. *Macleaya microcarpa* (Maxim.) Fedde – smulkiavaisė maklėja
The Botanical Garden of the University of Regensburg, DE, 2004. [S]
2343. *Meconopsis cambrica* (L.) Vig. – kambrinis aguonaitis
Nancy Botanical Garden, FR, 2002. [G], [S]
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT, 2011. [K]
2344. *Papaver alpinum* L. – alpinė aguona
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Viotte”, Trento, IT, 2002. [K]
2345. *Papaver alpinum* L. – alpinė aguona (<http://www.theplantlist.org>), [*Papaver sendtneri* A. Kern. ex Hayek.]
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Rezia”, Bormio, IT, 2004. [K]
2346. *Papaver alpinum* L. ssp. *alpinum*
Austrian Horticultural Society, National Group Styria, Graz, AT, 2005. [K]
2347. *Papaver alpinum* L. ssp. *ernesti-mayeri*
The Botanical Garden of Ljubljana, SI, (Markgraf- Kanin, 2010), 2011. [K]
2348. *Papaver alpinum* L. ssp. *rhaeticum*
Austrian Horticultural Society, National Group Styria, Graz, AT, 2005. [K]
2349. *Papaver bracteatum* Lindl. – pažiedlapė aguona
The Botanical Garden of the University of Regensburg, DE, 2004. [K]
2350. *Papaver miyabeana* Tatew.
RHS Garten Wisley, UK, 2011. [K]
2351. *Papaver orientale* L. – rytinė aguona
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT, 2000. [S]
2352. *Papaver pilosum* Sm.
Akureyri Botanical Garden, IS, 2010. [S]
2353. *Papaver radicum* ssp. *kluanensis* (D. Löve) D. F. Murray (<http://www.theplantlist.org>), [*Papaver kluanense* D. Love]
Botanical Garden University of Oslo, NO, 2008. [K]
2354. *Papaver rubro-aurantiacum* Lundstr.
The Amur Branch of Botanical Garden-Institute, Far-East Division, Russian Academy of Sciences, Blagoveschensk, RU, 2011. [S]
2355. *Papaver somniferum* L. ‘Album’

- Botanical Garden Tabor, CZ, 2013. [S]
 2356. *Pseudofumaria alba* (Mill.) Lidén
 The Botanical Garden of Ljubljana, SI, 2007. [K]
 2357. *Sanguinaria canadensis* L. – kanadinė sangvinarija
 Botanical Garden of the Christian Albrechts University of Kiel, DE, 2006. [G]
 2358. *Sanguinaria canadensis* L. ‘Flore Pleno’ – kanadinė sangvinarija ‘Flore Pleno’
 G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2008. [G]
 2359. *Stylophorum diphyllum* (Michx.) Nutt.
 Botanical Garden of the Christian Albrechts University of Kiel, DE, 2011. [S]
 2360. *Stylophorum diphyllum* (Michx.) Nutt.
 Botanical Garden of the Christian Albrechts University of Kiel, DE, 2011. [K]

PHYTOLACCACEAE R. Br. – fitolakiniai

2361. *Phytolacca acinosa* Roxb. – indinė fitolaka
 Botanic Garden of Rostock University, DE, 2011. [S]
 2362. *Phytolacca americana* L. – amerikinė fitolaka
 Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2008. [S]
 2363. *Phytolacca esculenta* L.
 Alexandru Borza Cluj-Napoca University Botanic Garden, RO, 2008. [S]

PLANTAGINACEAE T. Lestib. ex Dumort. – gyslotiniai

2364. *Lagotis stolonifera* Maxim.
 G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2012. [K]
 2365. *Plantago albicans* L.
 Royal Botanic Garden, Juan Carlos I, Madrid, ES, 2011. [S]
 2366. *Plantago atrata* Hoppe
 Botanical Garden of the Christian Albrechts University of Kiel, DE, 2003. [S]
 Botanical Garden of the Carinthian Botanic Center, Klagenfurt, AT, 2007. [S]
 2367. *Plantago coronopus* L.
 Botanic Garden of University of Konstanz, DE, 2012. [S]
 2368. *Plantago holosteum* Scop.
 Botanic Garden of Nantes, FR, 2012. [S]
 2369. *Plantago lanceolata* L. – siauralapis gyslotis
 The Antwerp Botanic Garden, BE, 2010. [S]
 2370. *Plantago major* L. ‘Atropurpurea’ – plačialapis gyslotis ‘Atropurpurea’
 Ural State University Botanical Garden, Ekaterinburg, RU, 2004. [S]
 2371. *Plantago maritima* L. – pajūrinis gyslotis
 Botanical Garden of the University of Siena, IT, (Presso il passo del Rospatoio/Casciano di Murlo, gariga (460 m s.l.m.) -30.07.04 (FR,PC)), 2005. [S]
 2372. *Plantago nivalis* Boiss.
 Alpine Botanical Garden of Lautaret, FR, 2009. [K]
 2373. *Plantago sempervirens* Crantz
 Royal Botanic Garden, Juan Carlos I, Madrid, ES, 2004. [S]
 2374. *Plantago serpentina* All
 Botanic Garden of Nantes, FR, 2007. [S]
 2375. *Psyllium afrum* Mirb.
 Botanical Garden of the Christian Albrechts University of Kiel, DE, 2013. [S]

PLUMBAGINACEAE Juss. – plumbagininiai

2376. *Acantholimon glumaceum* (Jaub. et Spach.) Boiss. – plėvėtasis akantolimonas
Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2003. [K]
2377. *Armeria alliacea* (Cav.) Hoffmanns. et Link
Utrecht University Botanic Garden, NL, (France, Hautes Alpes, Serre Chevalier (on sand)
Alt.:1550 m), 2009. [K]
2378. *Armeria alpina* (DC.) Willd.
Akureyri Botanical Garden, IS, (Graz Rannach Alp Gard 2001; Spont.: Italy, Julische
Alpen, Canin-Nordseite, ca 1900 m, HD), 2011. [K]
2379. *Armeria alpina* (DC.) Willd. (<http://www.theplantlist.org>), [*Armeria maritima* (Moller) Willd.
ssp. *alpina*]
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Rezia”, Bormio, IT, 2010. [K]
2380. *Armeria arctica* (Cham.) Wallr.
National Botanic Garden, Glasnevin, IE, 2005. [K]
2381. *Armeria arenaria* (Pers.) Schult. (<http://www.theplantlist.org>), [*Armeria plantaginea* (All.)
Willd.]
Nancy Botanical Garden, FR, 2002. [K]
2382. *Armeria canescens* ssp. *nebrodensis* (Guss.) P. Silva
Institute of Ecology and Botany Hungarian Academy of Sciences Botanical Garden,
Vacratot, HU, 2005. [K]
2383. *Armeria juniperifolia* J. Gay ex Boiss.
Botanic Garden of Johannes Gutenberg University Mainz, DE, 2007. [K]
D. Gusas. Private collection, LT, 2013. [K]
2384. *Armeria labradorica* Wallr.
Botanical Garden of the Christian Albrechts University of Kiel, DE, 2003. [K]
2385. *Armeria maritima* (Mill.) Willd. – pajūrinė gvaizdė
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [K]
2386. *Armeria maritima* (Mill.) Willd. ‘Alba’ – pajūrinė gvaizdė ‘Alba’
The nursery of Zapyškis “Kika Flora”, Kaunas district, LT, 2005. [K]
Botanical Garden “Caplez” Milan, IT, 2008. [G]
2387. *Armeria maritima* (Miller) Willd. ‘Schone von Fellbach’ – pajūrinė gvaizdė ‘Schone von
Fellbach’
Botanical Garden “Caplez” Milan, IT, 2008. [G]
2388. *Armeria maritima* (Mill.) Willd. ‘Varrietu’ – pajūrinė gvaizdė ‘Varrietu’
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2011. [K]
2389. *Armeria pseudarmeria* (Murray) Mansf.
Botanic Garden of Rennes, FR, 2005. [K]
Botanic Garden and Botanical Museum Berlin-Dahlem, DE, 2009. [S]
2390. *Armeria ruscinonensis* Girard
Botanical Garden of Klaipėda University, LT, 2010. [K]
2391. *Armeria sibirica* Turcz. ex Boiss. – sibirinė gvaizdė
Botanical Garden of the Carinthian Botanic Center, Klagenfurt, AT, 2008. [S]
2392. *Armeria splendens* (Lagasca et Rodr.) Webb. – puošnioji gvaizdė
Kaunas Botanic Garden of Vytautas Magnus University, LT, 2008. [G]
2393. *Limonium gmelinii* (Willd.) Kuntze
Botanical Garden University Innsbruck, AT, 2011. [S]
2394. *Limonium gougetianum* Kuntze
Institute of Ecology and Botany Hungarian Academy of Sciences Botanical Garden,
Vacratot, HU, 2006. [K]
2395. *Limonium minutum* Kuntze
Utrecht University Botanic Garden, NL, 2011. [K]

POLEMONIACEAE Juss. – palemoniniai

2396. *Linanthus liniflorus* (Benth.) Greene
The Botanical Garden of the Heinrich-Heine University, Dusseldorf, DE, 2007. [K]
2397. *Phlox amoena* Sims ‘Variegata’
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2009. [K]
2398. *Phlox austromontana* Coville
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2007. [K]
2399. *Phlox covillei* E. E. Nelson
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2007. [K]
2400. *Phlox douglasii* Hook. ‘Lilac Cloud’
Botanical Garden of Maria Curie-Skłodowska University, Lublin, PL, 2004. [K]
2401. *Phlox paniculata* L. ‘Adessa Orange’ – šluotelinis flioksas ‘Adessa Orange’
Farm “Bērziņi”, LV, 2013. [G]
2402. *Phlox paniculata* L. ‘Blue Paradise’ – šluotelinis flioksas ‘Blue Paradise’
Farm “Bērziņi”, LV, 2013. [G]
2403. *Phlox paniculata* L. ‘Peppermint Twist’ – šluotelinis flioksas ‘Peppermint Twist’
Farm “Bērziņi”, LV, 2013. [G]
2404. *Phlox paniculata* L. ‘Pink Lady’ – šluotelinis flioksas ‘Pink Lady’
D. Gusas. Private collection, LT, 2013. [G]
2405. *Phlox paniculata* L. ‘Sherber Blend’ – šluotelinis flioksas ‘Sherber Blend’
The Commercial Source, LT, 2011. [G]
2406. *Phlox paniculata* L. ‘Starfire’ – šluotelinis flioksas ‘Starfire’
Farm “Bērziņi”, LV, 2013. [G]
2407. *Phlox stolonifera* Sims ‘Alba’
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2004. [K]
2408. *Phlox stolonifera* Sims ‘Cumberland Falls’
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2004. [K]
2409. *Phlox subulata* L. ‘Amazing Grace’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2005. [K]
2410. *Phlox subulata* L. ‘Candy Stripe’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2005. [K]
2411. *Phlox subulata* L. ‘Maischnee’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2005. [K]
2412. *Phlox subulata* L. ‘Rosette’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2005. [K]
2413. *Phlox subulata* L. ‘Samson’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2005. [K]
2414. *Phlox subulata* L. ‘White Delight’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2005. [K]
2415. *Phlox subulata* L. ‘Zosia’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2005. [K]
2416. *Polemonium brandegeei* (A. Gray) Greene
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2004. [S]
2417. *Polemonium caeruleum* L. – mėlynasis palemonas
Kaunas Botanic Garden of Vytautas Magnus University, LT, 2001. [S]
2418. *Polemonium caeruleum* L. ‘Album’ – mėlynasis palemonas ‘Album’
Kaunas Botanic Garden of Vytautas Magnus University, LT, 2001. [S]
2419. *Polemonium occidentale* Greene
The Botanic Garden of Kerkrade, NL, 2004. [G]
Botanic Garden of the Philipp University of Marburg, DE, 2009. [S]
2420. *Polemonium pauciflorum* S. Watson
Botanical Garden Teplice, CZ, 2013. [G]

2421. *Polemonium pulcherrimum* Hook.
The Botanical Garden of Bonn University, DE, 2011. [K]
2422. *Polemonium reptans* L. – šliaužiantysis palemonas
Institute of Ecology and Botany Hungarian Academy of Sciences Botanical Garden,
Vacrátot, HU, 2003. [G]

POLYGONACEAE Juss. – rūgtiniai

2423. *Bistorta officinalis* Delarbre
Botanical Garden University Innsbruck, AT, 2011. [S]
2424. *Eriogonum brevicaule* var. *nanum* (Reveal) S. L. Welsh
Botanical Garden University Innsbruck, AT, (W/U.S.A.-Utah), 2008. [K]
2425. *Eriogonum saxatile* S. Watson
Botanical Garden of Julius Maximilian University of Würzbur, DE, (U.S.A: California,
San Bernardino Co., San Gabriel Mts. Mt. San Antonio, 2900 m), 2011. [K]
2426. *Eriogonum umbellatum* Torr. ssp. *umbellatum*
Utrecht University Botanic Garden, NL, (United State: Colorado, Jefferson County, South
Table Mtn. Alt.:1859 m) 2009. [K]
2427. *Eriogonum umbellatum* var. *bahiiforme* (Torr. et A. Gray) Jeps.
Utrecht University Botanic Garden, NL, 2012. [K]
2428. *Eriogonum umbellatum* Torr. var. *stellatum* (Benth.) M. E. Jones
Botanic Garden of the Philipp University of Marburg, DE, (CA, Columbia, Jones Corbin,
4940 N 114 49 W 488 m, BG Vancouver (MR, 2005)), 2011. [K]
2429. *Fagopyrum esculentum* Moench ‘Vokiai’ – sėjamasis grikis ‘Vokiai’
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2006. [S]
2430. *Fagopyrum esculentum* Moench ‘Narimskaja mestnaja’ – sėjamasis grikis ‘Narimskaja
mestnaja’
Siberian Botanical Garden of Tomsk State University, RU, 2012. [S]
2431. *Fagopyrum tataricum* (L.) Gaertn. – totorinis grikis
The local area Šalčininkai district, LT, 2012. [S]
2432. *Oxyria dygina* (L.) Hill
Botanical Garden University of Oslo, NO, 2004. [K]
2433. *Polygonum bistorta* L. ‘Superba’ – rūgtis gyvatžolė ‘Superba’
V. Marcinkevičienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2010. [G]
2434. *Rheum alexandrae* Batalin
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2011. [K]
2435. *Rheum nobile* Hook. f. Thomson
Gothenburg Botanical Garden, SE, (Himalaya, 4100 m), 2011. [K]
2436. *Rheum officinale* Baill. – vaistinis rabarbaras
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Viotte”, Trento, IT, 2002. [S]
2437. *Rumex hymenosepalus* Torr.
Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2004. [S]
2438. *Rumex conglomeratus* Murray
The Botanical Garden of the University of Münster, DE, 2003. [S]
2439. *Rumex thianschanicus* Losinsk.
The Botanical Garden of Bonn University, DE, 2004. [S]

PORTULACACEAE Juss. – portulakiniai

2440. *Calandrinia caespitosa* Gillies ex Arn.
Botanical Garden of Julius Maximilian University of Würzbur, DE, 2007. [K]

2441. *Calandrinia caespitosa* Gillies ex Arn. (<http://www.theplantlist.org>), [*Calandrinia skottsbergii* Gand.]
Tromso Botanic Garden, Institute of Botanic and Geology and Tromso Museum, University of Tromso, NO, 2007. [K]
2442. *Calandrinia ciliata* var. *menziesii* (Hook.) J. F. Macbr.
The Ecological-Botanical Garden of the University of Bayreuth, DE, 2006. [S]
2443. *Calandrinia sericea* Hook. et Arn.
The Botanic Garden of the Georg-August-University, Goettingen, DE, 2008. [K]
2444. *Lewisia columbiana* (Howell ex A. Gray) B. L. Rob. – kolumbinė levizija
Botanic Garden of Nantes, FR, 2003. [K]
2445. *Lewisia cotyledon* (S. Watson) B. L. Rob.
The nursery of Zapyškis “Kika Flora”, Kaunas district, LT, 2005. [K]
2446. *Lewisia cotyledon* (S. Watson) B. L. Rob. ‘Little Plum’
Akureyri Botanical Garden, IS, 2007. [K]
2447. *Lewisia oppositifolia* (S. Watson) B. L. Rob.
St Andrews Botanic Garden, The Canongate, UK, 2008. [K]
2448. *Lewisia pygmaea* (A. Gray) B. L. Rob.
Botanical Garden of Julius Maximilian University of Würzburg, DE, 2002. [K]
2449. *Lewisia stebbinsii* Gankin et W. R. Hildreth
Gothenburg Botanical Garden, SE, 2007. [K]
2450. *Claytonia sibirica* L.
The Botanical Garden of the University of Latvia, Riga, LV, 2009. [G]

PRIMULACEAE Vent. – raktažoliniai

2451. *Androsace afinis* Biroli ssp. *brigantiaca* (Jordan et Fourreau) Kress
Botanical Garden Rennsteiggarten Oberhof, DE, 2010. [K]
2452. *Androsace albana* Steven.
Alpine Botanical Garden of Lautaret, FR, 2007. [K]
2453. *Androsace alpina* (L.) Lam.
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Paradisia”, IT, (V. Urtier, Colle Invergneux, 2900 m), 2009. [K]
2454. *Androsace armeniaca* Duby
The Alpine Garden, south of the Upper Belvedere, Vienna, AT, 2011. [K]
2455. *Androsace carnea* L.
Botanical Garden of the Ruhr University Bochum, DE, 2005. [K]
2456. *Androsace chamaejasme* Wulfen.
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Rezia”, Bormio, IT, 2006. [K]
2457. *Androsace cylindrica* DC.
Gothenburg Botanical Garden, SE, (Spain: Pyrenees, Ordesa, 2500 m), 2008. [K]
2458. *Androsace cylindrica* DC. ssp. *hirtella* (Dufour) Greuter et Burdet (Cullen et al., 1997), [*Androsace hirtella*]
Botanical Garden University of Oslo, NO, 2008. [K]
2459. *Androsace darvasica* Ovcz.
Vera Csapody Hardy Plant Society of Hungary, Budapest, HU, 2010. [K]
2460. *Androsace filiformis* Retz. – laiboji vyrskydė
The local area Šiauliai district, LT, 1998. [S]
2461. *Androsace halleri* L. ‘Alba’
Akureyri Botanical Garden, IS, 2010. [K]
2462. *Androsace hedraeantha* Griseb.
Reykjavik Botanical Garden, IS, (HB Akureyri, IS, 1988), 2009. [K]
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Paradisia”, IT, 2009. [K]

- The Munich Botanical Garden, Nymphenburg, DE, 2010. [K]
2463. *Androsace helvetica* (L.) All.
Botanical Garden of the University of Zurich, CH, (Switzerland, Alt St. Johann SG, Churfirten, 2200 m), 2010. [K]
2464. *Androsace lactea* L.
Kovacs Pal Rock Garden, Dorog, HU, 2010. [K]
2465. *Androsace mucronifolia* Wart.
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Chanousia”, IT, 2005. [K]
2466. *Androsace septentrionalis* Retz. – šiaurinė vyrskydė
The local area Šiauliai district, LT, 2005. [S]
2467. *Androsace spinulifera* (Franch.) R. Knuth
Botanical Garden of Friedrich Schiller University of Jena, DE, 2011. [K]
2468. *Androsace strigillosa* Franch.
The Munich Botanical Garden, Nymphenburg, DE, 2011. [K]
2469. *Androsace studiosorum* Kress (Cullen et al., 1997), [*Androsace primuloides* Duby]
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2004. [K]
2470. *Androsace vandelli* (Turra) Chiov.
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Paradisgia”, IT, (Valnontey, A. Herbetet, 2300 m), 2009. [K]
2471. *Cortusa altaica* Losinsk.
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2007. [K]
2472. *Cortusa brotheri* Pax
Reykjavik Botanical Garden, IS, (Pakistan: Kaghan Valley, Hazara, Shogran Forest resthouse, (SEP 230), 3300-3880 m), 2008. [K]
2473. *Cortusa matthioli* L.
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [K]
2474. *Cyclamen cilicium* Boiss. et Heldr.
RHS Garten Wisley, UK, 2011. [K]
2475. *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *caucasicum* (Koch) Schwarz – kalninio ciklameno kaukazinis porūšis
Botanical Garden of Julius Maximilian University of Würzbur, DE, 2003. [G]
2476. *Cyclamen graecum* Link
RHS Garten Wisley, UK, 2011. [K]
2477. *Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton ‘Neapolitanum’
The Commercial Source, LT, 2009. [K]
2478. *Dodecatheon alpinum* (A. Gray) Greene
Reykjavik Botanical Garden, IS, 2008. [K]
2479. *Dodecatheon clevelandii* Greene
Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2006. [G]
2480. *Dodecatheon clevelandii* Grene ssp. *insulare* Thompson.
Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2006. [G]
2481. *Dodecatheon conjugens* Greene
The Botanic Garden of the Georg-August-University, Goettingen, DE, 2007. [G]
2482. *Dodecatheon jeffreyi* van Houtte
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2005. [G]
2483. *Dodecatheon meadia* L. – tikroji dvylīkadeivė
Botanic Garden and Botanical Museum Berlin-Dahlem, DE, 2005. [G]
2484. *Dodecatheon poeticum* Henderson
Reykjavik Botanical Garden, IS, 2008. [G]
2485. *Dodecatheon pulchellum* (Raf.) Merr.
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE. 2005. [G]
2486. *Dodecatheon pulchellum* (Raf.) Merr. (<http://www.theplantlist.org>), [*Dodecatheon pulchellum* ssp. *watsonii*]

- Botanical Garden University of Oslo, NO, 2007. [K]
2487. *Dodecatheon pulchellum* (Raf.) Merr. ssp. *macrocarpum* (Gray) Taylor et Macbride
Reykjavik Botanical Garden, IS, 2005. [G]
2488. *Dodecatheon redolens* (Hall) Thompson.
Botanical Garden of the Ruhr University Bochum, DE, 2005. [G]
2489. *Douglasia laevigata* A. Gray
Reykjavik Botanical Garden, IS, (USA: Washington, Olympic mountains, 47°57'N
123°13'W, 1600 m), 2006. [K]
2490. *Glaux maritima* L. – pajūrinė pianažolė
The local area Klaipėda district, LT, 1997. [S]
2491. *Lysimachia clethroides* Duby
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2003. [G]
2492. *Lysimachia clethroides* Duby 'Geisha'
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2012. [G]
2493. *Lysimachia ephemerum* L.
RHS Garten Wisley, UK, 2009. [G]
2494. *Lysimachia punctata* L.
Kaunas Botanic Garden of Vytautas Magnus University, LT, 2002. [S]
2495. *Primula algida* Adams
Mountain Botanical Garden of the Dagestan Scientific Centre, RU, (Dagestan mountains
regions, Gunib), 2011. [K]
2496. *Primula amoena* M. Bieb.
The Munich Botanical Garden, Nymphenburg, DE, (Georgia, Reg. Khevi, above Kazbegi,
near Sameba Gergeti church, 42 39 951N, 44 37 E, 2200 m), 2009. [K]
The Alpine Botanical Garden "Rezia", Bormio, IT, 2010. [K]
2497. *Primula bulleyana* Forest – bulėjaus raktažolė
Botanical Garden Grugapark Essen, DE, 2007. [G]
2498. *Primula burmanica* Balfour et Ward.
Botanical Garden of Duisburg DE, 2009. [G]
2499. *Primula clusiana* Tausch
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2010. [K]
University of Salzburg Department of Organismic Biology Study Group Botanical Garden,
AT, 2010. [K]
2500. *Primula cortusoides* L. – šiuurpinė raktažolė
Botanical Garden of Duisburg DE, 2009. [G]
2501. *Primula daonensis* Leyb.
The Alpine Botanical Garden "Rezia", Bormio, IT, 2010. [K]
2502. *Primula denticulata* Sm. – dantytalapė raktažolė
The Alpine Botanical Garden "Rezia", Bormio, IT, 2006. [K]
2503. *Primula denticulata* Sm. 'Alba' – dantytalapė raktažolė 'Alba'
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2008. [K]
2504. *Primula elatior* Hill – aukštoji raktažolė
Botanical Garden of Clermont-Ferrand, FR, 2009. [S]
2505. *Primula elatior* (L.) Hill ssp. *intricata* (Gren. et Godr.) Ludi
Botanical Garden Arboretum Trompenburg, Rotterdam, NL, (Italy: Valle di Palombaro.,
Alt.: 1670 m), 2010. [K]
2506. *Primula ellisiae* Pollard et Cockerell
Botanical Garden of Julius Maximilian University of Würzburg, DE, (USA, Arizona), 2007.
[K]
2507. *Primula farinosa* L. – raktažolė pelenėlė
The local area Jauniūnai, Joniškis district, LT, 2005. [K]
The local area Gudmoniškė, Kelmė district, LT, 2005. [K]

2508. *Primula firmipes* Balf. f. et Forrest
St Andrews Botanic Garden, The Canongate, UK, 2011. [K]
2509. *Primula glaucescens* Moretti
Austrian Horticultural Society, National Group Styria, Graz, AT, (IT, Lombardia, Alpi Orobi, Presolana, 1600-2200 m), 2008. [K]
2510. *Primula halleri* J. F. Gmel.
Botanical Garden of the Ruhr University Bochum, DE, 2005. [K]
Botanical Garden of the Christian Albrechts University of Kiel, DE, 2010. [K]
2511. *Primula hirsuta* All.
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Rezia”, Bormio, IT, 2006. [K]
Akureyri Botanical Garden, IS, 2010. [K]
Geneva City Conservatory and Botanical Garden, CH, (vallees du Grand St Bernard), 2010. [K]
2512. *Primula kisoana* Miq.
St Andrews Botanic Garden, The Canongate, UK, 2010. [K]
2513. *Primula latifolia* Lapeyr
A. Klimienė, LT. (Botanic Garden and Arboretum Mendel University of Agriculture and Forestry Brno, CZ), 2008. [K]
Reykjavik Botanical Garden, IS, (Switzerland: Alpes rhétiques, 2700 m), 2008. [K]
2514. *Primula macrocalyx* Bunge
Botanical Garden of Pyatigorsk State Pharmaceutical Academy, RU, 2004. [K]
2515. *Primula pallasii* Lehm.
Ural State University Botanical Garden, Ekaterinburg, RU, 2004. [K]
Botanic Garden of Petrozavodsk State University, RU, 2004. [G]
2516. *Primula pedemontana* Thomas ex Gaudin
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Rezia”, Bormio, IT, 2008. [K]
2517. *Primula rosea* Royle
The Botanical Garden of the University of Regensburg, DE, (BG Berlin-Humboldt), 2010. [K]
2518. *Primula rosea* Royle ‘Gigas’
Farm “Bērziņi”, LV, 2012. [K]
2519. *Primula rusbyi* Greene
Botanical Garden University Innsbruck, AT, (WAH/U.S.A.-New Mexico, 3400 m), 2007. [K]
2520. *Primula secundiflora* Franchet
The Munich Botanical Garden, Nymphenburg, DE, (China, Tianshi Lake, 3880 m), 2007. [K]
2521. *Primula scotica* Hook.
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2011. [K]
2522. *Primula veris* L. – pavasarinė raktažolė
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT, 2000. [K]
The Botanical Garden of the University of Latvia, Riga, LV, 2009. [S]
2523. *Primula villosa* Wulfen
Akureyri Botanical Garden, IS, 2010. [K]
2524. *Primula waltonii* G. Watt ex Balf. f
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2011. [K]
2525. *Primula wulfeniana* Schott
The Alpine Garden, south of the Upper Belvedere, Vienna, AT, (Obir; Barental 900-2000 m), 2011. [K]
2526. *Soldanella alpina* L.
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Chanousia”, IT, (La Thuile, Lago Verney, 2100 m), 2009. [K]

- Geneva City Conservatory and Botanical Garden, CH, (vallees du Grand St Bernard), 2010. [K]
2527. *Soldanella carpatica* Vierh.
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2007. [K]
2528. *Soldanella hungarica* Simonk. ssp. *major* (Neilr) Pawlowska
Alexandru Borza Cluj-Napoca University Botanic Garden, RO, 2008. [K]
2529. *Vitaliana primuliflora* Bertol.
The Botanical Garden of the University of Tübingen, DE, 2008. [K]
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2009. [K]
2530. *Vitaliana primuliflora* Bertol. ssp. *primuliflora*
Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2005. [K]

RANUNCULACEAE Juss. – vėdryniniai

2531. *Aconitum barbatum* Patrin ex Pers.
Botanical Garden of the Carinthian Botanic Center, Klagenfurt, AT, 2006. [K]
2532. *Aconitum carmichaelii* Debeaux var. *arendsii* Hort.
The Ecological-Botanical Garden of the University of Bayreuth, DE, 2011. [K]
2533. *Aconitum carmichaelii* Debeaux var. *wilsonii* (Stapf ex Mottet) Munz – plačiažiedė kurpelė
Botanic Garden and Arboretum Mendel University of Agriculture and Forestry Brno, CZ, 2010. [K]
2534. *Aconitum* x *cammarum* L. ‘Bicolor’
Farm “Bērziņi”, LV, 2013. [G]
2535. *Aconitum compactum* Rchb.
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Chanousia”, IT, 2004. [K]
The Ecological-Botanical Garden of the University of Bayreuth, DE, 2009. [G]
2536. *Aconitum decipiens* Vorosch. et Anfalov
The Botanical Garden of the University of Regensburg, DE, 2011. [K]
2537. *Aconitum ferox* Wall. ex Ser. – nepalinė kurpelė
The Botanic Garden of the Georg-August-University, Goettingen, DE, 2005. [K]
The Munich Botanical Garden, Nymphenburg, DE, 2007. [G]
2538. *Aconitum fischeri* Reichenb – kininė kurpelė
The Botanical Garden of the University of Regensburg, DE, 2001. [S]
2539. *Aconitum lycoctonum* L. – geltonoji kurpelė
University of Oxford Botanic Garden and Harcourt Arboretum, UK, 2006. [K]
2540. *Aconitum lycoctonum* L. – geltonoji kurpelė (<http://www.theplantlist.org>), [*Aconitum lupicida* Rchb.]
Universitat The Botanical Garden of Graz, Institute for Plant science, Karl-Franzens-University Graz, AT, (Italien, N-Seite des Jof di Montasio, 1578 m), 2006. [K]
2541. *Aconitum lycoctonum* ssp. *vulparia* L.
Botanic Garden and Arboretum Mendel University of Agriculture and Forestry Brno, CZ, 2009. [S]
2542. *Aconitum napellus* L. – mėlynoji kurpelė
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT, 2000. [G]
2543. *Aconitum napellus* L. ‘Rubellum’ – mėlynoji kurpelė ‘Rubellum’
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2009. [G]
2544. *Aconitum sachalinense* Fr. Schmidt
University of Alberta Devonian Botanic Garden, CA, 2005. [G]
2545. *Aconitum tanguticum* (Maxim.) Stapf
Gothenburg Botanical Garden, SE, (China: Sichuan, 3500 m), 2007. [K]
Reykjavik Botanical Garden, IS, (China: Sichuan, 3500 m; 1995 m), 2009. [K]
2546. *Aconitum tauricum* Wulfen.

- University of Salzburg Department of Organismic Biology Study Group Botanical Garden, AT, 2010. [K]
2547. *Aconitum tokii* Nakai
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Viotte”, Trento, IT, 2003. [K]
2548. *Aconitum variegatum* L. – margoji kurpelė
Botanical Garden Tabor, CZ, 2004. [S]
2549. *Aconitum volubile* Pall.
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2006. [G]
2550. *Actaea alba* (L.) Mill. – baltoji juodžolė
Botanical Garden University of Oslo, NO, 2006. [G]
2551. *Actaea rubra* (Ait.) Willd. – raudonoji juodžolė
Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2002. [K]
University of Bristol Botanic Garden, UK, 2002. [G]
2552. *Actaea simplex* DC. ‘Brunette’
Farm “Bērziņi”, LV, 2013. [G]
2553. *Actaea simplex* DC. ‘Pink Spike’
Farm “Bērziņi”, LV, 2013. [G]
2554. *Adonis amurensis* Regel et Radde
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2011. [K]
2555. *Adonis pyrenaica* DC.
The Munich Botanical Garden, Nymphenburg, DE, 2003. [K]
2556. *Adonis vernalis* L – pavasarinis adonis
Collector K. K. Vilkonis, Būtingė district, LT, 2000. [G]
2557. *Anemonastrum narcissiflorum* (L.) Holub
University of Salzburg Department of Organismic Biology Study Group Botanical Garden, AT, (A, S, Osterhorngruppe, Schlenken, summit area, Mugetum, limestone, 1640 msm, 8/08 M), 2009. [S]
2558. *Anemone altaica* Fisch. ex. C. A. Mey.
Botanic Garden of the Comenius University, Bratislava, SK, 2004. [S]
2559. *Anemone baldensis* L.
Kaunas Botanic Garden of Vytautas Magnus University, LT, 2001. [S]
2560. *Anemone caroliniana* Walt.
The Botanical Garden of Krefeld, DE, 2004. [S]
2561. *Anemone coronaria* L. ‘Mr. Fokker’
The Botanical Garden of the University of Zagreb, HR, 2010. [S]
2562. *Anemone demissa* Hook. f. et Thomson
The Botanical Garden of Bonn University, DE, 2010. [K]
2563. *Anemone cylindrica* Gray
National Botanic Garden of Belgium, Meise, BE, 2004. [G]
2564. *Anemone hupehensis* Lemoine – stambiažiedė plukė
Kaunas Botanic Garden of Vytautas Magnus University, LT, 2000. [G]
2565. *Anemone hupehensis* Lemoine ‘Honorine Jobert’ – stambiažiedė plukė ‘Honorine Jobert’
R. Miceikienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2009. [G]
2566. *Anemone hupehensis* Lemoine ‘September Charm’ – stambiažiedė plukė ‘September Charm’
The nursery of Zapyškis “Kika Flora”, Kaunas district, LT, 2005. [G]
2567. *Anemone multifida* Poir. (Walters S. M. et al., 2004) [*Anemone magellanica*]
Botanic Garden Liberec, CZ, 2009. [G]
2568. *Anemone leveillei* Ulbr.
Kaunas Botanic Garden of Vytautas Magnus University, LT, 2000. [S]
2569. *Anemone narcissiflora* L.
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Viotte”, Trento, IT, 2003. [K]

2570. *Anemone narcissiflora* ssp. *fasciculata* (L.) Ziman et Fedor. (<http://www.theplantlist.org>), [*Anemone fasciculata*]
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Paradisia”, IT, 2005. [K]
2571. *Anemone nemorosa* L. – baltažiedė plukė
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2003. [G]
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [S]
2572. *Anemone nemorosa* L. ‘Plena’ – baltažiedė plukė ‘Plena’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [G]
2573. *Anemone polyanthes* D. Don
Botanical Garden “La Thomsasia”, Lausanne, CH, 2009. [K]
2574. *Anemone ranunculoides* L. – geltonžiedė plukė
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [S]
2575. *Anemone rupicola* Cambess. ex Jacquem.
Collector A. Grišaitė. LT, (The Botanical Garden of Schellerhau, DE), 2011. [K]
2576. *Anemonopsis macrophylla* Siebold et Zucc.
Botanic Garden and Arboretum Mendel University of Agriculture and Forestry Brno, CZ, 2010. [K]
2577. *Aquilegia akitensis* Huth var. *kurilensis* ‘Rosea’
Rea Botanical Garden, Trana, IT, 2008. [K]
2578. *Aquilegia alpina* L. – alpinis sinavadas
The South-Siberian Botanical Garden, Barnaul, RU, 2004. [K]
2579. *Aquilegia atrata* Koch – tamsusis sinavadas
Institute of Ecology and Botany Hungarian Academy of Sciences Botanical Garden, Vacratot, HU, 2005. [K]
2580. *Aquilegia atrovinosa* M. Pop. ex Gamajun
Kaunas Botanic Garden of Vytautas Magnus University, LT, 2001. [S]
2581. *Aquilegia canadensis* L.
Botanic Garden of the Jagiellonian University, Kraków, PL, 2004. [S]
Botanical Garden of Leipzig University, DE, 2012. [K]
2582. *Aquilegia chrysantha* A. Gray – auksažiedis sinavadas
The Botanical Garden of the University of Tübingen, DE, 2002. [K]
2583. *Aquilegia chrysantha* var. *chaplinei* (Standl. ex Payson) Lott (<http://www.theplantlist.org>), [*Aquilegia chaplinei* Standley ex Payson]
The Botanic Garden of the Georg-August-University, Goettingen, DE, (U.S.A; New Mexico, Eddy County, 1524 m), 2006. [K]
2584. *Aquilegia dinarica* Beck
Gothenburg Botanical Garden, SE, (Monte Negro: Koomvi, 2200 m), 2010. [K]
2585. *Aquilegia flabellata* Sieb. et Zucc. var. *pumila* (Huth) Kudo
Reykjavik Botanical Garden, IS, 2006. [K]
2586. *Aquilegia flabellata* Sieb. et Zucc. ‘Alba’ – vėduoklinis sinavadas ‘Alba’
Institute of Botany Academy of Sciences of the Czech Republik, Pruhonice, CZ, 2005. [K]
2587. *Aquilegia flabellata* ‘Cameo Red and White’ – vėduoklinis sinavadas ‘Cameo Red and White’
Farm “Bėrziņi”, LV, 2013. [K]
2588. *Aquilegia flabellata* Sieb. et Zucc. ‘Nana Alba’ – vėduoklinis sinavadas ‘Nana Alba’
Botanical Garden of Maria Curie-Skłodowska University, Lublin, PL, 2005. [G]
2589. *Aquilegia formosa* Fisch. ex DC.
The Botanical Garden of St. Triphon, CH, 2010. [K]
2590. *Aquilegia fragans* Benth. – kvapusis sinavadas
The Botanic Garden of the Georg-August-University, Goettingen, DE, 2005. [K]
2591. *Aquilegia ottonis* ssp. *amaliae* (Heldr. ex Boiss.) Strid
Reykjavik Botanical Garden, IS, 2010. [K]

2592. *Aquilegia pyrenaica* subsp. *discolor* (Levier et Leresche) Pereda et Laínz
Collector V. Motiekaitytė, LT, 2008. [K]
2593. *Aquilegia saximontana* x *jonesii*
Majella Larochelle. Gatineau, CA, 2004. [K]
2594. *Aquilegia scopulorum* Tidestr.
Tromso Botanic Garden, Institute of Botanic and Geology and Tromso Museum,
University of Tromso, NO, 2007. [K]
2595. *Aquilegia skinneri* Hook.
Botanical Garden of Leipzig University, DE, 2012. [K]
2596. *Aquilegia shockleyi* Eastw.
Botanic Garden, Delft University of Technology, DE, 2009. [K]
2597. *Aquilegia sibirica* Lam.
Botanic Garden of the Philipp University of Marburg, DE, (Sibirien, Sayan Mts., Munku
Sardic, 2500 m), 2009. [K]
2598. *Aquilegia vulgaris* L. – paprastasis sinavadas
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [K]
2599. *Callianthemum coriandrifolium* Reichenb.
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Chanousia”, IT, 2004. [K]
2600. *Caltha palustris* L. – pelkinė puriena
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [S]
2601. *Caltha palustris* L. ‘Plena’ – pelkinė puriena ‘Plena’
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2012. [G]
2602. *Cimicifuga dahurica* (Turcz.) Maxim.
The Botanical Garden of the University of Tübingen, DE, 2003. [G]
2603. *Cimicifuga europea* Schipez.
The Botanical Garden of the University of Regensburg, DE, 2003. [G]
2604. *Cimicifuga foetida* L. – dvokiančioji blakėžudė
Botanical Garden University of Oslo, NO, 2000. [G]
2605. *Cimicifuga racemosa* (L.) Nutt.
Botanical Garden of the Christian Albrechts University of Kiel, DE, 2002. [S]
2606. *Cimicifuga racemosa* (L.) Nutt. ‘Atropurpurea’ – kekinė blakėžudė ‘Atropurpurea’
University of Bristol Botanic Garden, UK, 2004. [G]
2607. *Cimicifuga simplex* DC. – parastoji blakėžudė
The Botanical Garden of the University of Regensburg, DE, 2003. [G]
2608. *Clematis alpina* (<http://www.theplantlist.org>) [*Atragene alpina* L.] – alpinė raganė
Botanic Garden of the Comenius University, Bratislava, SK, 2003. [S]
2609. *Clematis alpina* subsp. *sibirica* (L.) Kuntze (<http://www.theplantlist.org>) [*Atragene sibirica* L.]
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2005. [D]
2610. *Clematis fruticosa* Turcz. (<http://www.theplantlist.org>), [*Clematis fruticosa* var. *lobata* Maxim.]
The Botanical Garden Bielefeld, DE, 2010. [K]
2611. *Clematis heracleifolia* DC. var. *heracleifolia*
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2005. [D]
2612. *Clematis hirsutissima* Pursh
Botanical Garden University Innsbruck, AT, (W/U.S.A., Utah, Mt. Pleasant), 2007. [K]
2613. *Clematis integrifolia* L. – sveikalapė raganė
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2002. [D]
Botanic Garden of the Voroneszh State University B. M. Kozo-Poljanskii, RU, 2009. [G]
2614. *Clematis koreana* Kom.
Austrian Horticultural Society, National Group Styria, Graz, AT, (Cheju-doMt. Halla,
1660 m), 2009. [K]
2615. *Clematis koreana* Kom. (<http://www.theplantlist.org>), [*Clematis koreana* Kom. var. *lutea*]
The Botanic Garden of the Georg-August-University, Goettingen, DE, 2009. [K]

2616. *Clematis macropetala* Ledeb. (<http://www.theplantlist.org>) [*Atragene macropetala* (Ledeb.) Ledeb.] – stambiažiedė raganė
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2002. [D]
2617. *Clematis macropetala* Ledeb. ‘White Moth’ (<http://www.theplantlist.org>) [*Atragene macropetala* (Ledeb.) Ledeb. ‘White Moth’] – stambiažiedė raganė ‘White Moth’
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2002. [D]
2618. *Clematis marmoraria* Sneddon
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2010. [K]
2619. *Clematis recta* L. – stačioji raganė
The Commercial Source “Jūsų sodui”, Vilnius, LT, 2002. [D]
2620. *Clematis recta* L. ‘Purpurea’ – stačioji raganė ‘Purpurea’
Botanic Garden of the University of Copenhagen, DK, 2002. [D]
2621. *Clematis songarica* Bunge – džiungarinė raganė
Botanic Garden of the University of Copenhagen, DK, 2002. [D]
2622. *Clematis vitalba* L. – gelsvoji raganė
The Botanical Garden of Lyon, FR, 2004. [D]
2623. *Clematis viticella* L. – mėlynžiedė raganė
Skinderiškis Dendrology Park, Pajieslys, Kėdainiai district, LT, 2002. [S]
2624. *Clematis* ‘Ametistina’ (<http://www.theplantlist.org>) [*Atragene* ‘Ametistina’] – raganė ‘Ametistina’
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2005. [D]
2625. *Clematis* ‘Hagley Hybrid’ – raganė ‘Hagley Hybrid’
Burbienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2002. [D]
2626. *Clematis* ‘Iadviga Valenis’ – raganė ‘Iadviga Valenis’
Burbienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2002. [D]
2627. *Clematis* ‘Laine’ – raganė ‘Laine’
Burbienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2002. [D]
2628. *Clematis* ‘Nikolai Rubtsov’ – raganė ‘Nikolai Rubtsov’
Burbienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2002. [D]
2629. *Clematis* ‘Victoria’ – raganė ‘Victoria’
Burbienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2002. [D]
2630. *Consolida ajacis* (L.) Schur – darželinis raguolis
University of Ferrara Botanic Garden, IT, 2004. [S]
2631. *Coptis japonica* (Thunb.) Makino (<http://www.theplantlist.org>), [*Coptis japonica* var. *dissecta* (Yatabe) Nakai ex Satake]
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2011. [K]
2632. *Delphinium brunonianum* Royle
Botanical Garden, Faculty of Science, Palacky University in Olomouc, CZ, 2009. [G]
The Botanical Garden of St. Triphon, CH, 2011. [K]
2633. *Delphinium cachmerianum* Royle
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Viotte”, Trento, IT, 2002. [K]
2634. *Delphinium californicum* Torr. et Gray
University of Oxford Botanic Garden and Harcourt Arboretum, UK, 2004. [S]
2635. *Delphinium caucasicum* C. A. Mey.
Gothenburg Botanical Garden, SE, (Russia: C. Caucasus, Elbrus, 3100 m), 2010. [K]
2636. *Delphinium ceratophorum* Franch.
The Botanical Garden of the University of Regensburg, DE, (BG Goteborg ex China, Yunnan, Lijiang), 2010. [K]
2637. *Delphinium nudicaule* Torr. et A.Gray
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2010. [K]
2638. *Delphinium palmatum* Radde
Kaunas Botanic Garden of Vytautas Magnus University, LT, 2000. [G]

2639. *Delphinium pictum* Willd ssp. *pictum*
The Sóller Botanic Garden, ES, 2004. [K]
2640. *Delphinium pyramidatum* Albov
The Botanical Garden of the University of Ulm, DE, 2009. [G]
2641. *Delphinium retropilosum* (Huth) Sambuk
The South-Siberian Botanical Garden, Barnaul, RU 2006. [G]
2642. *Delphinium tatsienense* Franch. – puošnūs pentinius
Botanical Garden University of Oslo, NO, 2003. [G]
2643. *Delphinium vestitum* Royle
Reykjavik Botanical Garden, IS, 2006. [K]
2644. *Delphinium zalil* Aitch. et Hemsl.
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2010. [K]
2645. *Delphinium* ‘Dark Blue’ – pentinius ‘Dark Blue’
Farm “Bērziņi”, LV, 2013. [G]
2646. *Delphinium* ‘Lilac Rose with White Bee’ pentinius ‘Lilac Rose with White Bee’
Farm “Bērziņi”, LV, 2013. [G]
2647. *Delphinium* ‘Summer Skies’ pentinius ‘Summer Skies’
Farm “Bērziņi”, LV, 2013. [G]
2648. *Eranthis hyemalis* (L.) Salisb. – pavasarinis erantis
Botanical Garden of Clermont-Ferrand, FR, 2009. [K]
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [K]
2649. *Helleborus argutifolius* Viv.
Botanical Garden of the University of Siena, IT, 2004. [S]
The Botanical Garden of Krefeld, DE, 2005. [S]
2650. *Helleborus foetidus* L. – dvokiantysis heleboras
Institute of Ecology and Botany Hungarian Academy of Sciences Botanical Garden, Vacratot, HU, 2002. [K]
2651. *Helleborus lividus* ssp. *corsicus* (Briq.) P. F. Yeo
Geneva City Conservatory and Botanical Garden, CH, 2004. [S]
The Botanic Garden of the University of Valencia, ES, 2004. [K]
Botanical Garden of Maria Curie-Skłodowska University, Lublin, PL, 2007. [K]
2652. *Helleborus lividus* ssp. *corsicus* (Briq.) P. F. Yeo (<http://www.theplantlist.org>), [*Helleborus argutifolius*]
Gothenburg Botanical Garden, SE, (France: Corse, Foret d' Aitone), 2007. [K]
2653. *Helleborus x sternii* Turrill
K. Vyšniauskas. Private collection, Raseiniai, LT, 2006. [K]
Botanical Garden of the University of Zurich, CH, 2007. [K]
2654. *Helleborus torquatus* Archer-Hind
Gothenburg Botanical Garden, SE, (Montenegro: Andrijevisa, 1100 m), 2007. [K]
2655. *Hepatica nobilis* Mill. – triskiautė žibuoklė
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [K]
2656. *Hepatica nobilis* Mill. ‘Rosea Plena’ – triskiautė žibuoklė ‘Rosea Plena’
Collector I. Burneckienė. Šiauliai, LT, 2008. [G]
2657. *Nigella damascena* L. – darželinė juodgrūdė
The South-Siberian Botanical Garden, Barnaul, RU, 2009. [G]
2658. *Pulsatilla albana* (Stev.) Bercht. et J. Presl
Botanical Garden of Pyatigorsk State Pharmaceutical Academy, RU, 2004. [K]
2659. *Pulsatilla alpina* (L.) Delarbre
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Chanousia”, IT, (La Thuile, Testa del Caricatore, 1900 m), 2009. [K]
2660. *Pulsatilla alpina* (L.) Delarbre ssp. *alba* Zamels.

- University of Salzburg Department of Organismic Biology Study Group Botanical Garden, AT, 2010. [K]
2661. *Pulsatilla ambigua* (Turcz.) Juz.
Botanical Garden University of Oslo, NO, 2006. [G]
2662. *Pulsatilla armena* Rupr.
The Alpine Botanical Garden "Paradisia", IT, 2005. [K]
2663. *Pulsatilla aurea* Juz.
Akureyri Botanical Gardens, IS, (Miniflora H Montanus, 1999-2000), 2011. [K]
2664. *Pulsatilla campanella* Fisch. ex Krylov
Botanical Garden University Innsbruck, AT, 2010. [K]
2665. *Pulsatilla davurica* Spreng. (<http://www.ipni.org>), [*Pulsatilla davurica* (Fisch.ex DC.) Spreng.]
The Amur Branch of Botanical Garden-Institute, Far-East Division, Russian Academy of Sciences, Blagoveschensk, RU, 2011. [K]
2666. *Pulsatilla gayeri* Simonk.
Institute of Ecology and Botany Hungarian Academy of Sciences Botanical Garden, Vacratot, HU, 2005. [G]
2667. *Pulsatilla georgica* Rupr.
The Botanical Garden of the University of Regensburg, DE, (Georgien, Tbilissi, Kodjozi, 1200 m), 2010. [K]
2668. *Pulsatilla grandis* Wend.
Botanical Garden of Martin Luther University of Halle-Wittenberg, DE, 2005. [G]
2669. *Pulsatilla montana* Rchb.
The Trieste Municipal Botanic Garden, IT, 2005. [K]
2670. *Pulsatilla multifida* (L.) Mill. ssp. *multifida* (Pritz.) Zamelis
The South-Siberian Botanical Garden, Barnaul, RU, 2009. [S]
2671. *Pulsatilla occidentalis* (S. Wats.) Freyn
Akureyri Botanical Gardens, IS, 2011. [K]
2672. *Pulsatilla patens* (L.) Mill. – vėjalandė šilagėlė
The local area Prienai district, LT, 2000. [S]
The local area Varėna district, LT, 2008. [S]
2673. *Pulsatilla regeliana* (Maxim.) Pavlov
Botanical Garden Rennsteiggarten Oberhof, DE, 2010. [K]
2674. *Pulsatilla rubra* (Lam) Delarbre
Botanical Garden University of Oslo, NO, 2005. [K]
2675. *Pulsatilla slavica* G. Reuss
Raciborski Mountain Botanical Garden, Zakopane, PL, 2009. [K]
2676. *Pulsatilla styriaca* (Pritzel) Simk.
Austrian Horticultural Society, National Group Styria, Graz, AT, 2004. [K]
2677. *Pulsatilla turczaninovii* Krylov et Serg.
The South-Siberian Botanical Garden, Barnaul, RU, 2008. [S]
2678. *Pulsatilla violacea* Rupr.
Reykjavik Botanical Garden, IS, 2008. [G]
2679. *Pulsatilla violacea* Rupr. var. *georgica* (Rupr.) Grossh.
Institute of Ecology and Botany Hungarian Academy of Sciences Botanical Garden, Vacratot, HU, 2003. [K]
2680. *Pulsatilla vulgaris* Mill. – paprastoji šilagėlė
Botanic Garden of St. Petersburg Forestry Academy, RU, 2003. [G]
2681. *Pulsatilla vulgaris* Mill. 'Carminea' – paprastoji šilagėlė 'Carminea'
Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2005. [G]
2682. *Pulsatilla vulgaris* Mill. 'Rote Glocke' – paprastoji šilagėlė 'Rote Glocke'
Arboretum "Kokaudzētava Baltezers", LV, 2004. [G], [K]
2683. *Pulsatilla zimmermannii* Soo

- Botanical Garden of the University of Potsdam, DE, 2006. [K]
2684. *Ranunculus amplexicaulis* L.
Botanic Garden of the Philipp University of Marburg, DE, 2009. [K]
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Chanousia”, IT, 2009. [K]
2685. *Ranunculus auricomus* L. – auksakuodis vėdrynas
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT, 1997. [S]
2686. *Ranunculus cassubicus* L. – kašubinis vėdrynas
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [S]
2687. *Ranunculus caucasicus* Bieb.
„Anastasiė Fătu” Botanic Garden, “Alexandru Ioan Cuza” University of Iasi, RO, 2005. [S]
2688. *Ranunculus kuepferi* Greuter et Burdet
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Saussurea”, Courmayeur, IT, (Pavillon du Mont Frėty, 2200 m), 2009. [K]
2689. *Ranunculus parnassifolius* L.
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Rezia”, Bormio, IT, 2006. [K]
Akureyri Botanical Garden, IS, 2007. [K]
2690. *Ranunculus thora* L.
Botanical Garden Rennsteiggarten Oberhof, DE, 2007. [K]
2691. *Ranunculus villarsii* DC.
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Chanousia”, IT, (Colle Piccolo S. Bernardo, 2200 m), 2009. [K]
2692. *Semiaquilegia ecalcarata* (Maxim.) Sprang. et Hut.
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2010. [K]
The Botanical Garden of the University of Tübingen, D, 2010. [K]
2693. *Thalictrum alpinum* L. – alpinis vingiris
Botanical Garden University of Oslo, NO, 2004. [K]
2694. *Thalictrum aquilegifolium* L. – sinavadlapis vingiris
The local area Joniškis, LT, 2002. [S]
2695. *Thalictrum bauhinii* Crantz.
Kaunas Botanic Garden of Vytautas Magnus University, LT, 2000. [S]
2696. *Thalictrum calabricum* Spreng.
Kaunas Botanic Garden of Vytautas Magnus University, LT, 2000. [S]
2697. *Thalictrum chelidonii* DC.
The Botanical Garden of the University of Regensburg, DE, (Alpine Garden Club of British Columbia), 2011. [K]
2698. *Thalictrum dipterocarpum* Franch. – sparnuotasis vingiris
Bislienė. Private collection, Rokiškis, LT 2004. [G]
2699. *Thalictrum foetidum* L.
Institute of Ecology and Botany Hungarian Academy of Sciences Botanical Garden, Vacratot, HU, 2003. [K], [G]
2700. *Thalictrum kiusianum* Nakai
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2010. [K]
2701. *Thalictrum lucidum* L. – siauralapis vingiris
The Botanical Garden of the Heinrich-Heine University, Dusseldorf, DE, 2003. [S]
The local area Žagarės ozas, Joniškis district, LT, 2011. [S]
2702. *Thalictrum morisonii* C. Gmel.
The Botanical Garden of the University of Regensburg, DE, 2004. [G]
2703. *Thalictrum petaloideum* L.
The South-Siberian Botanical Garden, Barnaul, RU, 2011. [K]
2704. *Thalictrum rochebrunnianum* Franch. et Sav.
The Botanical Garden of the University of Regensburg, DE, (BG Munchen), 2011. [K]

2705. *Trollius acaulis* Lindl.
The Botanical Garden of the University of Regensburg, DE, (Alpine Garden Society of England), 2006. [K]
2706. *Trollius altaicus* C. A. Mey.
The Botanical Garden of the University of Regensburg, DE, 2009. [G]
2707. *Trollius asiaticus* L. – azijinis burbulis
The Botanical Garden of the University of Regensburg, DE, 2009. [G]
2708. *Trollius chinensis* Bunge – kininis burbulis
The Antwerp Botanic Garden, BE, 2009. [G]
Botanic Garden of the Philipp University of Marburg, DE, 2009. [S]
2709. *Trollius europaeus* L. – paprastasis burbulis
The local area Kurtuvėnai, Šiauliai district, LT, 2004. [S]
2710. *Trollius pumilus* D. Don. – mažasis burbulis
Nancy Botanical Garden, FR, 2007. [S]
Botanical Garden of the University of Regensburg, DE, 2012. [K]
2711. *Trollius ranunculinus* (Smith) Stearnq
Mountain Botanical Garden of the Dagestan Scientific Centre, RU, 2005. [K]
Reykjavik Botanical Garden, IS, (Georgija: Caucasus, Chewi, above Kergeti village, towards Sameba church, UTM grid zone 38 T, (MN 6722), 1900-2100 m), 2008. [K]
2712. *Trollius vaginatus* Hand.-Mazz.
Reykjavik Botanical Garden, IS, (China: Yunnan, Zhongdian, 3400 m), 2008. [K]

RESEDACEAE DC. ex Gray – razetiniai

2713. *Reseda alba* L.
The Botanical Garden of the University of Latvia, Riga, LV, 2011. [S]
2714. *Reseda lutea* L. – geltonžiedė razeta
Botanical Garden of the Christian Albrechts University of Kiel, DE, 2009. [S]
2715. *Reseda luteola* L.
The Botanical Garden of Bonn University, DE, 2013. [S]
2716. *Reseda phyteuma* L.
The Botanischer Garten Krefeld, DE, 2007. [S]

RHAMNACEAE Juss. – šunobeliniai

2717. *Frangula alnus* Mill. ‘Aspleniifolia’ – paprastasis šalteknis ‘Aspleniifolia’
Arboretum “Kokaudzētava Baltezers”, LV, 2005. [D]
2718. *Rhamnus cathartica* L. – dygioji šunobelė
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [D]
2719. *Rhamnus ussuriensis* J.J.Vassil.
Botanical Garden, Institute of Sciences and Humanities, Siberian Federal University, Krasnoyarsk, RU, 2010. [D]

ROSACEAE Juss. – erškėtiniai

2720. *Acaena alpina* Poepp. ex Walp.
Botanical Garden Teplice, CZ, 2010. [K]
2721. *Acaena anserinifolia* (J. R. et G. Foster) Druce (Cullen J. et al., 2002), [*Acaena sanguisorbae* Vahl]
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2009. [G]
2722. *Acaena caesiiglauca* (Bitter) Bergmans
The Botanic Garden of the Georg-August-University, Goettingen, DE, (BG Christchurch), 2007. [K]

- RHS Garten Wisley, UK, 2010. [K]
2723. *Acaena inermis* J. D. Hooker
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Rezia”, Bormio, IT, 2004. [K]
2724. *Acaena microphylla* Hook. f. – smulkialapė acena
Botanical Garden of Lodz, PL, 2001. [K], [G]
2725. *Acaena novaezelandiae* Kirk
The Botanical Garden of Bonn University, DE, 2005. [K]
2726. *Acaena saccaticupula* Bitter
Botanical Garden of Maria Curie-Skłodowska University, Lublin, PL, 2003. [G]
2727. *Agrimonia eupatoria* L. – vaistinė dirvuolė
The local area Stipinai, Pasvalys district, LT, 2011 [S]
2728. *Agrimonia procera* Wallr. – kvapioji dirvuolė
Kaunas Botanic Garden of Vytautas Magnus University, LT, 2001. [S]
2729. *Alchemilla alpina* L.
The Nursery “Debski Brothers”, Końskowola, PL, 2005. [K]
2730. *Alchemilla mollis* (Buser) Rothmaler – švelnioji rasakila
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [K]
The Botanical Garden of the University of Regensburg, DE, 2002. [G]
2731. *Amelanchier ovalis* Medik. – paprastoji medlieva
Botanical Garden of Klaipėda University, LT, 1999. [D]
2732. *Amelanchier spicata* (Lam.) K. Koch – varpinė medlieva
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [D]
2733. *Amygdalus triloba* (Lindl.) Ricker – triskiautis migdolai
The nursery UAB “Alandus”, Lieporiai, Šiauliai district, LT, 2008. [D]
2734. *Aphanes arvensis* L. – dirvinė mažuolė
The local area Raguva, Panevėžys district, LT, 2002. [S]
2735. *Aruncus aethusifolius* (Leveille) Nakai
The Botanical Garden of the University of Latvia, Riga, LV, 2004. [G]
Botanical Garden of the Ruhr University Bochum, DE, 2006. [K]
2736. *Aruncus dioicus* (Walt.) Fern. – paprastasis arunkas
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT, 2002. [G]
2737. *Aruncus dioicus* (Walt.) Fern. ‘Horatio’ – paprastasis arunkas ‘Horatio’
Farm “Bērziņi”, LV, 2013. [G]
2738. *Aruncus dioicus* (Walt.) Fern. ‘Kneiffii’ – paprastasis arunkas ‘Kneiffii’
Farm “Bērziņi”, LV, 2013. [G]
2739. *Cerasus tomentosa* Wall. – veltinė vyšnia
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT, 2004. [D]
2740. *Chaenomeles speciosa* (Sweet) Nakai – gražusis svarainis
Skinderiškis Dendrology Park, Pajieslys, Kėdainiai district, LT, 2004. [D]
2741. *Chaenomeles*. ‘Rubra Grandiflora’ – svarainis ‘Rubra Grandiflora’
Arboretum “Dimzas”, LV, 2013. [D]
2742. *Cotoneaster atropurpureus* Flinck et B. Hylmo
Botanical Garden of the University of Strasbourg, FR, 2010. [D]
2743. *Cotoneaster czeropanovii* Gretschova
Botanical Garden of the University of Strasbourg, FR, 2010. [D]
2744. *Cotoneaster dammeri* C. K. Schneid. – damerio kaulenis
Botanical park Obelynė, Akademija, Kaunas district, LT, 2001. [D]
2745. *Cotoneaster discolor* Pojark.
Botanical Garden of the University of Strasbourg, FR, 2010. [D]
2746. *Cotoneaster glacialis* (Hook. f.) G. Panigrahi et A. Kumar
Botanic Garden of the University of Strasbourg, FR, (Edinburgh, 1996 m), 2009. [D], [K]
2747. *Cotoneaster gracilis* Rehder et E. H. Wilson

- Botanical Garden of the University of Strasbourg, FR, 2010. [D]
2748. *Cotoneaster horizontalis* Decne. – gulsčiasis kaulenis
Botanic park Obelynė, Akademija, Kaunas district, LT, 2001. [D]
2749. *Cotoneaster integerrimus* Medik. sin.(*C.vulgaris* Lindl.) – paprastasis kaulenis
Raciborski Mountain Botanical Garden, Zakopane, PL. [D]
2750. *Cotoneaster kingdonii* J.Fryer et B.Hylm
Botanical Garden of the University of Strasbourg, FR, 2010. [D]
2751. *Cotoneaster lucidus* Schltld. – blizgantysis kaulenis
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [D]
2752. *Cotoneaster microphyllus* Lindl. – smulkialapis kaulenis
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [D]
2753. *Cotoneaster multiflorus* Bunge – gausiažiedis kaulenis
Botanical Garden of the University of Strasbourg, FR, 2010. [D]
2754. *Cotoneaster procumbens* Klotz – uolinis kaulenis
Botanical Garden of the University of Strasbourg, FR, 2010. [D]
2755. *Cotoneaster saxatilis* Pojark.
Botanical Garden of the University of Strasbourg, FR, 2010. [D]
2756. *Cotoneaster subadpressus* T. T. Yu
Botanical Garden of the University of Strasbourg, FR, (Jena BG, Germany, 1988), 2009. [K]
Botanical Garden of the University of Strasbourg, FR, 2009. [D]
2757. *Cotoneaster zabelii* C. K. Schneid. – rausvašakis kaulenis
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Rezia”, Bormio, IT, 2004. [D]
2758. *Crataegus laevigata* (Poir.) DC. ‘Rubra Plena’ – glotnioji gudobelė ‘Rubra Plena’
Radviliskis Forest Enterprise, LT, 2002. [D]
2759. *Crataegus mollis* (Torr. et A. Gray) Scheele – švelnioji gudobelė
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [D]
2760. *Crataegus monogyna* Jacq. – vienapiestė gudobelė
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [D]
Radviliskis Forest Enterprise, LT, 2002. [D]
2761. *Cydonia oblonga* Mill. – paprastoji cidonija
Skinderiškis Dendrology Park, Pajieslys, Kėdainiai district, LT, 2001. [D]
2762. *Dryas drummondii* Richardson ex Hook.
The Botanical Garden of the University of Regensburg, DE, 2002. [K]
2763. *Dryas hookeriana* Jusepc.
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Rezia”, Bormio, IT, 2008. [K]
2764. *Dryas octopetala* L. var. *vestita* Beck
Botanical Garden Rennsteiggarten Oberhof, DE, 2010. [K]
2765. *Dryas x suendermannii* Kell. ex Sunderm.
Botanic Garden Liberec, CZ, 2011. [K]
2766. *Exochorda albertii* Rgl.
Botanical Garden of Klaipėda University, LT, 2005. [D]
Institute of Botany Academy of Sciences of the Czech Republic, Pruhonice, CZ, 2006. [D]
2767. *Exochorda giraldii* Hesse. – daūrinė egzochorda
Institute of Ecology and Botany Hungarian Academy of Sciences Botanical Garden, Vacratot, HU, 2006. [D]
Botanical Garden of the University of Potsdam, DE, 2006. [D]
2768. *Exochorda grandiflora* (Hook.) Lindl. – stambiažiedė egzochorda
Institute of Botany Academy of Sciences of the Czech Republic, Pruhonice, CZ, 2006. [D]
2769. *Exochorda x macrantha* (Lemoine) C. K. Schneid. – didžiažiedė egzochorda
Botanical Garden of the University of Potsdam, DE, 2006. [D]
2770. *Exochorda serratifolia* S. Moore – trumpakotė egzochorda

- Institute of Ecology and Botany Hungarian Academy of Sciences Botanical Garden, Vacratot, HU, 2006. [D]
- Institute of Botany Academy of Sciences of the Czech Republic, Pruhonice, CZ, 2006. [D]
2771. *Filipendula glaberrima* Nakai
Botanical Garden-Institute Vladivostok, RU, 2005. [G]
2772. *Filipendula palmata* (Pall.) Maxim. – skiautėtalapė vingiorykštė
Kaunas Botanic Garden of Vytautas Magnus University, LT, 2004. [S]
2773. *Filipendula rubra* (Hill) B.L. Rob. ‘Kahome’
Farm “Bērziņi”, LV, 2012. [G]
2774. *Filipendula ulmaria* (L.) Maxim. ‘Aureovariegata’ – pelkinė vingiorykštė ‘Aureovariegata’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2003. [G]
2775. *Filipendula ulmaria* (L.) Maxim. ‘Plena’ – pelkinė vingiorykštė ‘Plena’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2003. [G]
2776. *Filipendula vulgaris* Moench ‘Flore Pleno’ – pievinė vingiorykštė ‘Flore Pleno’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2003. [G]
2777. *Fragaria vesca* L. ‘Pink Panda’ – paprastoji žemuogė ‘Pink Panda’
Collector V. Karnatkienė, Šiauliai, LT, 2005. [G]
2778. *Fragaria viridis* Duch.
The local area Telšiai district, LT, 2007. [S]
2779. *Geum bulgaricum* Pančić
National Botanic Garden, Glasnevin, IE, 2003. [S]
2780. *Geum coccineum* Sibth. et Sm. ‘Borisii’ – uogninė žiognagė ‘Borisii’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [G]
2781. *Geum montanum* L.
Raciborski Mountain Botanical Garden, Zakopane, PL, 2009. [K]
2782. *Geum pyrenaicum* Mill.
The Botanical Garden of Lyon, FR, 2004. [S]
2783. *Geum reptans* L.
University of Salzburg Department of Organismic Biology Study Group Botanical Garden, AT, 2010. [K]
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Viotte”, Trento, IT, 2011. [K]
2784. *Geum rivale* L. – raudonoji žiognagė
Geneva City Conservatory and Botanical Garden, CH, 2009. [S]
2785. *Gillenia stipulata* Moench – paprastoji draika
Botanic Garden and Arboretum Mendel University of Agriculture and Forestry Brno, CZ, 2006. [G]
2786. *Gillenia trifoliata* (L.) Moench – trilapė draika
Royal Botanic Garden, Juan Carlos I, Madrid, ES, 2002. [G]
2787. *Horkelia fusca* Lindl.
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2011. [K]
2788. *Horkelia fusca* var. *parviflora* (Nutt. ex Hook. et Arn.) Wawra
The Botanical Garden of the University of Regensburg, DE, 2011. [K]
2789. *Kerria japonica* (L.) DC. – japoninė kerija
St. Gliaudys. Private collection, Kurtuvėnai, Šiauliai district, LT, 2000. [D]
2790. *Laurocerasus officinalis* M. Roem. – vaistinė lauravyšnė
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT, 2004, (The Commercial Source Plateliai, 2004). [D]
2791. *Malus floribunda* Siebold et Van Houtte – gausiažiedė obelis
Armand David Botanical Garden, La Genête, FR, 2010. [D]
2792. *Malus x purpurea* (E.Barbier) Rehder ‘Royalty’ – purpurinė obelis
Arboretum “Dimzas”, LV, 2013. [D]
2793. *Malus toringo* Siebold – Zybildo obelis

- Botanical park Obelynė, Akademija, Kaunas district, LT, 2001. [D]
2794. *Margyricarpus pinnatus* (Lam.) Kuntze
Botanic Garden of the Comenius University, Bratislava, SK, 2008. [K]
2795. *Neillia tibetica* Bureau et Franch. – tibetinė neilija
Botanic Garden of Nantes, FR, 2003. [K]
2796. *Padus avium* Mill. – paprastoji ieva
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [D]
2797. *Padus maackii* (Rupr.) Kom. et Aliss.
Botanical Garden, Institute of Sciences and Humanities, Siberian Federal University, Krasnoyarsk, RU, 2010. [D]
2798. *Padus serotina* (Ehrh.) Borkh. – vėlyvoji ieva
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [D]
2799. *Physocarpus capitatus* (Pursh) Kuntze – kamuolėtasis pūslenis
The Botanical Garden of the University of Ulm, DE, 2010. [D]
2800. *Physocarpus monogynus* (Torr.) J.M.Coult. – vienapiestis pūslenis
The Botanical Garden of the University of Ulm, DE, 2010. [D]
2801. *Physocarpus opulifolius* (L.) Maxim. – putinalapis pūslenis
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [D]
2802. *Physocarpus opulifolius* (L.) Maxim. ‘Dart’s Gold’ – putinalapis pūslenis ‘Dart’s Gold’
The nursery of Zapyškis “Kika Flora”, Kaunas district, LT, 2005. [D]
2803. *Physocarpus opulifolius* (L.) Maxim. ‘Diabolo’ – putinalapis pūslenis ‘Diabolo’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [D]
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2002. [D]
2804. *Physocarpus opulifolius* (L.) Maxim. ‘Luteus’ – putinalapis pūslenis ‘Luteus’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [D]
2805. *Physocarpus opulifolius* (L.) Maxim. ‘Red Baron’ – putinalapis pūslenis ‘Red Baron’
The nursery of Lucjan i Grzegorz Kurowscy, PL, 2005. [D]
2806. *Potentilla alba* L.
Palm Garden of Frankfurt am Main, DE, 2011. [S]
2807. *Potentilla alchemilloides* Lapeyr.
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Viotte”, Trento, IT, 2003. [K]
2808. *Potentilla ancistrifolia* var. *dickensii* (Franch. et Sav.) Koidz. (<http://zipcodezoo.com/Plants>),
[*Potentilla dickinsii* Franchet et Sav.]
Reykjavik Botanical Garden, IS, (Japan: Honshu, Tochigi prefecture, Mt. kassi), 2010. [K]
2809. *Potentilla andicola* Benth.
Botanical Garden of the Christian Albrechts University of Kiel, DE, 2005. [K]
2810. *Potentilla atrosanguinea* D. Don
The Botanical Garden of Graz, Institute for Plant science, Karl-Franzens-University Graz, AT, (Lautaret BG, 1984), 2006. [K]
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Saussurea”, Courmayeur, IT, 2007. [K]
2811. *Potentilla aurea* L.
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [K]
2812. *Potentilla chrysantha* Trev.
The Greifswald Botanic Garden and Arboretum, DE, 2004. [S]
2813. *Potentilla clusiana* Hegetschw.
Botanical Garden of the Carinthian Botanic Center, Klagenfurt, AT, 2006. [K]
2814. *Potentilla collina* Wibel
The Botanical Garden of Krefeld, DE, 2005. [S]
2815. *Potentilla crantzii* (Crantz) Beck ex Fritsch
The Botanic Garden of the University of Oulu, FI, 2002. [K]
2816. *Potentilla erecta* (L.) Raeuschel – miškinė sidabražolė
The local area Juodlė, Šiauliai district, LT, 2007. [S]

- The local area Mikaičiai, Šiauliai district, LT, 2011. [S]
2817. *Potentilla fissa* Nutt.
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Viotte”, Trento, IT, 2004. [K]
2818. *Potentilla fruticosa* L. ‘Primrose Beauty’ – krūminė sidabražolė ‘Primrose Beauty’
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2002. [D]
2819. *Potentilla fruticosa* L. ‘Reinsberg’ – krūminė sidabražolė ‘Reinsberg’
Arboretum “Dimzas“, LV, 2002. [D]
2820. *Potentilla nepalensis* J. D. Hook. ‘Gipson Scarlet’ – nepalinė sidabražolė ‘Gipson Scarlet’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2008. [G]
2821. *Potentilla nepalensis* J. D. Hook. ‘Miss Wilmott’ – nepalinė sidabražolė ‘Miss Wilmott’
Arboretum “Kokaudzētava Baltezers”, LV, 2005. [G]
2822. *Potentilla nepalensis* J. D. Hook. ‘Roxana’ – nepalinė sidabražolė ‘Roxana’
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2001. [K]
2823. *Potentilla nitida* L.
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Viotte”, Trento, IT, 2002. [K]
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Chanousia”, IT, 2005. [K]
2824. *Potentilla norvegica* L.
The Botanical Garden of Bonn University, DE, 2004. [S]
2825. *Potentilla rupestris* L.
University of Alberta Devonian Botanic Garden, CA, 2004. [S]
2826. *Potentilla tridentata* Sol. – tridantė sidabražolė
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2003. [G]
Botanical Garden Rennsteiggarten Oberhof, DE, 2011. [K]
2827. *Poterium sanguisorba* L. – šlaitinis galvainis
The local area Joniškis district, LT, 2007. [S]
2828. *Prunus sachalinensis* (F.Schmidt) Koidz. – sachalinė vyšnia (sakura)
Botanical Garden of the V.L. Komarov Botanical Institute, St. Petersburg, RU, 2007. [D]
2829. *Prunus cerasifera* Ehrh. ‘Hessei’ – kaukazinė (vyšninė) slyva ‘Hessei’
Arboretum “Dimzas”, LV, 2013. [D]
2830. *Prunus nigra* Aiton
Arboretum “Dimzas”, LV, 2013. [D]
2831. *Prunus serrulata* (Lindl.) – smailiadantė vyšnia (sakura)
Embassy of Japan in Lithuania, 2003. [D]
2832. *Pyracantha coccinea* M. Roem. – raudonvaisė dyglainė
Skinderiškis Dendrology Park, Pajieslys, Kėdainiai district, LT, 2004. [D]
2833. *Rhodotypos scandens* (Thunb.) Makino – baltažiedis rožainis
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2002. [D]
2834. *Rosa canina* L. – paprastasis erškėtis
The local area Lingailiai, Šiauliai district, LT, 2012. [L]
2835. *Rosa multiflora* Thunb. ex Murray – gausiažiedis erškėtis
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2002. [D]
2836. *Rosa palustris* Marshall
Skinderiškis Dendrology Park, Pajieslys, Kėdainiai district, LT, 2001. [D]
2837. *Rosa rugosa* Thunb. – raukšlėtalapis erškėtis
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [D]
2838. *Rubus arcticus* L. – šiaurinė katuogė
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2008. [S]
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [E]
2839. *Rubus illecebrosus* Focke – šeriuotoji avietė
I. Kundrotienė, Šiauliai. LT, 2011. [K]
2840. *Rubus odoratus* L. – kvapioji gervuogė
J. Galvydis. Private collection, Vilnius, LT, 2004. [D]

2841. *Rubus* 'Polana' – remontantinė avietė 'Polana'
J. Galvydis. Private collection, Vilnius, LT, 2004. [D]
2842. *Sanguisorba alpina* Bunge
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2011. [K]
2843. *Sanguisorba dodecandra* Moretti
Tallinn Botanic Garden, EE, 2004. [S]
The Alpine Botanical Garden "Viotte", Trento, IT, 2007. [K]
2844. *Sanguisorba magnifica* I. Schischkin et Kom.
Kaunas Botanic Garden of Vytautas Magnus University, LT, 2000. [S]
2845. *Sanguisorba officinalis* L. – vaistinė kraujalakė
The local area Šiauliai district, LT, 2004. [S]
2846. *Sibbaldia procumbens* L.
Botanical Garden of the Christian Albrechts University of Kiel, DE, 2002. [K]
2847. *Sibiraea laevigata* (L.) Maxim. – altajinė sibirutė
Skinderiškis Dendrology Park, Pajieslys, Kėdainiai district, LT, 2004. [D]
2848. *Sorbus aria* (L.) Crantz – miltingasis šermukšnis
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [D]
2849. *Sorbus amurensis* Koehne – amūrinis šermukšnis
Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2001. [D]
2850. *Sorbus aucuparia* L. – paprastasis šermukšnis
Humboldt-University of Berlin, Faculty of Agriculture and Horticulture, Division of Agonomy and Crop Production, DE, 2005. [F]
2851. *Sorbus bristolensis* Wilmott
University of Bristol Botanic Garden, UK, 2003. [D]
2852. *Sorbus intermedia* (Ehrh.) Pers – švedinis (skiautėtalapis) šermukšnis
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [D]
2853. *Sorbus koehneana* C. K. Schneid. – baltavasis šermukšnis
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2001. [D]
2854. *Sorbus latifolia* (Lam.) Pers. – plačialapis šermukšnis
Botanical park Obelynė, Akademija, Kaunas district, LT, 2001. [D]
2855. *Sorbus rupikola* (Syme) Hedl.
Botanical park Obelynė, Akademija, Kaunas district, LT, 2001. [D]
2856. *Sorbus x vagensis* Wilmott
University of Bristol Botanic Garden, UK, 2003. [D]
2857. *Sorbus* 'Nevezinskaja'
Arboretum "Dimzas", LV, 2013. [D]
2858. *Spiraea betulifolia* Pall. – beržalapė lanksva
L. Januškevičius. Private collection, Kaunas, LT, 2005. [D]
2859. *Spiraea x cinerea* Zabel. 'Anthony Waterer' – japoninė lanksva 'Anthony Waterer'
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2007. [D]
2860. *Spiraea japonica* L. f. 'Anthony Waterer' – japoninė lanksva 'Anthony Waterer'
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2002. [D]
2861. *Spiraea japonica* L. f. 'Crispa' – japoninė lanksva 'Crispa'
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2005. [D]
2862. *Spiraea japonica* L. f. 'Dart's Red' – japoninė lanksva 'Dart's Red'
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2005. [D]
2863. *Spiraea japonica* L. f. 'Goldflame' – japoninė lanksva 'Goldflame'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2001. [D]
2864. *Spiraea japonica* L. f. 'Japanese Dwarf' – japoninė lanksva 'Japanese Dwarf'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2008. [D]
2865. *Spiraea japonica* L. f. 'Little Princess' – japoninė lanksva 'Little Princess'
The Commercial Source UAB "Jūsų sodui", Vilnius, LT, 2002. [D]

2866. *Spiraea japonica* L. f. 'Macrophylla' – japoninė lanksva 'Macrophylla'
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2005. [D]
2867. *Stephanandra incisa* (Thunb.) Siebold et Zucc. ex Zabel – karpytalapė stefanandra
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2002. [D]
2868. *Waldsteinia geoides* Willd. – geltonžiedė valdšteinija
Kaunas Botanic Garden of Vytautas Magnus University, LT, 2000. [G], [S]
2869. *Waldsteinia ternata* (Stephan) Fritsch
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2001. [K]

RUBIACEAE Juss. – raudiniai

2870. *Asperula aristata* L. f. ssp. *scabra* (J. et C. Presl) Nym.
Institute of Ecology and Botany Hungarian Academy of Sciences Botanical Garden,
Vacratot, HU, 2006. [K]
2871. *Asperula cynanchica* L.
Botanic Garden of the Philipp University of Marburg, DE, 2009. [K]
2872. *Asperula cynanchica* L. ssp. *cynanchica*
Alpine Botanical Garden of Lautaret, FR, 2011. [K]
2873. *Asperula gussonii* Boiss.
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2008. [K]
2874. *Cruciata glabra* (L.) Ehrend. – pavasarinė kimbara
The local area Kurtuvėnai, Šiauliai district, LT, 2001. [S]
2875. *Galium odoratum* (L.) Scop. – kvapusis lipikas
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [S]
2876. *Galium triflorum* Michx. – trižiedis lipikas
The local area Kurtuvėnai, Šiauliai district, LT, 2000. [S]
2877. *Phuopsis stylosa* (Trin.) B. D. Jacks.
The Botanical Garden of Krefeld, DE, 2007. [G]
2878. *Putoria calabrica* (L. Fil.) DC.
Alpine Botanical Garden of Lautaret, FR, (Espagne: Sierra Nevada, 1400 m), 2010. [K]
2879. *Sherardia arvensis* L. – dirvinė šerardija
The local area Prienai district, LT, 2001. [S]

RUTACEAE Juss. – rūtiniai

2880. *Dictamnus albus* L. (Cullen J. et al., 1997), [*Dictamnus caucasicus*] – baltasis diktonas
Botanical Garden of Maria Curie-Skłodowska University, Lublin, PL, 2005. [G]
2881. *Dictamnus albus* L. – baltasis diktonas
Botanical Garden of the Christian Albrechts University of Kiel, DE, 2002. [G]
Kaunas Botanic Garden of Vytautas Magnus University, LT, 2004. [S]
2882. *Dictamnus gymnostylis* Steven.
Botanical Garden of the Voroneszh State University B. M. Kozo-Poljanskii, RU, 2009. [S]
2883. *Phellodendron amurense* Rupr. – amūrinis kamštenis
Botanical park Obelynė, Akademija, Kaunas district, LT, 2001. [D]
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [D]
2884. *Phellodendron chinense* C. K. Schneid. – kininis kamštenis
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2002. [D]
2885. *Ptelea baldwinii* Torr. et A. Gray
The Silva Tarouca Research Institute for Landscape and Ornamental Gardening,
Pruhonice, CZ, 2010. [D]
2886. *Ptelea trifoliata* L. – trilapė ptelija
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2001. [D]

- Botanical park Obelynė, Akademija, Kaunas district, LT, 2001. [D]
 2887. *Ruta graveolens* L. 'Jachman Blue' – žalioji rūta 'Jachman Blue'
 Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2004. [P]
 2888. *Ruta montana* (L.) L.
 Institute of Ecology and Botany Hungarian Academy of Sciences Botanical Garden,
 Vacratot, HU, 2010. [K]

SALICACEAE Mirb. – gluosniniai

2889. *Populus tremula* L. – drebulė
 Humboldt-University of Berlin, Faculty of Agriculture and Horticulture, Division of
 Agonomy and Crop Production, DE, 2008. [F]
 2890. *Salix acutifolia* Willd. – smailialapis gluosnis
 Humboldt-University of Berlin, Faculty of Agriculture and Horticulture, Division of
 Agonomy and Crop Production, DE, 2005. [F]
 2891. *Salix alba* L. 'Tristis' – baltasis gluosnis 'Tristis'
 Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [D]
 2892. *Salix babylonica* L. var. *pekinensis* 'Tortuosa'
 Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2002. [D]
 2893. *Salix daphnoides* Vill. – pajūrinis karklas
 Collector K.K. Vilkonis. Palanga, LT, 2011. [L]
 2894. *Salix x finmarchica* Willd. – šliaužiantysis gluosnis
 Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2001. [D]
 2895. *Salix helvetica* Vill. – alpinis gluosnis
 Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2005. [D]
 2896. *Salix integra* Thunb. 'Hakuro Nishiki' – tikrasis karklas 'Hakuro Nishiki'
 Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2001. [D]
 2897. *Salix integra* Thunb. 'Pendula' – tikrasis karklas 'Pendula'
 Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2001. [D]
 2898. *Salix myrtilloides* L. – mėlynialapis karklas
 Collector A. Malciūtė. Regional Park Labanoras, LT, 2005. [E]
 2899. *Salix nakamuraana* Koidz. var. *yezoalpina*
 The Commercial Sourse UAB "Leforta", Šiauliai, LT, 2007. [K]
 2900. *Salix repens* L. 'Nitida' – gulsčiasis karklas 'Nitida'
 Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2002. [D]
 2901. *Salix repens* L. 'Voorthuizen' – gulsčiasis karklas 'Voorthuizen'
 The nursery UAB "Alandus", Lieporiai, Šiauliai district, LT, 2010. [D]
 2902. *Salix x smithiana* Willd. – šilkaplaukis karklas
 Humboldt-University of Berlin, Faculty of Agriculture and Horticulture, Division of
 Agonomy and Crop Production, DE, 2005. [F]
 2903. *Salix viminalis* L. – gluosnis žilvitis
 Humboldt-University of Berlin, Faculty of Agriculture and Horticulture, Division of
 Agonomy and Crop Production, DE, 2005. [F]

SAMBUCACEAE Batsch ex Borkh. – šėivamediniai

2904. *Sambucus canadensis* L. – kanadinis šėivamedis
 The Ecological-Botanical Garden of The University of Bayreuth, DE, 2010. [D]
 2905. *Sambucus ebulus* L. – žolinis šėivamedis
 Kaunas Botanic Garden of Vytautas Magnus University, LT, 2000. [S]
 2906. *Sambucus nigra* L. – juodauogis šėivamedis

Humboldt-University of Berlin, Faculty of Agriculture and Horticulture, Division of Agonomy and Crop Production, DE, 2005. [F]

2907. *Sambucus nigra* L. 'Aurea' – juodauogis šėivamedis 'Aurea'
Skinderiškis Dendrology Park, Pajieslys, Kėdainiai district, LT, 2004. [D]
2908. *Sambucus nigra* L. 'Laciniata' – juodauogis šėivamedis 'Laciniata'
The Commercial Source UAB "Jūsų sodui", Vilnius, LT, 2002. [D]
2909. *Sambucus nigra* L. 'Linearis' – juodauogis šėivamedis 'Linearis'
Arboretum "Dimzas", LV, Latvija, 2013. [D]
2910. *Sambucus racemosa* L. – raudonuogis šėivamedis
Institute of Botany Academy of Sciences of the Czech Republik, Pruhonice, CZ, 2010. [D]

SANTALACEAE R. Br. – santaliniai

2911. *Thesium ebracteatum* Hayne – plikažiedis linlapis
The local area Anykščiai district, LT, 2008. [S]

SAPINDACEAE Juss. – sapindiniai

2912. *Cardiospermum halicababum* L. – margasėklis širdvis
Botanical Garden of the Christian Albrechts University of Kiel, DE, 2009. [S]

SAURURACEAE A. Rich. – driežuodeginiai

2913. *Houttuynia cordata* Thunb. 'Chamaeleon' – širdžialapė stimburė 'Chamaeleon'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2004. [G]

SAXIFRAGACEAE Juss. – uolaskėliniai

2914. *Astilbe arendsii* Arends 'America' – darželinė astilbė 'America'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [G]
2915. *Astilbe arendsii* Arends 'Anita Pfeifer' – darželinė astilbė 'Anita Pfeifer'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [G]
2916. *Astilbe arendsii* Arends 'Brautschleier' – darželinė astilbė 'Brautschleier'
The Commercial Source, LT, 2004. [G]
2917. *Astilbe arendsii* Arends 'Diamant' – darželinė astilbė 'Diamant'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [G]
2918. *Astilbe arendsii* Arends 'Erica' – darželinė astilbė 'Erica'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [G]
2919. *Astilbe arendsii* Arends 'Gertrude Brix' – darželinė astilbė 'Gertrude Brix'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002, [G]
2920. *Astilbe arendsii* Arends 'Gloria Purpurea' – darželinė astilbė 'Gloria Purpurea'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [G]
2921. *Astilbe arendsii* Arends 'Granat' – darželinė astilbė 'Granat'
The Commercial Source, LT, 2004. [G]
2922. *Astilbe arendsii* Arends 'Irrlicht' – darželinė astilbė 'Irrlicht'
D. Gusas. Private Collection, LT, 2012. [G]
2923. *Astilbe arendsii* Arends 'Kvele' – darželinė astilbė 'Kvele'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [G]
2924. *Astilbe arendsii* Arends 'Rosa Perle' – darželinė astilbė 'Rosa Perle'
D. Gusas. Private Collection, LT, 2012. [G]
2925. *Astilbe arendsii* Arends 'Sister Theresa' – darželinė astilbė 'Sister Theresa'
D. Gusas. Private Collection, LT, 2012. [G]

2926. *Astilbe arendsii* Arends 'Weisse Gloria' – darželinė astilbė 'Weisse Gloria'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [G]
2927. *Astilbe biternata* (Vent.) Britton
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [S]
2928. *Astilbe chinensis* (Maxim.) Franch. et Sav. – kininė astilbė
Gothenburg Botanical Garden, SE, 2009. [G]
2929. *Astilbe chinensis* (Maxim.) Franch. et Sav. var. *pumila*
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2003. [G]
2930. *Astilbe chinensis* (Maxim.) Franch. et Sav. var. *taquetii* (Lev.) type Vilm.
The Botanical Garden of Bonn University, DE, 2005. [K]
2931. *Astilbe chinensis* (Maxim.) Franch. et Sav. 'Fanal' – kininė astilbė 'Fanal'
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2003. [G]
2932. *Astilbe chinensis* (Maxim.) Franch. et Sav. 'Little Vision in Pink' – kininė astilbė 'Little Vision in Pink'
Farm "Bērziņi", LV, 2013. [G]
2933. *Astilbe chinensis* (Maxim.) Franch. et Sav. 'Veronika Klose' – kininė astilbė 'Veronika Klose'
D. Gusas. Private Collection, LT, 2012. [G]
2934. *Astilbe chinensis* (Maxim.) Franch. et Sav. 'Visions in Pink' – kininė astilbė 'Visions in Pink'
Farm "Bērziņi", LV, 2013. [G]
2935. *Astilbe chinensis* (Maxim.) Franch. et Sav. 'Visions in Red' – kininė astilbė 'Visions in Red'
Farm "Bērziņi", LV, 2013. [G]
2936. *Astilbe chinensis* (Maxim.) Franch. et Sav. 'Visions in White' – kininė astilbė 'Visions in White'
Farm "Bērziņi", LV, 2013. [G]
2937. *Astilbe glaberrima* Nakai 'Sprite'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2005. [K]
2938. *Astilbe x hybrida* 'Liesma' – hibridinė astilbė 'Liesma'
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2003 [G]
2939. *Astilbe japonica* (Morr. et Decaisne) A. Gray 'Bremen' – japoninė astilbė 'Bremen'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [G]
2940. *Astilbe japonica* (Morr. et Decaisne) A. Gray 'Bronzelaub' – japoninė astilbė 'Bronzelaub'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [G]
2941. *Astilbe japonica* (Morr. et Decaisne) A. Gray 'Deutschland' – japoninė astilbė 'Deutschland'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [G]
2942. *Astilbe japonica* (Morr. et Decaisne) A. Gray 'Peach Blossom' – japoninė astilbė 'Peach Blossom'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [G]
2943. *Astilbe japonica* (Morr. et Decaisne) A. Gray 'Queen Aleksandra' – japoninė astilbė 'Queen Aleksandra'
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2003. [G]
2944. *Astilbe japonica* (Morr. et Decaisne) A. Gray 'Rheinland' – japoninė astilbė 'Rheinland'
The Commercial Source, LT, 2004. [G]
2945. *Astilbe x lemonei* Lemoine 'Gerbe de Neige'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [G]
2946. *Astilbe x lemonei* Lemoine 'Plumet Neigeux'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [G]
2947. *Astilbe x rosea* 'Bressinghza'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [G]
2948. *Astilbe x rosea* 'Red Canal'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [G]
2949. *Astilbe simplicifolia* Makinop – paprastoji astilbė
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2004. [G]

2950. *Astilbe simplicifolia* Makino ‘Hennie Graafland’ – paprastoji astilbė ‘Hennie Graafland’
D. Gusas. Private Collection, LT, 2012. [G]
2951. *Astilbe simplicifolia* ‘White Sensation’ – paprastoji astilbė ‘White Sensation’
Farm “Bērziņi”, LV, 2012. [K]
2952. *Astilbe thunbergii* (Sieb. et Zucc.) Miq. ‘Professor van der Wielen’ – tunbergo astilbė
‘Professor van der Wielen’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [G]
2953. *Astilbe thunbergii* (Sieb. et Zucc.) Miq. ‘Straussenfeder’ – tunbergo astilbė ‘Straussenfeder’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [G]
2954. *Astilboides tabularis* (Hemsley) Engler
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [G]
2955. *Bergenia ciliata* (Haw.) Sternb. – blakstienotoji bergenija
Botanical Garden of Lodz, PL, 2003. [G]
2956. *Bergenia cordifolia* (Haw.) Sternb. ‘Winterglut’ – širdžialapė bergenija ‘Winterglut’
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2011. [G]
2957. *Bergenia crassifolia* (L.) Fritsch (Cullen J. et al., 2002), [Bergenia pacifica Kom.]
Institute of Ecology and Botany Hungarian Academy of Sciences Botanical Garden,
Vacrátot, HU, 2004. [G]
The Polar Alpine Botanical Garden, Kirovsk, RU, 2004. [K]
2958. *Bergenia purpurascens* (J. D. Hook. et Thom.) Engl. – purpurinė bergenija
Botanical Garden University of Oslo, NO, 2003. [G]
2959. *Bergenia x schmidtii* (Regel) Silva-Tar.
The Polar Alpine Botanical Garden, Kirovsk, RU, 2004. [K]
Institute of Ecology and Botany Hungarian Academy of Sciences Botanical Garden,
Vacrátot, HU, 2004. [G]
2960. *Bergenia stracheyi* (Hook. f. et Thomson) Engl.
The Botanic Garden of the Georg-August-University, Goettingen, DE, 2005. [K]
2961. *Boykinia tellimoides* (Maxim.) Engl.
Ural State University Botanical Garden, Ekaterinburg, RU, 2004. [K]
2962. *Darmera peltata* (Torrey) Voss
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2003. [G]
2963. *Elmera racemosa* (S. Watson) Rydb.
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2009. [K]
The Munich Botanical Garden, Nymphenburg, DE, 2009. [K]
2964. *Heuchera americana* L.
Botanic Garden and Arboretum Mendel University of Agriculture and Forestry Brno, CZ,
2004. [G]
Botanic Garden of the Jagiellonian University, Kraków, PL, 2004. [G]
2965. *Heuchera americana* L. ‘Regina’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2008. [G]
2966. *Heuchera americana* L. ‘Ring of Fire’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2004. [G]
2967. *Heuchera chlorantha* Lemoine ‘Pipera’
Botanic Garden, AV Fomina Kyiv National Taras Shevchenko University, UA, 2003. [G]
2968. *Heuchera curtisii* Torr. et A. Gray
Reykjavik Botanical Garden, IS, 2004. [G]
2969. *Heuchera cylindrica* Douglas ex Hook.
Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2003. [G]
Botanical Garden University of Oslo, NO, 2005. [K]
2970. *Heuchera glabella* Torr. et A. Gray
Nancy Botanical Garden, FR, 2003. [G]
2971. *Heuchera glabra* Willd.

- Institute of Ecology and Botany Hungarian Academy of Sciences Botanical Garden, Vacratot, HU, 2003. [G]
2972. *Heuchera grossulariifolia* Rydb.
Botanical Garden University of Oslo, NO, 2003. [G]
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [K]
2973. *Heuchera micrantha* Lindley. var. *diversifolia* (Rydb.) Rosend. ‘Stromy Seas’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2004. [K]
2974. *Heuchera micrantha* Lindley. ‘Rachel’ – smulkiažiedė alūnė ‘Rachel’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2004. [K]
2975. *Heuchera micrantha* Lindley. ‘Chocolate Ruffles’ – smulkiažiedė alūnė ‘Chocolate Ruffles’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2003. [G]
2976. *Heuchera micrantha* Lindley. ‘Palace Purple’ – smulkiažiedė alūnė ‘Palace Purple’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2005. [G]
2977. *Heuchera micrantha* Lindley. ‘Plum Pudding’ – smulkiažiedė alūnė ‘Plum Pudding’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2008. [G]
2978. *Heuchera micrantha* Lindley. ‘Pluto’ – smulkiažiedė alūnė ‘Pluto’
The nursery “Debski Brothers”, Końskowola, PL, 2005. [G]
2979. *Heuchera micrantha* Lindley. ‘Strawberry Swirl’ – smulkiažiedė alūnė ‘Strawberry Swirl’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2008. [G]
2980. *Heuchera pilosissima* Fisch. et May.
Botanic Garden of the Jagiellonian University, Kraków, PL. 2004. [G]
2981. *Heuchera pubescens* Pursh ‘White Marble’
Farm “Bērziņi”, LV, 2013. [G]
2982. *Heuchera pulchella* Wooton et Standl.
Gothenburg Botanic Garden, SE, (USA: New Mexico, Bernalillo Co, 3200 m), 2010. [K]
2983. *Heuchera sanguinea* Engelm. – raudonoji alūnė
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2003. [G]
2984. *Heuchera sanguinea* Engelm. ‘Coral Forest’ – raudonoji alūnė ‘Coral Forest’
Farm “Bērziņi”, LV, 2013. [G]
2985. *Heuchera villosa* Michx.
Tallinn Botanic Garden, EE, 2003. [G]
2986. *Heuchera villosa* Michx. ‘Cream de la Cream’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2008. [G]
2987. *Heuchera* ‘Cherries Jubilee’ – alūnė ‘Cherries Jubilee’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2008. [G]
2988. *Heuchera* ‘Berry Smoothie’ – alūnė ‘Berry Smoothie’
Farm “Bērziņi”, LV, 2013. [G]
2989. *Heuchera* ‘Blackout’ – alūnė ‘Blackout’
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2013. [G]
2990. *Heuchera* ‘Cherry Cola’ – alūnė ‘Cherry Cola’
Farm “Bērziņi”, LV, 2013. [G]
2991. *Heuchera* ‘Creole Nights’ – alūnė ‘Creole Nights’
Farm “Bērziņi”, LV, 2013. [G]
2992. *Heuchera* ‘Marmalade’ – alūnė ‘Marmalade’
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2013. [G]
2993. *Heuchera* ‘Melting Fire’ – alūnė ‘Melting Fire’
Farm “Bērziņi”, LV, 2013. [G]
2994. *Heuchera* ‘Purple Petticoats’ – alūnė ‘Purple Petticoats’
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2011. [G]
2995. *Heuchera* ‘Rave On’ – alūnė ‘Rave On’
D. Gusas. Private Collection, LT, 2012. [G]
2996. *Heucherella* ‘Rosalie’ – alūnė ‘Rosalie’

- Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2008. [G]
2997. *Heucherella* 'Solar Eclipse' – alūnē 'Solar Eclipse'
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2013. [G]
2998. *Kirengeshoma palmata* Yatabe – gelsvasis posaitis
The Botanical Garden of the University of Regensburg, DE, 2003. [G]
2999. *Leptarrhena pyrolifolia* (D. Don) R. Br. ex Ser.
The Botanical Garden of the University of Regensburg, DE, 2012. [K]
3000. *Mitella caulescens* Nutt.
Institute of Ecology and Botany Hungarian Academy of Sciences Botanical Garden, Vacratot, HU, 2003. [G]
3001. *Mitella diphylla* L.
National Botanic Garden of Belgium, Meise, BE, 2003. [G]
3002. *Mukdenia rossii* (Oliv.) Koidz.
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2013. [K]
3003. *Rodgersia aesculifolia* Batal. – kaštonlapė rodžersija
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [G]
3004. *Rodgersia henrici* (Franch.) Franch.
The Botanical Garden of the University of Regensburg, DE, 2009. [G]
3005. *Rodgersia pinnata* Franch. 'Superba'
Farm "Bērziņi", LV, 2013. [G]
3006. *Rodgersia podophylla* Gray – korėjinė rodžersija
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2003. [G]
3007. *Rodgersia sambucifolia* Hemsl. – šėivamedinė rodžersija
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2007. [G]
3008. *Saxifraga aizoides* L.
Botanical Garden of the University of Zurich, CH, 2010. [K]
3009. *Saxifraga albertii* Regel et Schmalh.
The Munich Botanical Garden, Nymphenburg, DE, 2010. [K]
3010. *Saxifraga x apiculata* 'Alba'
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2012. [K]
3011. *Saxifraga x apiculata* 'Gregor Mendel'
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2012. [K]
3012. *Saxifraga x arendsii* 'Highlander Red'
Arboretum "Kokaudzētava Baltezers", LV, 2007. [K]
3013. *Saxifraga x arendsii* 'Lushtinez'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2005. [K]
3014. *Saxifraga x arendsii* 'Peter Pan'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2005. [K]
3015. *Saxifraga x arendsii* 'Rosenzweg'
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2004. [K]
3016. *Saxifraga x arendsii* 'Schneeteppich'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2005. [K]
3017. *Saxifraga x arendsii* 'Schone von Rondsorf'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2005. [K]
3018. *Saxifraga australis* Moric.
The Alpine Botanical Garden "Viotte", Trento, IT, 2007. [K]
3019. *Saxifraga bryoides* L.
University of Salzburg Department of Organismic Biology Study Group Botanical Garden, AT, 2010. [K]
3020. *Saxifraga burseriana* L.

- University of Salzburg Department of Organismic Biology Study Group Botanical Garden, AT, (Karnische Alpen, Kartitsch, Winkler Tal, Prinz Heinrich Kapelle N, rock surfaces, schist, 1830 m), 2006. [K]
3021. *Saxifraga burseriana* L. 'Crenata'
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2012. [K]
3022. *Saxifraga burseriana* L. 'Prince Hal'
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2009. [K]
3023. *Saxifraga caesia* L.
Botanical Garden of the University of Zurich, CH, (Switzerland, Alt St. Johann SG, Churfirten, 2045 m), 2010. [K]
3024. *Saxifraga callosa* Sm.
Botanic Garden and Arboretum Mendel University of Agriculture and Forestry Brno, CZ, 2007. [K]
Botanical Garden Rennsteiggarten Oberhof, DE, 2010. [K]
3025. *Saxifraga camposii* Boiss. et Reuter
The Alpine Botanical Garden "Rezia", Bormio, IT, 2004. [K]
3026. *Saxifraga cespitosa* L.
Botanic Garden of Petrozavodsk State University, RU, 2004. [K]
3027. *Saxifraga cotyledon* L. 'Pyramidalis'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2005. [K]
3028. *Saxifraga cotyledon* L. 'Southside Seedling'
The nursery of Zapyškis "Kika Flora", Kaunas district, LT, 2005. [K]
3029. *Saxifraga crustata* Vest
The Botanical Garden of Ljubljana, SI, 2008. [K]
Botanical Garden of the University of Zurich, CH, 2010. [K]
3030. *Saxifraga cuneifolia* L.
The Alpine Botanical Garden "Chanousia", IT, 2009. [K]
Geneva City Conservatory and Botanical Garden, CH, 2010. [K]
The Botanical Garden of Wroclaw University, PL, 2011. [K]
3031. *Saxifraga x elisabethae* Sünd. 'Eizabeth Sinclair'
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2010. [K]
3032. *Saxifraga exarata* Villars
The Alpine Botanical Garden "Viotte", Trento, IT, 2003. [G]
Alpine Botanical Garden of Lautaret, FR, 2005. [K]
3033. *Saxifraga federici-augusti* Biasol. ssp. *grisebachii* (Degen et Dörfl.) D. A. Webb
The Botanic Garden of the Georg-August-University, Goettingen, DE, 2007. [K]
3034. *Saxifraga ferdinandi-coburgi* Kellerer et Sünd. var. *rhodopea*
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2008. [K]
3035. *Saxifraga granulata* L. – gumbuotoji uolaskėlė
The local area Šiauliai district, LT, 2000. [S]
3036. *Saxifraga hostii* Tausch
University of Oxford Botanic Garden and Harcourt Arboretum, UK, 2004. [K], [G]
3037. *Saxifraga hyperborea* R. Br.
Akureyri Botanical Garden, IS, (Tromso BG, 2006), 2010. [K]
3038. *Saxifraga hypnoides* L. – patisinė uolaskėlė
Botanic Garden of the University of Copenhagen, DK, 2003. [G]
3039. *Saxifraga hypnoides* L. var. *egemmulosa*
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2005. [K]
3040. *Saxifraga juniperifolia* Adams
The Alpine Garden, south of the Upper Belvedere, Vienna, AT, 2011. [K]
3041. *Saxifraga ledebouriana* Holub
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2005. [K]

3042. *Saxifraga longifolia* Lapeyr.
The Munich Botanical Garden, Nymphenburg, DE, 2004. [K]
3043. *Saxifraga muscoides* Allioni
Botanical Garden of Odenburg University, DE, 2007. [K]
3044. *Saxifraga mutata* L.
Geneva City Conservatory and Botanical Garden, CH, 2010. [K]
3045. *Saxifraga nelsoniana* D. Don.
Akureyri Botanical Garden, IS, (Oulu HBU 1992; Spont. 2: Russia, Altai, Onguday, 1420-2200 m; Seed arrived under *S. aestivalis* Fisch. et Mey.), 2011. [K]
3046. *Saxifraga oppositifolia* L. ‘Vaccariana’
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2012. [K]
3047. *Saxifraga paniculata* Mill.
Botanical Garden of the University of Zurich, CH, (Switzerland, Alt St. Johann SG, Churfirsten, 1620 m), 2010. [K]
3048. *Saxifraga pedemontana* All.
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Rezia”, Bormio, IT, 2005. [K]
3049. *Saxifraga repanda* Willd. ex Sternb.
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2005. [K]
3050. *Saxifraga retusa* Gouan ssp. *augustata* (Vacc.) P. Fourn.
The Munich Botanical Garden, Nymphenburg, DE, 2007. [K]
3051. *Saxifraga rosacea* Moench
Botanical Garden University of Oslo, NO, 2003. [G]
3052. *Saxifraga rotundifolia* L. ssp. *rotundifolia*
The Botanical Garden at the Sorgenti del Cavuto, Aniversa degli Abruzzi, IT, 2004. [K]
3053. *Saxifraga sancta* Griseb.
The Munich Botanical Garden, Nymphenburg, DE, 2011. [K]
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2012. [K]
3054. *Saxifraga scardica* Griseb.
Botanical Garden University Innsbruck, AT, 2011. [K]
3055. *Saxifraga stolonifera* Curtis ‘Harvest Moon’
The Commercial Source, EE, 2011. [K]
3056. *Saxifraga trifurcata* Schrad.
Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2002. [K]
3057. *Saxifraga virginiensis* Michx.
The Montreal Botanical Garden, CA, 2003. [K]
3058. *Saxifraga wahlenbergii* Ball
Akureyri Botanical Garden, IS, (Reykjavík HB 1994-1995), 2011. [K]
3059. *Saxifraga* ‘Clarence Elliott’
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2010. [K]
3060. *Saxifraga* ‘Minus’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2005. [K]
3061. *Saxifraga* ‘Peach Melba’
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2013. [K]
3062. *Tellima grandiflora* (Pursh) Douglas
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [G]
Reykjavik Botanical Garden, IS, 2012. [S]
3063. *Tellima grandiflora* (Pursh) Douglas ‘Rubra’
The Botanical Garden of the University of Latvia, Riga, LV, 2003. [G]
3064. *Tiarella cordifolia* L. ‘Moorgrun’ – širdžialapė tiarėlė ‘Moorgrun’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2008. [G]
3065. *Tiarella polyphylla* D. Don
Botanic Garden of the Philipp University of Marburg, DE, 2003. [G]

3066. *Tiarella* 'Tiger Stripe' – 'Tiger Stripe'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2008. [G]
3067. *Tolmiea menziesii* (Pursh) Torr. et A. Gray
Botanical Garden of the Christian Albrechts University of Kiel, DE, 2006. [S]
Botanical Garden of Martin Luther University of Halle-Wittenberg, DE, 2006. [G]

SCROPHULARIACEAE Juss. – bėrvidiniai

3068. *Asarina procumbens* Miller
The Munich Botanical Garden, Nymphenburg, DE, 2007. [K]
3069. *Besseyia ritteriana* (Eastw.) Rydb.
Botanic Garden of the Philipp University of Marburg, DE, (US, Red Mts. Pass, San Juan, 3500 m (Fa. Rocky Mts. Rare Plants, Denver)), 2011. [K]
3070. *Chaenorhinum glareosum* (Boissier) Willkomm.
Botanical Garden University Innsbruck, AT, (W/Spain, Sierra Nevada, 3100 m), 2009. [K]
3071. *Chaenorhinum organifolium* (L.) Kostel.
The Botanical Garden of the University of Tübingen, DE, 2009. [G]
3072. *Chelone obliqua* L.
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2007. [G]
3073. *Cymbalaria muralis* P. Gaertn., B. Mey. et Scherb. – gulsčioji cimbaliarija
Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2002. [K]
Botanical Garden of Dijon, FR, 2011. [S]
3074. *Digitalis ciliata* Trautv.
RHS Garten Wisley, UK, 2009. [G]
3075. *Digitalis ferruginea* L. – rūdėtoji rusmenė
Ghent University Botanic Garden, BE, 2002. [G]
3076. *Digitalis ferruginea* L. ssp. *schischkinii* (K. V. Ivanova) K. Werner
Botanical Garden, Faculty of Science, Masaryk University, Brno, CZ, 2006. [G]
Utrecht University Botanic Garden, NL, 2011. [S]
3077. *Digitalis grandiflora* Mill. – didžiažiedė rusmenė
Botanic Garden of University of Konstanz, DE, 2005. [S]
3078. *Digitalis micrantha* Roth ex Schweigg.
Botanical Garden of the Carinthian Botanic Center, Klagenfurt, AT, 2008. [G]
3079. *Digitalis obscura* L.
The Botanical Garden Bielefeld, DE, 2010. [K]
The Munich Botanical Garden, Nymphenburg, DE, (Spain, Sierra Nevada, 1700 m), 2010. [K]
3080. *Digitalis parviflora* Jacq.
The Botanical Garden Bielefeld, DE, 2010. [K]
3081. *Digitalis* 'Red Skin' – rusmenė 'Red Skin'
G. Pociūlienė. Private Collection, Lt, 2010. [G]
3082. *Erinus alpinus* L. – alpinis erinas
National Botanic Garden of Belgium, Meise, BE, 2003. [K]
3083. *Erinus alpinus* 'Albus' – alpinis erinas 'Albus'
Botanical Garden "Caplez" Milan, IT, 2009. [K]
3084. *Gratiola officinalis* L. – vaistinė ratainytė
Kaunas Botanic Garden of Vytautas Magnus University, LT, 2000. [S]
3085. *Linaria alpina* (L.) Mill.
Botanic Garden of Johannes Gutenberg University Mainz, DE, 2002. [K]
3086. *Linaria dalmatica* (L.) Mill. – plačialapė linažolė
RHS Garten Wisley, UK, 2006. [S]
3087. *Linaria purpurea* (L.) Mill. – purpurinė linažolė

- The Alpine Botanical Garden “Viotte”, Trento, IT, 2009. [S]
3088. *Maurandia erubescens* Gray
The Val Rameh Botanical Garden, Menton, FR, 2011. [S]
3089. *Mazus reptans* N. E. Br. – gulsčiasis žiopsnis
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2004. [K], [G]
3090. *Mimulus cardinalis* Douglas ex Benth.
Botanic Garden and Botanical Museum Berlin-Dahlem, DE, 2013. [S]
3091. *Mimulus cupreus* Dombroin
Tromso Botanic Garden, Institute of Botanic and Geology and Tromso Museum, University of Tromso, NO, 2011. [K]
3092. *Paederota bonarota* (L.) L.
The Botanical Garden of Ljubljana, SI, 2010. [K]
3093. *Parahebe spathulata* (Benth.) W. R. B. Oliv.
Botanical Garden Rennsteiggarten Oberhof, DE, 2011. [K]
3094. *Paronychia kapela* (Hacq.) A. Kerner
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2005. [K]
3095. *Paronychia polygonifolia* (Vill.) DC.
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Paradisija”, IT, (Valnontey, A. Herbetet, 2300 m), 2007. [K]
3096. *Picrorhiza kurrooa* Royle
Tromso Botanic Garden, Institute of Botanic and Geology and Tromso Museum, University of Tromso, NO, 2011. [K]
3097. *Penstemon alpinus* Torr. – alpinis penstemonas
The Botanic Garden of Kerkrade, NL, 2004. [K]
The Botanical Garden of Bonn University, DE, 2011. [K]
3098. *Penstemon alpinus* Torr. ‘Prairie Snow’ – alpinis penstemonas ‘Prairie Snow’
Botanic Garden of the Comenius University, Bratislava, SK, 2005. [G]
3099. *Penstemon barbatus* (Cav.) Roth ‘Jingle Bells’ – barzdotasis penstemonas ‘Jingle Bells’
Botanic Garden and Arboretum Mendel University of Agriculture and forestry Brno, CZ, 2009. [G]
3100. *Penstemon barrettiae* A. Gray
Utrecht University Botanic Garden, NL, (United States, Washington, Klickitat County, Columbia River Gorge. Alt.: 213 m), 2011. [K]
3101. *Penstemon caespitosus* A. Gray
Kovacs Pal Rock Garden, Dorog, HU, 2008. [G]
3102. *Penstemon cardinalis* Wooton et Standl.
Botanical Garden University of Oslo, NO, 2010. [K]
3103. *Penstemon cardwellii* Howell
Botanical Garden University of Oslo, NO, 2003; 2009. [G], [K]
Botanical Garden Teplice, CZ, 2010. [K]
3104. *Penstemon cobaea* Nutt.
Kaunas Botanic Garden of Vytautas Magnus University, LT, 2000. [G]
3105. *Penstemon confertus* Douglas
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2004. [K]
3106. *Penstemon clutei* A. Nelson
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2011. [K]
3107. *Penstemon cyaneus* Pennell
The Botanical Garden of Bonn University, DE, 2004. [K]
3108. *Penstemon davidsonii* Greene – uolinis penstemonas
The Botanical Garden of Bonn University, DE, 2005. [K]
3109. *Penstemon davidsonii* Greene var. *menziesii* (D. D. Keck) Cronquist
Botanical Garden University of Oslo, NO, 2006. [K]

3110. *Penstemon digitalis* Nutt.
Botanical Garden of Monenengladbach, DE, 2011. [G]
3111. *Penstemon eatonii* A. Gray
RHS Garten Wisley, UK, 2011. [K]
3112. *Penstemon eriantherus* Pursh
Botanic Garden of Nantes, FR, 2011. [K]
3113. *Penstemon gracilis* Nutt.
Institute of Ecology and Botany Hungarian Academy of Sciences Botanical Garden, Vacratot, HU, 2003. [G]
3114. *Penstemon hallii* A. Gray
Botanical Garden Teplice, CZ, 2010. [K]
Botanical Garden University Innsbruck, AT, (W/US, Colorado-Park, Co., 3700 m). 2010. [K]
3115. *Penstemon humilis* Nutt.
Institute of Ecology and Botany Hungarian Academy of Sciences Botanical Garden, Vacratot, HU, 2003. [G]
3116. *Penstemon labrosus* (A. Gray) Hook. f.
The Botanical Garden of Wroclaw University, PL, 2011. [K]
3117. *Penstemon laevigatus* (L.) Aiton
Botanical Garden Arboretum Trompenburg, Rotterdam, NL, 2004. [S]
3118. *Penstemon nanus* D. D. Keck
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2010. [K]
3119. *Penstemon newberryi* A. Gray
Botanical Garden University Innsbruck, AT, 2010. [K]
3120. *Penstemon nitidus* Douglas
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2009. [K]
3121. *Penstemon peckii* Pennell – peko penstemonas
University of Alberta Devonian Botanic Garden, CA, 2004. [K]
Botanical Garden Teplice, CZ, 2011. [S]
3122. *Penstemon pinifolius* Greene ‘Mersea Yellow’
Botanical Garden Teplice, CZ, 2010. [K]
3123. *Penstemon procerus* Dougl. ex Graham
Botanic Garden of the University of Stuttgart-Hohenheim, Stuttgart, DE. 2003. [G], [K]
The Botanical Garden of Wroclaw University, PL, 2011. [K]
3124. *Penstemon procerus* Douglas ex Graham var. *formosus* (A. Nelson) Cronquist
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2009. [K]
3125. *Penstemon procerus* var. *tolmiei* (Hook.) Cronquist
Akureyri Botanical Garden, IS, 2007. [G]
3126. *Penstemon rydbergii* A. Nelson
Botanical Garden University Innsbruck, AT, 2012. [K]
3127. *Penstemon rupicola* (Piper) Howell
Botanic Garden and Arboretum Mendel University of Agriculture and Forestry Brno, CZ, 2010. [K]
3128. *Penstemon serrulatus* J. E. Smith
Botanic Garden of the University of Stuttgart-Hohenheim, Stuttgart, DE, 2003. [G]
3129. *Penstemon smallii* Heller
Institute of Ecology and Botany Hungarian Academy of Sciences Botanical Garden, Vacratot, HU, 2003. [G]
3130. *Penstemon strictiformis* Rydb.
Utrecht University Botanic Garden, NL, 2011. [G]
3131. *Penstemon strictus* Benth.
Botanic Garden of the Philipp University of Marburg, DE, 2012. [K]

3132. *Penstemon wilcoxii* Rydb.
Botanical Garden of the University of Zurich, CH, 2007. [G]
3133. *Scrophularia nodosa* L. – nariuotasis bervidis
Botanical Garden of Caen, FR, 2010. [S]
3134. *Verbascum blattaria* L. – plikalapē tūbē
Botanical Garden University Innsbruck, AT, 2011. [S]
3135. *Verbascum chaixii* Vill.
RHS Garten Wisley, UK, 2011. [S]
3136. *Verbascum dumulosum* P. H. Davis et Hub.-Mor.
Botanic Garden and Arboretum Mendel University of Agriculture and Forestry Brno, CZ, 2011. [K]
3137. *Verbascum nigrum* L. – juodoji tūbē
University of Salzburg Department of Organismic Biology Study Group Botanical Garden, AT, (A, St, Eisenerz NW, Oberjassingau, dry embankment, limestone, 700 msm, 9/09 M), 2009. [S]
3138. *Verbascum phoeniceum* L. – violetinē tūbē
Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2002. [S]
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT, 2002. [K]
3139. *Verbascum phoeniceum* L. ‘Flush of White’ – violetinē tūbē ‘Flush of White’
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT, 2002. [K]
3140. *Verbascum thapsus* L. – smulkiažiedē tūbē
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin, 2000. [K]
3141. *Verbascum wiedemannianum* Fisch. et C. A. Mey.
Institute of Botany of the Nature Research Centre, Vilnius, LT, 2002. [K]
3142. *Veronica allionii* Vill.
University of Alberta Devonian Botanic Garden, CA, 2004. [K]
3143. *Veronica alpina* L. – alpinē veronika
The Botanical Garden of Bonn University, DE, 2003. [K]
3144. *Veronica alpina* L. ssp. *pumila* (All.) Dostál
University of Salzburg Department of Organismic Biology Study Group Botanical Garden, AT, (A, S, Gastein, Rauris, path to Silberpfennig, between Bochart-and Baukarlscharte, mine stockpile, schist, 2430 m), 2008. [K]
3145. *Veronica aphylla* L.
Reykjavik Botanical Garden, IS, 2011. [K]
3146. *Veronica armena* Boiss. et A. Huet
Botanical Garden of the Christian Albrechts University of Kiel, DE, 2006. [K], [S]
3147. *Veronica austriaca* L. ssp. *teucrium* (L.) Webb ‘Royal Blue’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [G]
3148. *Veronica austriaca* L. ssp. *teucrium* (L.) Webb ‘Shirley Blue’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [G]
3149. *Veronica bellidioides* L.
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Saussurea”, Courmayeur, IT, (Pavillon du Mont Fréty, 2300 m), 2009. [K]
3150. *Veronica caucasica* M. Bieb.
Botanical Garden of the Ruhr University Bochum, DE, 2006. [K]
3151. *Veronica fruticans* Jacq. – krūmelinē veronika
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Saussurea”, Courmayeur, IT, 2005. [K]
3152. *Veronica fruticans* Jacq. ‘Rosea’ – krūmelinē veronika ‘Rosea’
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2004. [K]
3153. *Veronica fruticulosa* L. – krūmokšninē veronika
Botanical Garden Rennsteiggarten Oberhof, DE, 2005. [K]
The Botanischer Garten Krefeld, DE, 2009. [S]

3154. *Veronica gentianoides* Vahl – gencijoninė veronika
Botanical Garden of the Christian Albrechts University of Kiel, DE, 2002. [G], [K], [S]
3155. *Veronica gentianoides* Vahl f. *nana*
Reykjavik Botanical Garden, IS, 2008. [G]
3156. *Veronica gentianoides* Vahl ‘Latifolia’ – gencijoninė veronika ‘Latifolia’
Botanical Garden University of Pécs, HU, 2009. [G]
3157. *Veronica gentianoides* Vahl ‘Variegata’ – gencijoninė veronika ‘Variegata’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2005. [K]
3158. *Veronica hederifolia* L. – gebenlapė veronika
The Botanical Garden of Graz, Institute for Plant science, Karl-Franzens-University Graz, AT, 2008. [S]
3159. *Veronica incana* L. – žiloji veronika
Botanic Garden of the University of Copenhagen, DK, 2003. [G]
3160. *Veronica longifolia* L. ‘Pink Damask’
D. Gusas. Private Collection, LT, 2012. [G]
3161. *Veronica kotschyana* Benth.
Botanical Garden University Innsbruck, AT, (W/TR-Ala Dag-3000 m), 2011. [K]
3162. *Veronica ponaе* Gouan
The French National Museum of Natural History, FR, (Gouan ex Bergerie du Port de Aula (09) alt.: 1700 m. MS), 2008. [K]
3163. *Veronica porphyriana* Pavl.
The South-Siberian Botanical Garden, Barnaul, RU, 2009. [G]
3164. *Veronica prostrata* L. – gulsčioji veronika
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2005. [K]
3165. *Veronica prostrata* L. ssp. *scheerei* Brandt
Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2003. [G]
3166. *Veronica prostrata* L. ‘Mrs. Holt’ – gulsčioji veronika ‘Mrs. Holt’
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2011. [K]
3167. *Veronica prostata* L. ‘Aztec Gold’ – gulsčioji veronika ‘Aztec Gold’
D. Gusas. Private collection, LT, 2013. [K]
3168. *Veronica polita* Fries – blizgančioji veronika
The local area Kėdainiai district, LT, 2008. [S]
3169. *Veronica repens* DC. f. *alba* – šliaužiančioji veronika
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2008. [K]
3170. *Veronica saturejoides* Vis.
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Saussurea”, Courmayeur, IT, 2005. [K]
3171. *Veronica spicata* L. ‘Alba’ – varpotoji veronika ‘Alba’
D. Gusas. Private Collection, LT, 2013. [G]
3172. *Veronica spicata* L. ‘Heidekind’ – varpotoji veronika ‘Heidekind’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2001. [G]
3173. *Veronica spicata* L. ‘Nana’ – varpotoji veronika ‘Nana’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2005. [K]
3174. *Veronica spicata* L. ‘Rotfuchs’ – varpotoji veronika ‘Rotfuchs’
D. Gusas. Private Collection, LT, 2012. [G]
3175. *Veronica teucrium* L. – plačialapė veronika
The local area Žagarė, Joniškis district, LT, 2011. [S]
3176. *Veronica thymoides* P. H. Davis subsp. *pseudocinerea* M. A. Fisch.
Botanical Garden University Innsbruck, AT, 2012. [K]
3177. *Veronica urticifolia* Jacq.
The Botanical Garden of Graz, Institute for Plant science, Karl-Franzens-University Graz, AT, 2008. [S]
3178. *Veronica* ‘Atomic Red Ray’ – veronika ‘Atomic Red Ray’

- Farm "Bērziņi", LV, 2013. [G]
3179. *Veronica* 'Atomic White Ray' – veronika 'Atomic White Ray'
Farm "Bērziņi", LV, 2013. [G]
3180. *Veronica* 'Blue Bomb' – veronika 'Blue Bomb'
Farm "Bērziņi", LV, 2013. [G]
3181. *Veronica* 'Sunny Border Blue' – veronika 'Sunny Border Blue'
Farm "Bērziņi", LV, 2013. [G]
3182. *Veronicastrum sibiricum* (L.) Pennell
The Ecological-Botanical Garden of the University of Bayreuth, DE, 2006. [G]
3183. *Veronicastrum virginicum* (L.) Farw. – virgininis veronikūnas
Botanic Garden of the University of Copenhagen, DK, 2003. [G]
3184. *Veronicastrum virginicum* (L.) Farw. 'Apollo' – virgininis veronikūnas 'Apollo'
Farm "Bērziņi", LV, 2013. [G]
3185. *Veronicastrum virginicum* (L.) Farw. 'Diane' – virgininis veronikūnas 'Diane'
Farm "Bērziņi", LV, 2013. [G]
3186. *Veronicastrum virginicum* (L.) Farw. 'Erica' – virgininis veronikūnas 'Erica'
D. Gusas. Private Collection, LT, 2012. [G]
3187. *Veronicastrum virginicum* (L.) Farw. 'Lavendelturm' – virgininis veronikūnas 'Lavendelturm'
Farm "Bērziņi", LV, 2013. [G]
3188. *Zaluzianskya capensis* Walp.
Botanical Gardens of the University of Tartu, EE, 2011. [S]
3189. *Wulfenia baldaccii* Degen
Botanical Garden of the Christian Albrechts University of Kiel, DE, 2006. [K]
Botanical Garden University Innsbruck, AT, 2007. [K]
3190. *Wulfenia carinthiaca* Jacq.
The Alpine Botanical Garden "Viotte", Trento, IT, 2002. [K]
3191. *Wulfenia x suendermannii* hort.
RHS Garden Wisley, UK, 2012. [K]

SOLANACEAE Juss. – bulviniai

3192. *Browallia americana* L. – amerikāņu brovalija
The Silva Tarouca Research Institute for Landscape and Ornamental Gardening,
Pruhonice, CZ, 2010. [S]
3193. *Datura metel* L.
Botanic Garden and Botanical Museum Berlin-Dahlem, DE, 2013. [S]
3194. *Hyoscyamus niger* L.
The Greifswald Botanic Garden and Arboretum, DE, 2013. [S]
3195. *Nicandra physaloides* Gaertn. – dumplūnīnē nikandra
Botanic Garden and Botanical Museum Berlin-Dahlem, DE, 2009. [S]
3196. *Nicotiana tabacum* L. – paprastās tabakas
The Botanical Garden of Bonn University, DE, 2013. [S]
3197. *Nicotiana glauca* Link et Otto – kvapusis tabakas
Botanic Garden and Arboretum Mendel University of Agriculture and Forestry Brno, CZ,
2011. [S]
3198. *Petunia axillaris* (Lamarck) Britton, Sterns et Poggenb – baltažiedē petunija
Botanic Garden of Rostock University, DE, 2011. [S]
3199. *Physalis alkekengi* L. – paprastāji dumplūnē
Botanic Garden of Rennes, FR, 2006. [S]
3200. *Physalis franchetii* Mast. 'Zebra'
Arboretum "Dimzas", LV, Latvija, 2013. [D]

3201. *Salpiglossis sinuata* Ruiz et Pavón – lenktažiedis trinyčius
Botanical Garden of the Christian Albrechts University of Kiel, DE, 2011. [S]
3202. *Schizanthus pinnatus* Ruiz. et Pav. – plunksninis skeltažiedis
Botanical Garden of Klaipėda University, LT, 2011. [S]
3203. *Withania somnifera* (L.) Dunal
University of Ferrara Botanic Garden, IT, 2004. [S]

STAPHYLEACEAE (DC.) Lindl. – lekėtiniai

3204. *Staphylea bumalda* DC. – japoninis lekėčius
Rogów Arboretum of Warsaw University of Life Sciences, PL, 2010. [D]
3205. *Staphylea pinnata* L. – plunksnalapis lekėčius
Collector K. K. Vilkonis. Private collection, LT, 1999. [D]
Collector St. Gliudys. Private collection, Kurtuvėnai, Šiauliai district, LT, 2000. [D]

TAMARICACEAE Link – eglūniniai

3206. *Myricaria germanica* (L.) Desv. – paupinė mirikarija
The Commercial Sourse UAB “Jūsų sodui”, Vilnius, LT, 2002. [D]

THYMELAEACEAE Juss. – timelėjiniai

3207. *Daphne alpina* L. – alpinis žalčialunkis
The Botanical Garden of Graz, Institute for Plant science, Karl-Franzens-University Graz, AT, 2003. [K]
Botanic Garden of Technical University Dresden, DE, 2004. [K]
3208. *Daphne arbuscula* Celak. – žemasis žalčialunkis
Botanic Garden and Arboretum Mendel University of Agriculture and Forestry Brno, CZ, 2008. [K]
3209. *Daphne cneorum* L. – šilinis žalčialunkis
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2003. [K]
3210. *Daphne domini* Halda
Austrian Horticultural Society, National Group Styria, Graz, AT, 2009. [K]
3211. *Daphne kosaninii* (Stoj.) Stoj.
Botanical Garden University Innsbruck, AT, (W/ Pirin Mts., 2200 m), 2007. [K]
Botanic Garden of the Philipp University of Marburg, DE, 2009. [K]
3212. *Daphne pontica* L. – pontinis žalčialunkis
Botanic Garden of Technical University Dresden, DE, 2006. [S]
3213. *Daphne reichsteinii* E. Landolt et E. Hauser
Botanical Garden University Innsbruck, AT, (W/Gardasee Endemit), 2009. [K]
3214. *Daphne retusa* Hemsl.
Botanical Garden University Innsbruck, AT, 2009. [K]
3215. *Daphne sericea* Vahl
Botanical Garden University Innsbruck, AT, (W/Turkey, Bozborun, 1400 m), 2009. [K]
3216. *Daphne tangutica* Maxim.
The Botanical Garden of St. Triphon, CH, 2011. [K]

TILIACEAE Juss. – liepiniai

3217. *Tilia cordata* Mill. – mažalapė liepa
Humboldt-University of Berlin, Faculty of Agriculture and Horticulture, Division of Agonomy and Crop Production, DE, 2008. [F]

- Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [D]
3218. *Tilia platyphyllos* Scop. – didžialapė liepa
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [D]

TROPAEOLACEAE Juss. ex DC. – nasturtiniai

3219. *Tropaeolum majus* L. – didžioji nasturtė
Botanic Garden and Arboretum Mendel University of Agriculture and forestry Brno, CZ,
Slovakia: Kamenin, 2013. [S]

ULMACEAE Mirb. – guobiniai

3220. *Ulmus glabra* Huds. ‘Pendula’ – kalninė guoba ‘Pendula’
Botanic Garden of Warsaw University, PL, 2006. [D]
3221. *Ulmus x hollandica* Mill. ‘Wredei’ – olandinė guoba ‘Wredei’
The nursery of Zapyškis “Kika Flora”, Kaunas district, LT, 2005. [D]
3222. *Ulmus suberosa* Moenh. – kamštinis skirpstas
Collector I. Burneckienė. Šiauliai, LT, 2012. [D]

URTICACEAE Juss. – dilgėliniai

3223. *Urtica cannabina* L.
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2008. [S]
3224. *Urtica dodartii* L.
Botanic Garden of the Philipp University of Marburg, DE, 2011. [S]

VALERIANACEAE Batsch. – valerijoniniai

3225. *Centranthus angustifolius* DC. Laruns
Botanic Garden of Nantes, FR, 2008. [S]
3226. *Centranthus ruber* (L.) DC. – raudonžiedis viduvis
Botanical Garden of Maria Curie-Skłodowska University, Lublin, PL, 2005. [K]
3227. *Centranthus ruber* (L.) DC. ‘Albus’ – raudonžiedis viduvis ‘Albus’
Botanical Garden of Maria Curie-Skłodowska University, Lublin, PL, 2005. [K]
3228. *Centranthus ruber* (L.) DC. ‘Pretty Betsi’ – raudonžiedis viduvis ‘Pretty Betsi’
R. Miceikienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2005. [G]
3229. *Patrinia scabiosifolia* Fisch. ex Trevir.
The Botanical Garden of the University of Regensburg, DE, 2013. [S]
3230. *Patrinia triloba* Miq.
Botanical Garden Grugapark Essen, DE, 2008. [S]
3231. *Valeriana angustifolia* Mill.
Botanical Garden of Warsaw University, PL, 2012. [S]
3232. *Valeriana kassarica* Kharadze et Kapell.
Botanical Garden of Justus-Liebig-University Giessen, DE, 2011. [K]
3233. *Valeriana montana* L.
Botanical Garden of the University of Zurich, CH, 2006. [S]
3234. *Valeriana officinalis* L. – vaistinis valerijonas
The local area Žagarė, Joniškis district, LT, 2011. [S]
3235. *Valeriana tripteris* L.
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Saussurea”, Courmayeur, IT, (V. Veni, Lago Combal, 2000
m), 2006. [K]
3236. *Valerianella dentata* (L.) Pollich
Botanic Garden of Rennes, FR, 2008. [S]

VERBENACEAE J. St.-Hill. – verbeniniai

3237. *Verbena bonariensis* L.
The Botanical Garden of St. Triphon, CH, 2013. [S]
3238. *Verbena macdougallii* A. Heller
Traupio Botanical Garden, LT, 2007. [S]
3239. *Verbena officinalis* L. – vaistinė verbena
The Botanischer Garten Krefeld, DE, 2005. [S]
3240. *Verbena urticifolia* L.
Traupio Botanical Garden, LT, 2007. [S]

VIOLACEAE Batsch – našlaitiniai

3241. *Viola adunca* Sm.
Reykjavik Botanical Garden, IS, 2009. [S]
3242. *Viola cornuta* L. – tiesiaragė našlaitė
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [G]
3243. *Viola cucullata* Aiton
The Botanical Garden of Besançon, FR, 2013. [S]
3244. *Viola elatior* Fr. – aukštoji našlaitė
The local area Vilnius district, LT, 2007. [S]
3245. *Viola hirta* L. – pašepėlė našlaitė
The local area Anykščiai district, LT, 2007. [S]
3246. *Viola jooi* Janka.
Reykjavik Botanical Garden, IS, 2008. [S]
3247. *Viola kunawurensis* Royle (<http://www.theplantlist.org>), [*Viola kunawarensis* Royle]
Reykjavik Botanical Garden, IS, 2008. [K]
3248. *Viola labradorica* Schrank
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [K]
3249. *Viola mandshurica* W. Becker
The Amur Branch of Botanical Garden-Institute, Far-East Division, Russian Academy of Sciences, Blagoveschensk, RU, 2011. [S]
3250. *Viola odorata* L. – kvapioji našlaitė
Collector V. Motiekaitytė. Šiauliai, LT, (The local area Liškiava, Varėna district, LT), 2004. [G]
Botanic Garden of Rostock University, DE, 2009. [S]
3251. *Viola pedata* L.
Majella Larochelle. Gatineau, CA, 2010. [K]
3252. *Viola pedatifida* G. Don
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2007. [K]
3253. *Viola persicifolia* Schreb – griovinė našlaitė
The local area Panevėžys district, LT, 2007. [S]
3254. *Viola prionantha* Bunge.
Central Siberian Botanical Garden, Novosibirsk, RU, 2007. [S]
Reykjavik Botanical Garden, IS, 2010. [K]
3255. *Viola sororia* Willd. – šiaurinė našlaitė
The Botanical Garden of St. Triphon, CH, 2009. [S]

VITACEAE Juss. – vynmediniai

3256. *Vitis* 'Guna' – vynmedis 'Guna'
Arboretum "Kokaudzētava Baltezers", LV, 2005. [D]

3257. *Vitis* 'Isabela' – vynmedis 'Isabela'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [D]
3258. *Vitis* 'Kristaly' – vynmedis 'Kristaly'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [D]
3259. *Vitis* 'Reform' – vynmedis 'Reform'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [D]
3260. *Vitis* 'Veina' – vynmedis 'Veina'
Arboretum "Dimzas", LV, 2011. [D]
3261. *Vitis* 'Veldze' – vynmedis 'Veldze'
Arboretum "Dimzas", LV, 2011. [D]
Arboretum "Kokaudzētava Baltezers", LV, 2005. [D]
3262. *Parthenocissus quinquefolia* (L.) Planch. – penkialapis vynytytis
Botanic Garden of Ivan Franko National University of Lviv, UA, 2011. [D]

LILIOPSIDA Batsch – LELIJAINIAI

ACORACEAE Martinov – ajeriniai

3263. *Acorus calamus* L. – balinis ajeras
The local area Tabokinė, Biržai district, LT, 2011. [S]
3264. *Acorus calamus* L. 'Albo variegata' – balinis ajeras. 'Albo variegata'
Institute of Botany of the Nature Research Centre, Vilnius, LT, 2001. [S]
3265. *Acorus gramineus* Aiton 'Ogon' – siauralapis ajeras 'Ogon'
V. Marcinkevičienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2010. [G]
3266. *Acorus gramineus* Aiton 'Variegatus' – siauralapis ajeras 'Variegatus'
V. Marcinkevičienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2010. [G]

AGAVACEAE Endl. – agaviniai

3267. *Yucca filamentosa* L. – pluoštinė juka
R. Miceikienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2006. [G]
3268. *Yucca filamentosa* L. 'Golden Sword' – pluoštinė juka 'Golden Sword'
The Commercial Source, LT, 2008. [G]

ALISMANTACEAE Vent. – dumblialaiškiniai

3269. *Sagittaria sagittifolia* L. – strėlialapė papliauška
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [S]

ALLIACEAE J. Agardh – česnakiniai

3270. *Allium aflatunense* B. Fedtsch.
The Botanical Garden of the University of Tübingen, DE, 2006. [G]
3271. *Allium aflatunense* B. Fedtsch. 'Purple Sensation'
The Commercial Source, LT, 2011. [G]
3272. *Allium akaka* S. G. Gmel. ex Schult. et Schult. f.
Gothenburg Botanical Garden, SE, (Turkey: Gurpinar-Baskale, Cug Pass, 2730-2800 m), 2009. [K]
3273. *Allium altaicum* Pall. – altajinis česnakas
Ural State University Botanical Garden, Ekaterinburg, RU, 2004. [S]
The South-Siberian Botanical Garden, Barnaul, RU, 2009. [K]
3274. *Allium angulosum* L. – kamuotasis česnakas
Kaunas Botanic Garden of Vytautas Magnus University, LT, 2000. [S]
The local area Tauragė district, LT, 2007. [S]

3275. *Allium atroviolaceum* Boiss.
The Botanical Garden of the University of Regensburg, DE, 2005. [S]
3276. *Allium beesianum* W. W. Smith.
Gothenburg Botanical Garden, SE, (China: Sichuan, 3800 m), 2009. [K]
3277. *Allium carinatum* L. ssp. *pulchellum* Bonnier et Layens – keterojo česnako dailysis porūšis
Kovacs Pal Rock Garden, Dorog, HU, 2010. [K]
3278. *Allium christophii* Trautv.
Botanic Garden and Botanical Museum Berlin-Dahlem, DE, 2006. [G]
3279. *Allium cupuliferum* Regel
Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2006. [G]
3280. *Allium cyathophorum* Bureau et Franch.
University of Bristol Botanic Garden, UK, 2002. [S]
3281. *Allium darwasicum* Regel
Gothenburg Botanical Garden, SE, 2007. [G]
3282. *Allium hymenorrhizum* Ledeb.
University of Oxford Botanic Garden and Harcourt Arboretum, UK, 2004. [S]
3283. *Allium fistulosum* L. – tuščialaiškis česnakas
National Botanic Garden of Belgium, Meise, BE, 2004. [S]
3284. *Allium flavum* L. – geltonasis česnakas
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Rezia”, Bormio, IT, 2005. [K]
3285. *Allium giganteum* Regel ‘Globe Master’
Collector A. Gasėnienė, Joniškis, LT, 2012. [G]
3286. *Allium giganteum* Regel ‘Mount Everest’
Collector A. Gasėnienė, Joniškis, LT, 2012. [G]
3287. *Allium insubricum* Boiss. et Reut.
Botanical Garden University of Oslo, NO, 2006. [K]
3288. *Allium karataviense* Regel
Traupio Botanical Garden, LT, 2001. [S]
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2007. [K]
3289. *Allium moly* L. – auksažiedis česnakas
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [S]
3290. *Allium montanum* F. W. Schmidt
Kovacs Pal Rock Garden, Dorog, HU, 2010. [K]
3291. *Allium neapolitanum* Cirillo
Botanical Garden of the University of Siena, IT, 2003. [S]
The Alpine Garden, south of the Upper Belvedere, Vienna, AT, 2011. [S]
3292. *Allium nutans* L. – lenktagalvis česnakas
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [G]
3293. *Allium paradoxum* (Bieb.) G. Don fil.
Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2002. [S]
3294. *Allium pyrenaicum* Costa et Veyr
Botanic Garden of the Jagiellonian University, Kraków, PL, 2004. [S]
3295. *Allium prattii* C. H. Wright ex Hemsl.
Gothenburg Botanical Garden, SE, (China: Yunnan, above Napa Hai, 3900 m), 2007. [K]
3296. *Allium pskemense* B. Fedtsch.
N. V. Tsitsin’s Botanical Garden of the Russian Academy of Sciences, Moscow, RU, 2004. [S]
Gothenburg Botanical Garden, SE, (Uzbekistan: Ugam Mtn. Range, Urungachsay, 2555-2800 m), 2007. [K]
3297. *Allium ramosum* L.
Ghent University Botanic Garden, BE, 2002. [S]
3298. *Allium sarawschanicum* Regel

- Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2007. [G]
3299. *Allium scabriscapum* Boiss. et Kotschy
Gothenburg Botanical Garden, SE, (Iran: Khorasan, Bajgiran, 1770 m), 2009. [K]
3300. *Allium scorodoprasum* L. – porinis česnakas
The local area Merkinė district, LT, 1999. [S]
The local area Priekulė, Klaipėda district, LT, 2007. [S]
3301. *Allium senescens* L. ssp. *glaucum* (Schrad.) Friesen
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2009. [G]
3302. *Allium senescens* f. *spiralis* – žilojo česnako kalninis porūšis
Traupio Botanical Garden, LT, 2007. [S]
3303. *Allium sphaerocephalon* L.
The Botanic Garden in Pisa, IT, (Pisan Mounts, Colognere), 2002. [S]
3304. *Allium stipitatum* Regel
A. Markevičius. Private collection, Neveronys, Kaunas district, LT, 2011. [G]
3305. *Allium suworowii* Regel
Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2007. [G]
3306. *Allium thibeticum* Fine.
University of Bristol Botanic Garden, UK, 2003. [S]
3307. *Allium triquetrum* L.
The Alpine Garden, south of the Upper Belvedere, Vienna, AT, 2011. [S]
3308. *Allium turkestanicum* Regel
The Botanical Garden of Graz, Institute for Plant science, Karl-Franzens-University Graz, AT, 2003. [S]
3309. *Allium uniflorum* Larranaga
Gothenburg Botanical Garden, SE, 2008. [G]
3310. *Allium ursinum* L. – meškinis česnakas
The local area Ukmergė district, LT, 2000. [S]
3311. *Allium victorialis* L.
Botanic Garden and Botanical Museum Berlin-Dahlem, DE, 2006. [K]
Botanic Garden and Botanical Museum Berlin-Dahlem, DE, 2008. [P]
3312. *Allium vineale* L. – dirvinis česnakas
The local area Šilutė district, LT, 2007. [S]
3313. *Nectaroscordum siculum* (Ucria) Lindley
The Munich Botanical Garden, Nymphenburg, DE, 2006. [G]

AMARYLLIDACEAE J. St.-Hil – amariliniai

3314. *Galanthus nivalis* L. – baltoji snieguolė
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [G]
3315. *Leucojum aestivum* L. – daugiažiedė leukoja
Utrecht University Botanic Garden, NL, 2002. [S]
3316. *Leucojum vernalis* L. var. *carpathicum* Loud.
V. Marcinkevičienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2010. [G]
3317. *Narcissus bulbocodium* L.
Tallinn Botanic Garden, EE, 2006. [G]
3318. *Narcissus bulbocodium* L. ‘Golden Bells’
The Commercial Source, LT, 2009. [K]
3319. *Narcissus fernandesii* G. Pedro
Botanic Garden of Julius Maximilian University of Würzburg, DE, 2003. [S]
3320. *Narcissus minor* L. – mažasis narcizas
Tallinn Botanic Garden, EE, 2003. [S]
3321. *Narcissus poeticus* L. – poetinis narcizas

- Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [G]
3322. *Narcissus triandrus* L. 'Aliet' – trikuokis narcizas 'Aliet'
The Commercial Source, Šiauliai, LT, 2002. [S]
3323. *Narcissus triandrus* L. 'Thalia' – trikuokis narcizas 'Thalia'
The Commercial Source, Šiauliai, LT, 2002. [S]
3324. *Narcissus* 'Havera' – narcizas 'Havera'
The Commercial Source, LT, 2002. [G]
3325. *Narcissus* 'Ice Follies' – narcizas 'Ice Follies'
The Commercial Source, LT, 2002. [G]
3326. *Narcissus* 'Jetfire' – narcizas 'Jetfire'
The Commercial Source, LT, 2002. [G]
3327. *Narcissus* 'Professor Einstein' – narcizas 'Professor Einstein'
The Commercial Source, LT, 2002. [G]
3328. *Narcissus* 'Quirinus' – narcizas 'Quirinus'
The Commercial Source, LT, 2002. [G]
3329. *Narcissus* 'Salome' – narcizas 'Salome'
The Commercial Source, LT, 2002. [G]
3330. *Narcissus* 'St. Patrick's Day' – narcizas 'St. Patrick's Day'
The Commercial Source, LT, 2002. [G]
3331. *Narcissus* 'Taurus' – narcizas 'Taurus'
The Commercial Source, LT, 2011. [G]
3332. *Rhodophiala phycellioides* (Herb.) Hunz.
Alpine Botanical Garden of Lautaret, FR, 2011. [K]

ARACEAE Juss. – aroniniai

3333. *Arisaema flava* (Forssk.) Schott
Traupio Botanical Garden, LT, 2002. [S]
3334. *Arisaema serratum* (Thunb.) Schott. – dantytasis žingis
Botanical Garden University of Oslo, NO, 2005. [S]
3335. *Arum italicum* Miller. – italinis aronas
Botanic Garden of Rostock University, DE, 2010. [S]
3336. *Arum maculatum* L. – šlakuotasis aronas
RHS Garten Wisley, UK, 2011. [S]
3337. *Symplocarpus foetidus* (L.) Nutt. – dvokusis lipšnis
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2011. [G]

ASPARAGACEAE Juss. – smidriniai

3338. *Asparagus officinalis* L. – vaistinis smidras
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [S]

ASPHODELACEAE Juss. – plėnūniniai

3339. *Anthericum liliago* L. – paprastasis šiaudenis
Collector K. K. Vilkonis, LT, 2000. [S]
3340. *Anthericum ramosum* L. – šakotasis šiaudenis
Kaunas Botanic Garden of Vytautas Magnus University, LT, 2000. [S]
Kurtuvėnai Regional Park, Šiauliai district, LT, 2000. [S]
3341. *Asphodeline brevicaulis* (Bertol.) Baker
Botanical Garden of Leipzig University, DE, 2006. [G]
3342. *Asphodeline lutea* (L.) Rchb. – geltonoji plėnūnė

- Botanical Garden of the Christian Albrechts University of Kiel, DE, 2002. [K], [S]
 Botanic Garden of Nantes, FR, 2007. [G]
3343. *Asphodeline taurica* (Pall.) Kunth – kryminė plėnūnė
 Botanical Garden of Julius Maximilian University of Würzburg, DE, 2002. [K]
3344. *Asphodelus ramosus* L. – šakotoji plėnūnė (S. M. Walters et al., 2001), [*Asphodelus cerasiferus* J. Gay.
3345. *Eremurus aitchisoni* (S. M. Walters et al., 2001), [*Eremurus elwesii* Micheli]
 Botanical Garden of Warsaw University, PL, 2007. [G]
3346. *Eremurus altaicus* (Pall.) Stev. – altajinis eremūras
 Institute of Ecology and Botany Hungarian Academy of Sciences Botanical Garden, Vacratot, HU, 2003. [G]
 The South-Siberian Botanical Garden, Barnaul, RU, 2006. [G]
3347. *Eremurus himalaicus* Baker
 Botanic Garden of the University of Stuttgart-Hohenheim, Stuttgart, DE, 2003. [G]
3348. *Eremurus x isabellinus* Vilmorin
 Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2006. [G]
3349. *Eremurus robustus* (Regel) Regel – didysis eremūras
 R. Miceikienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2005. [G]
3350. *Eremurus spectabilis* Bieb. – kaukazinis eremūras
 Botanical Garden of the Azerbaijan Academy of Sciences, AZ, 2006. [G]
3351. *Eremurus stenophyllus* (Boissier et Buhse) Baker – siauralapis eremūras
 Botanical Garden of Maria Curie-Skłodowska University, Lublin, PL, 2005. [G]
3352. *Eremurus* ‘Cleopatra’
 The Botanical Garden of Wrocław University, PL, 2006. [G]
3353. *Kniphofia baurii* Baker
 Botanical Garden of the Carinthian Botanic Center, Klagenfurt, AT, 2009. [G]
3354. *Kniphofia caulescens* Baker
 The Botanic Garden of the University of Padua, IT, 2008. [G]
3355. *Kniphofia ensifolia* Baker
 RHS Garten Wisley, UK, 2006. [G]
3356. *Kniphofia hirsuta* Codd
 The Botanical Garden of the University of Münster, DE, 2007. [G]
3357. *Kniphofia laxiflora* Kunth
 Botanical Garden of the University of Zurich, CH, 2008. [G]
3358. *Kniphofia rufa* Baker
 The Val Rameh Botanical Garden, Menton, FR, 2008. [G]
3359. *Kniphofia sarmentosa* (Andrews) Kunth
 Botanic Garden of the University of Stuttgart-Hohenheim, Stuttgart, DE, 2004. [G]
3360. *Kniphofia tysonii* Baker
 The Botanic Garden of The University of Padua, IT, 2008. [G]
3361. *Kniphofia triangularis* Kunth
 Botanical Garden of the Technical University Braunschweig, DE, 2007. [G]
 The Botanic Garden of the University of Padua, IT, 2008. [G]
3362. *Kniphofia triangularis* Kunth ssp. *triangularis*
 RHS Garten Wisley, UK, 2008. [G]
3363. *Kniphofia uvaria* (L.) Oken – uoginė knipofija
 The Commercial Source, LT, 2002. [G]
3364. *Paradisea liliastrum* (L.) Bertol
 Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2003. [S]
 Kaunas Botanic Garden of Vytautas Magnus University, LT, 2005. [G]
3365. *Paradisea lusitanica* (Cout.) Samp.
 RHS Garten Wisley, UK, 2006. [G]

BUTOMACEAE Rich. – bėžiniai

3366. *Butomus umbellatus* L. – skėtinis bėžis
The local area Muoriškės, Biržai district, LT, 2011. [S]

CANNACEAE Juss. – kaniniai

3367. *Canna indica* L. – indinė kana
Leuven Botanic Garden, BE, 2010. [S]
3368. *Canna indica* L. ‘Black Knight’ – indinė kana ‘Black Knight’
The Commercial Source, Riga, LV, 2003. [G]
3369. *Canna indica* L. ‘Pretoria’ – indinė kana ‘Pretoria’
The Commercial Source, Riga, LV, 2003. [G]
3370. *Canna indica* L. ‘Richard Wallace’ – indinė kana ‘Richard Wallace’
The Commercial Source, Riga, LV, 2003. [G]

COLCHICACEAE DC. – vėlyviniai

3371. *Colchicum autumnale* L. – rudeninis vėlyvis
Traupio Botanical Garden, LT, 2000. [G]
3372. *Colchicum autumnale* ‘Alba’ – rudeninis vėlyvis ‘Alba’
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [K]
3373. *Merendera montana* Lange
Prague Botanical Garden, CZ, 2009. [K]
3374. *Merendera pyrenaica* P. Fournier
The Alpine Garden, south of the Upper Belvedere, Vienna, AT, 2011. [K]

COMMELINACEAE R. Brown – komelininiai

3375. *Tinantia erecta* (Jacq.) Schltld.
Botanic Garden of the Christian Albrechts University of Kiel, DE, 2008. [S]
3376. *Tradescantia ohiensis* Raf. – ohajinė tradeskantė
Botanic Garden of Johannes Gutenberg University Mainz, DE, 2010. [S]
3377. *Tradescantia virginiana* L. – virgininė tradeskantė
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [G]
3378. *Tradescantia virginiana* L. ‘Alba’ – virgininė tradeskantė ‘Alba’
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT, 2000. [S]

CONVALLARIACEAE Horan. – pakalnutiniai

3379. *Convallaria majalis* L. – paprastoji pakalnutė
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [G]
3380. *Convallaria majalis* L. ‘Proliferans’ – paprastoji pakalnutė ‘Proliferans’
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2008. [G]
3381. *Convallaria majalis* L. ‘Rosea’ – paprastoji pakalnutė ‘Rosea’
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2008. [G]
3382. *Convallaria majalis* L. ‘Variegata’ – paprastoji pakalnutė ‘Variegata’
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2008. [G]
3383. *Disporum sessile* (Thunb.) D. Don
The Botanical Garden of Graz, Institute for Plant science, Karl-Franzens-University Graz, AT, 2004. [G]
3384. *Disporum uniflorum* Baker

- The Botanical Garden of the University of Regensburg, DE, (Alpine Garden club of British Columbia), 2010. [K]
 The Botanical Garden of Graz, Institute for Plant science, Karl-Franzens-University Graz, AT, 2010. [G]
3385. *Liriope muscari* (Decne.) L. H. Bailey
 G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2010. [K]
3386. *Ophiopogon planiscapus* Nakai 'Nigrescens' – plokčiasriebė gyvatbarzdė 'Nigrescens'
 The Botanical Garden Rouen, FR, 2008. [G]
3387. *Polygonatum graminifolium* Hook.
 G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2010. [K]
3388. *Polygonatum humile* Fisch. ex Maxim.
 V. Marcinkevičienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2008; 2010. [K], [G]
3389. *Polygonatum odoratum* (Mill.) Druce 'Variegatum' – vaistinė baltašaknė 'Variegatum'
 V. Marcinkevičienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2010. [G]
3390. *Polygonatum verticillatum* (L.) All. – menturlapė baltašaknė
 Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT, 2000. [S]
3391. *Reineckea carnea* (Andrews) Kunth
 G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2010. [K]
3392. *Smilacina racemosa* (L.) Desf.
 Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2003. [G]
3393. *Tricyrtis latifolia* Maxim.
 Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2005. [G]
 Botanic Garden of Nantes, FR, 2002. [S]
3394. *Tricyrtis latifolia* Maxim. (S. M. Walters et al., 2001), [*Tricyrtis puberula* Nakai et Kitag.]
 The Botanical Garden of Bonn University, DE, 2008. [G]
3395. *Uvularia grandiflora* Smith. – stambiažiedis uogminys
 G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2010. [G]

CYPERACEAE Juss. – viksvuoliniai

3396. *Carex alba* Scop.
 University of Salzburg Department of Organismic Biology Study Group Botanical Garden, AT, (A, S, Ebenau SE 1,6 km, Hinterebenau, Strumberg W, Carici-Fagetum, solomite, 760 msm, 10/06 G), 2006. [S]
3397. *Carex bohemica* Schreb. – boheminė viksva
 Geneva City Conservatory and Botanical Gardens, CH, 2012. [S]
3398. *Carex buehneri* Berggr.
 Botanical Garden of Technical University Braunschweig, DE, 2011. [G]
3399. *Carex buxbaumii* Wahlenb. – pievinė viksva
 The local area Kėdainiai district, LT, 2008. [S]
3400. *Carex comans* Berggr.
 Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2005. [K]
3401. *Carex comans* Berggr. 'Frosted Curls'
 R. Miceikienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2008. [K]
3402. *Carex conica* Boott 'Tamago'
 Farm "Bērziņi", LV, 2012. [G]
3403. *Carex davalliana* Sm. – liekninė viksva
 University of Salzburg Department of Organismic Biology Study Group Botanical Garden, AT, (A, S, Fuschl am See, Schober N, Wartenfels, damp meadow, outwellings, moraine, 940 msm, 6/06 G), 2006. [S]
3404. *Carex distans* L. – protarpinė viksva

- University of Salzburg Department of Organismic Biology Study Group Botanical Garden, AT, 2006. [S]
3405. *Carex divulsa* Stokes – pertrauktavarpė viksva
The Botanical Garden of the University of Regensburg, DE, 2011. [S]
3406. *Carex duthiei* C. B. Clarke in Hook. f.
The Forest Botanical Garden and Arboretum of the Faculty of Forest Sciences and Forest Ecology, University of Göttingen, DE, (VR China, S-Tibet), 2005. [K]
3407. *Carex flacca* Scheb. – melsvoji viksva
The local area Raudonpamūšis, Pakruojis district, LT, 2011. [S]
3408. *Carex flava* L. – gelsvoji viksva
Botanic Garden of Nantes, FR, 2007. [S]
Botanical Garden University of Oslo, NO, 2011. [S]
3409. *Carex grayii* Carey
Kaunas Botanic Garden of Vytautas Magnus University, LT, 2000. [S]
3410. *Carex morrowii* Boott
Botanical Garden of Technical University Braunschweig, DE, 2011. [K]
3411. *Carex morrowii* Boott ‘Silver Sceptre’
D. Gusas. Private collection, LT, 2012. [G]
3412. *Carex muricata* L. – ežinė viksva
Botanical Garden University of Oslo, NO, 2009. [S]
3413. *Carex muskingumensis* Schwein.
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2006. [G]
3414. *Carex muskingumensis* Schwein. ‘Ice Fountains’
D. Gusas. Private collection, LT, 2013. [G]
3415. *Carex muskingumensis* Schwein. ‘Little Midge’
D. Gusas. Private collection, LT, 2013. [G]
3416. *Carex nigra* (L.) Reichard. – paprastoji viksva
The local area Žagarė, Joniškis district, LT, 2011. [S]
3417. *Carex ornithopoda* ‘Variegata’ – paukščiakojė viksva ‘Variegata’
The nursery of Zapyškis “Kika Flora”, Kaunas district, LT, 2005. [K]
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2005. [G]
3418. *Carex otrubae* Podp. – krūminė viksva
Institute of Botany Academy of Sciences of The Czech Republic Pruhonice, CZ, 2005. [S]
3419. *Carex ovalis* Willd. ex Kunth – kiškinė viksva
Botanic Garden of Nantes, FR, 2013. [S]
3420. *Carex pedunculata* Mühl.
The Montreal Botanical Garden, CA, 2003. [S]
3421. *Carex pseudocyperus* L. – šiuurkščioji viksva
The Greifswald Botanic Garden and Arboretum, DE, 2006. [S]
The local area Karpėnai, Akmenė district, LT, 2011. [S]
3422. *Carex pulicaris* L. – blusinė viksva
The local area Gudmoniškė, Kelmė district, LT, 2007. [S]
3423. *Carex secta* Boott
RHS Garden Wisley, UK, 2012. [K]
3424. *Carex siderosticha* ‘Variegata’
The nursery of Zapyškis “Kika Flora”, Kaunas district, LT, 2005. [K]
3425. *Carex tenuiculmis* (Petrie) Heenan et de Lange
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2011. [K]
3426. *Carex umbrosa* Host ‘The Beatles’ – paunksminė viksva ‘The Beatles’
Arboretum “Kokaudzėtava Baltezers”, LV, 2005. [K], [G]
3427. *Eriophorum angustifolium* Honck. – siauralapis švylys
The local area Gudmoniškė, Kelmė district, LT, 2005. [S]

3428. *Schoenus ferrugineus* L. – rausvasis vikšrenis
The local area Anykščiai district, LT, 2008. [S]

DIOSCOREACEAE R. Br. – dioskorėjiniai

3429. *Dioscorea balcanica* Kosanin
Botanical Garden of Amsterdam University, NL, 2004. [S]
3430. *Dioscorea caucasica* Lipsky – kaukazinė dioskorėja
Kaunas Botanic Garden of Vytautas Magnus University, LT, 2000. [S]
3431. *Dioscorea polystachya* Turcz.
Botanical Garden of Klaipėda University, LT, 2004. [S]

HEMEROCALLIDACEAE R. Br. – viendieniniai

3432. *Hemerocallis aurantiaca* Baker
Botanic Garden of the University of Stuttgart-Hohenheim, Stuttgart, DE, 2005. [S]
3433. *Hemerocallis citrina* Baroni – citrininė viendienė
The Botanic Garden of Kerkrade, NL, 2004. [G]
3434. *Hemerocallis dumortieri* Morren
Botanic Garden Liberec, CZ, 2011. [G]
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2011. [G]
3435. *Hemerocallis esculenta* Koidz.
Botanic Garden Liberec, CZ, 2011. [G]
3436. *Hemerocallis fulva* L. ‘Kwanso’ – rusvoji viendienė ‘Kwanso’
V. Karnatkienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2007. [G]
3437. *Hemerocallis fulva* L. ‘Plena’ – rusvoji viendienė ‘Plena’
Kaunas Botanic Garden of Vytautas Magnus University, LT, 2000. [G]
3438. *Hemerocallis lilio-asphodelus* L. – geltonoji viendienė
Institute of Ecology and Botany Hungarian Academy of Sciences Botanical Garden,
Vacrátot, HU, 2003. [G]
3439. *Hemerocallis middendorffii* Trautv. et Meyer
Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2002. [G]
3440. *Hemerocallis minor* Mill. – mažoji viendienė
Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2002. [S]
Humboldt University of Berlin, Institute of Biology, Arboretum, DE, 2008. [G]
3441. *Hemerocallis nana* Smith et Forrest
The Botanical Garden of the University of Regensburg, DE, 2003. [G]
3442. *Hemerocallis thunbergii* Baker
Botanic Garden of the University of Stuttgart-Hohenheim, Stuttgart, DE, 2004. [G]
Botanical Garden of the University of Siena, IT, 2005. [S]
3443. *Hemerocallis vespertina* Hara
The Botanical Garden of the University of Tübingen, DE, 2008. [G]
3444. *Hemerocallis* ‘Agnese’ – viendienė ‘Agnese’
A. Jankovska. Private collection, Ropaži, Riga district, LV, 2004. [G]
3445. *Hemerocallis* ‘Aija’ – viendienė ‘Aija’
A. Jankovska. Private collection, Ropaži, Riga district, LV, 2007. [G]
3446. *Hemerocallis* ‘Aladdin’ – viendienė ‘Aladdin’
A. Jankovska. Private collection, Ropaži, Riga district, LV, 2005. [G]
3447. *Hemerocallis* ‘Alfresco’ – viendienė ‘Alfresco’
A. Jankovska. Private collection, Ropaži, Riga district, LV, 2005. [G]
3448. *Hemerocallis* ‘Amadeus’ – viendienė ‘Amadeus’
The Commercial Source, LT, 2008. [G]

3449. *Hemerocallis* 'Amber Beauty' – viendienė 'Amber Beauty'
A. Jankovska. Private collection, Ropaži, Riga district, LV, 2004. [G]
3450. *Hemerocallis* 'Ambiente' – viendienė 'Ambiente'
A. Jankovska. Private collection, Ropaži, Riga district, LV, 2004. [G]
3451. *Hemerocallis* 'American Bicentennial' – viendienė 'American Bicentennial'
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2005. [G]
3452. *Hemerocallis* 'Anna Warner' – viendienė 'Anna Warner'
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2005. [G]
3453. *Hemerocallis* 'Anna Wonderlang' – viendienė 'Anna Wonderlang'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [G]
3454. *Hemerocallis* 'Arianne' – viendienė 'Arianne'
A. Markevičius. Private collection, Neveronys, Kaunas district, LT, 2011. [G]
3455. *Hemerocallis* 'Askanio' – viendienė 'Askanio'
A. Jankovska. Private collection, Ropaži, Riga district, LV, 2005. [G]
3456. *Hemerocallis* 'Ave Sol' – viendienė 'Ave Sol'
A. Jankovska. Private collection, Ropaži, Riga district, LV, 2005. [G]
3457. *Hemerocallis* 'Balerina' – viendienė 'Balerina'
A. Jankovska. Private collection, Ropaži, Riga district, LV, 2005. [G]
3458. *Hemerocallis* 'Barbary Coast' – viendienė 'Barbary Coast'
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2005. [G]
3459. *Hemerocallis* 'Bed of Roses' – viendienė 'Bed of Roses'
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2005. [G]
3460. *Hemerocallis* 'Bellissimo' – viendienė 'Bellissimo'
A. Jankovska. Private collection, Ropaži, Riga district, LV, 2004. [G]
3461. *Hemerocallis* 'Betty' – viendienė 'Betty'
A. Jankovska. Private collection, Ropaži, Riga district, LV, 2007. [G]
3462. *Hemerocallis* 'Blushing Belle' – viendienė 'Blushing Belle'
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2005. [G]
3463. *Hemerocallis* 'Bonanza' – viendienė 'Bonanza'
V. Karnatkienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2007. [G]
3464. *Hemerocallis* 'Breth of Summer' – viendienė 'Breth of Summer'
A. Markevičius. Private collection, Neveronys, Kaunas district, LT, 2011. [G]
3465. *Hemerocallis* 'Brown et Bright' – viendienė 'Brown et Bright'
A. Markevičius. Private collection, Neveronys, Kaunas district, LT, 2011. [G]
3466. *Hemerocallis* 'Buffy's Doll' – viendienė 'Buffy's Doll'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [G]
3467. *Hemerocallis* 'By Myself' – viendienė 'By Myself'
A. Jankovska. Private collection, Ropaži, Riga district, LV, 2007. [G]
3468. *Hemerocallis* 'Canary' – viendienė 'Canary'
A. Jankovska. Private collection, Ropaži, Riga district, LV, 2005. [G]
3469. *Hemerocallis* 'Carey Quinn' – viendienė 'Carey Quinn'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [G]
3470. *Hemerocallis* 'Carrot Top' – viendienė 'Carrot Top'
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2005. [G]
3471. *Hemerocallis* 'Cartwheels' – viendienė 'Cartwheels'
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2005. [G]
3472. *Hemerocallis* 'Catalina' – viendienė 'Catalina'
A. Jankovska. Private collection, Ropaži, Riga district, LV, 2004. [G]
3473. *Hemerocallis* 'Cerinu Feja' – viendienė 'Cerinu Feja'
A. Jankovska. Private collection, Ropaži, Riga district, LV, 2005. [G]
3474. *Hemerocallis* 'Chicago Knobby' – viendienė 'Chicago Knobby'
E. Misiukevičius. Private collection, Kaunas, LT, 2012. [G]

3475. *Hemerocallis* 'Christopher Columbus' – viendienė 'Christopher Columbus'
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2005. [G]
3476. *Hemerocallis* 'Crestwood Lucy' – viendienė 'Crestwood Lucy'
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2005. [G]
3477. *Hemerocallis* 'Decovity' – viendienė 'Decovity'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [G]
3478. *Hemerocallis* 'Deluxe' – viendienė 'Deluxe'
A. Jankovska. Private collection, Ropaži, Riga district, LV, 2005. [G]
3479. *Hemerocallis* 'Dezdemonā' – viendienė 'Dezdemonā'
A. Jankovska. Private collection, Ropaži, Riga district, LV, 2005. [G]
3480. *Hemerocallis* 'Dinkum Aussie' – viendienė 'Dinkum Aussie'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [G]
3481. *Hemerocallis* 'Divinity' – viendienė 'Divinity'
A. Jankovska. Private collection, Ropaži, Riga district, LV, 2004. [G]
3482. *Hemerocallis* 'DJ Leo' – viendienė 'DJ Leo'
A. Jankovska. Private collection, Ropaži, Riga district, LV, 2004. [G]
3483. *Hemerocallis* 'Dorothy Lambert' – viendienė 'Dorothy Lambert'
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2005. [G]
3484. *Hemerocallis* 'Double Bold One' – viendienė 'Double Bold One'
A. Jankovska. Private collection, Ropaži, Riga district, LV, 2004. [G]
3485. *Hemerocallis* 'Dream Expres' – viendienė 'Dream Expres'
A. Jankovska. Private collection, Ropaži, Riga district, LV, 2005. [G]
3486. *Hemerocallis* 'El Desperado' – viendienė 'El Desperado'
E. Misiukevičius. Private collection, Kaunas, LT, 2012. [G]
3487. *Hemerocallis* 'Emperor's Choice' – viendienė 'Emperor's Choice'
A. Jankovska. Private collection, Ropaži, Riga district, LV, 2005. [G]
3488. *Hemerocallis* 'Enigma' – viendienė 'Enigma'
A. Jankovska. Private collection, Ropaži, Riga district, LV, 2004. [G]
3489. *Hemerocallis* 'Etna' – viendienė 'Etna'
A. Jankovska. Private collection, Ropaži, Riga district, LV, 2004. [G]
3490. *Hemerocallis* 'Evelina' – viendienė 'Evelina'
A. Jankovska. Private collection, Ropaži, Riga district, LV, 2005. [G]
3491. *Hemerocallis* 'Firecracker' – viendienė 'Firecracker'
E. Misiukevičius. Private collection, Kaunas, LT, 2011. [G]
3492. *Hemerocallis* 'First Knight' – viendienė 'First Knight'
A. Jankovska. Private collection, Ropaži, Riga district, LV, 2004. [G]
3493. *Hemerocallis* 'Flamboyant Eyes' – viendienė 'Flamboyant Eyes'
A. Jankovska. Private collection, Ropaži, Riga district, LV, 2004. [G]
3494. *Hemerocallis* 'Frances Joiner' – viendienė 'Frances Joiner'
A. Jankovska. Private collection, Ropaži, Riga district, LV, 2004. [G]
3495. *Hemerocallis* 'Frans Hals' – viendienė 'Frans Hals'
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2005. [G]
3496. *Hemerocallis* 'Free Wheelin' – viendienė 'Free Wheelin'
Farm "Bērziņi", LV, 2012. [G]
3497. *Hemerocallis* 'Gentle Shepherd' – viendienė 'Gentle Shepherd'
R. Miceikienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2008. [G]
3498. *Hemerocallis* 'Golden Tekaims' – viendienė 'Golden Tekaims'
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2005. [G]
3499. *Hemerocallis* 'Grape Velvet' – viendienė 'Grape Velvet'
Colecctor V. Karnatkienė. Šiauliai, LT, 2007. [G]
3500. *Hemerocallis* 'Green Gold' – viendienė 'Green Gold'
A. Jankovska. Private collection, Ropaži, Riga district, LV, 2004. [G]

3501. *Hemerocallis* 'Green Mystique' – viendienē 'Green Mystique'
Farm "Bērziņi", LV, 2012. [G]
3502. *Hemerocallis* 'Hello In Red' – viendienē 'Hello In Red'
A. Jankovska. Private collection, Ropaži, Riga district, LV, 2007. [G]
3503. *Hemerocallis* 'Hey There' – viendienē 'Hey There'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [G]
3504. *Hemerocallis* 'I Wanna' – viendienē 'I Wanna'
A. Jankovska. Private collection, Ropaži, Riga district, LV, 2004. [G]
3505. *Hemerocallis* 'Inku Zelts' – viendienē 'Inku Zelts'
A. Jankovska. Private collection, Ropaži, Riga district, LV, 2004. [G]
3506. *Hemerocallis* 'Jungle Kings' – viendienē 'Jungle Kings'
A. Jankovska. Private collection, Ropaži, Riga district, LV, 2005. [G]
3507. *Hemerocallis* 'Karmena' – viendienē 'Karmena'
A. Jankovska. Private collection, Ropaži, Riga district, LV, 2005. [G]
3508. *Hemerocallis* 'Kiršu Darzs' – viendienē 'Kiršu Darzs'
A. Jankovska. Private collection, Ropaži, Riga district, LV, 2004. [G]
3509. *Hemerocallis* 'Kleopatra' – viendienē 'Kleopatra'
A. Jankovska. Private collection, Ropaži, Riga district, LV, 2004. [G]
3510. *Hemerocallis* 'Klondaika' – viendienē 'Klondaika'
A. Jankovska. Private collection, Ropaži, Riga district, LV, 2004. [G]
3511. *Hemerocallis* 'Lady Inara Cubiles' – viendienē 'Lady Inara Cubiles'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [G]
3512. *Hemerocallis* 'Ledija Kerolaina' – viendienē 'Ledija Kerolaina'
A. Jankovska. Private collection, Ropaži, Riga district, LV, 2005. [G]
3513. *Hemerocallis* 'Lilian Wirick' – viendienē 'Lilian Wirick'
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2005. [G]
3514. *Hemerocallis* 'Love Those Eyes' – viendienē 'Love Those Eyes'
A. Jankovska. Private collection, Ropaži, Riga district, LV, 2004. [G]
3515. *Hemerocallis* 'Luxury Lace' – viendienē 'Luxury Lace'
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2005. [G]
3516. *Hemerocallis* 'Madam Butterfly' – viendienē 'Madam Butterfly'
A. Jankovska. Private collection, Ropaži, Riga district, LV, 2004. [G]
3517. *Hemerocallis* 'Madeline Nettles Eyes' – viendienē 'Madeline Nettles Eyes'
A. Markevičius. Private collection, Neveronys, Kaunas district, LT, 2011. [G]
3518. *Hemerocallis* 'Magija' – viendienē 'Magija'
A. Jankovska. Private collection, Ropaži, Riga district, LV, 2004. [G]
3519. *Hemerocallis* 'Mauna Loa' – viendienē 'Mauna Loa'
The Commercial Source, LT, 2008. [G]
3520. *Hemerocallis* 'Melnais Princis' – viendienē 'Melnais Princis'
A. Jankovska. Private collection, Ropaži, Riga district, LV, 2005. [G]
3521. *Hemerocallis* 'Melon Honey' – viendienē 'Melon Honey'
A. Jankovska. Private collection, Ropaži, Riga district, LV, 2004. [G]
3522. *Hemerocallis* 'Merrywill' – viendienē 'Merrywill'
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2005. [G]
3523. *Hemerocallis* 'Miss Latvija' – viendienē 'Miss Latvija'
A. Jankovska. Private collection, Ropaži, Riga district, LV, 2004. [G]
3524. *Hemerocallis* 'Mitsu' – viendienē 'Mitsu'
E. Misiukevičius. Private collection, Kaunas, LT, 2012. [G]
3525. *Hemerocallis* 'Monplesier' – viendienē 'Monplesier'
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2005. [G]
3526. *Hemerocallis* 'Nakts Tango' – viendienē 'Nakts Tango'

- A. Jankovska. Private collection, Ropaži, Riga district, LV, 2004. [G]
 3527. *Hemerocallis* 'New Style' – viendienė 'New Style'
 A. Jankovska. Private collection, Ropaži, Riga district, LV, 2005. [G]
 3528. *Hemerocallis* 'Night Warrior' – viendienė 'Night Warrior'
 A. Markevičius. Private collection, Neveronys, Kaunas district, LT, 2011. [G]
 3529. *Hemerocallis* 'Orange Delight' – viendienė 'Orange Delight'
 A. Jankovska. Private collection, Ropaži, Riga district, LV, 2004. [G]
 3530. *Hemerocallis* 'Otello' – viendienė 'Otello'
 A. Jankovska. Private collection, Ropaži, Riga district, LV, 2004. [G]
 3531. *Hemerocallis* 'Paganini' – viendienė 'Paganini'
 A. Jankovska. Private collection, Ropaži, Riga district, LV, 2004. [G]
 3532. *Hemerocallis* 'Pastoral Symphony' – viendienė 'Pastoral Symphony'
 Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2005. [G]
 3533. *Hemerocallis* 'Peacock Maiden' – viendienė 'Peacock Maiden'
 A. Jankovska. Private collection, Ropaži, Riga district, LV, 2004. [G]
 3534. *Hemerocallis* 'Polish Cocktail' – viendienė 'Polish Cocktail'
 A. Markevičius. Private collection, Neveronys, Kaunas district, LT, 2011. [G]
 3535. *Hemerocallis* 'Primal Scream' – viendienė 'Primal Scream'
 A. Jankovska. Private collection, Ropaži, Riga district, LV, 2007. [G]
 3536. *Hemerocallis* 'Regal Air' – viendienė 'Regal Air'
 J. E. Tarvidas. Private collection, Dotnuva, LT, 2003. [G]
 3537. *Hemerocallis* 'Riešutų Kremas' – viendienė 'Riešutų Kremas'
 A. Markevičius. Private collection, Neveronys, Kaunas district, LT, 2011. [G]
 3538. *Hemerocallis* 'Romantic Rose' – viendienė 'Romantic Rose'
 R. Miceikienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2010. [G]
 3539. *Hemerocallis* 'Salmon Glow' – viendienė 'Salmon Glow'
 A. Jankovska. Private collection, Ropaži, Riga district, LV, 2004. [G]
 3540. *Hemerocallis* 'Savanna' – viendienė 'Savanna'
 A. Jankovska. Private collection, Ropaži, Riga district, LV, 2004. [G]
 3541. *Hemerocallis* 'Saucy Lady' – viendienė 'Saucy Lady'
 R. Miceikienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2010. [G]
 3542. *Hemerocallis* 'Schnickel Fritz' – viendienė 'Schnickel Fritz'
 D. Gusas. Private collection, LT, 2012. [G]
 3543. *Hemerocallis* 'Sensacija' – viendienė 'Sensacija'
 A. Jankovska. Private collection, Ropaži, Riga district, LV, 2004. [G]
 3544. *Hemerocallis* 'Shadyside' – viendienė 'Shadyside'
 Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2005. [G]
 3545. *Hemerocallis* 'Stella De Oro' – viendienė 'Stella De Oro'
 R. Miceikienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2008. [G]
 3546. *Hemerocallis* 'Sutemų Šokiai' – viendienė 'Sutemų Šokiai'
 A. Markevičius. Private collection, Neveronys, Kaunas district, LT, 2011. [G]
 3547. *Hemerocallis* 'Tuscawilla Tigress' – viendienė 'Tuscawilla Tigress'
 A. Jankovska. Private collection, Ropaži, Riga district, LV, 2004. [G]
 3548. *Hemerocallis* 'Vasaros Mergaitė' – viendienė 'Vasaros Mergaitė'
 A. Markevičius. Private collection, Neveronys, Kaunas district, LT, 2011. [G]
 3549. *Hemerocallis* 'Velvet Rose' – viendienė 'Velvet Rose'
 A. Jankovska. Private collection, Ropaži, Riga district, LV, 2004. [G]
 3550. *Hemerocallis* 'Veni Vidi Vici' – viendienė 'Veni Vidi Vici'
 A. Jankovska. Private collection, Ropaži, Riga district, LV, 2005. [G]
 3551. *Hemerocallis* 'Verano' – viendienė 'Verano'
 A. Jankovska. Private collection, Ropaži, Riga district, LV, 2004. [G]
 3552. *Hemerocallis* 'Viking Dream' – viendienė 'Viking Dream'

- A. Jankovska. Private collection, Ropaži, Riga district, LV, 2005. [G]
 3553. *Hemerocallis* 'Viking Eyes' – viendienē 'Viking Eyes'
 A. Jankovska. Private collection, Ropaži, Riga district, LV, 2004. [G]
 3554. *Hemerocallis* 'Viviena' – viendienē 'Viviena'
 A. Jankovska. Private collection, Ropaži, Riga district, LV, 2005. [G]
 3555. *Hemerocallis* 'Wannetta' – viendienē 'Wannetta'
 Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [G]
 3556. *Hemerocallis* 'Wedding Bahar' – viendienē 'Wedding Bahar'
 A. Jankovska. Private collection, Ropaži, Riga district, LV, 2005. [G]
 3557. *Hemerocallis* 'White Perfection' – viendienē 'White Perfection'
 D. Gusas. Private collection, LT, 2012. [G]
 3558. *Hemerocallis* 'Zalcburga' – viendienē 'Zalcburga'
 A. Jankovska. Private collection, Ropaži, Riga district, LV, 2004. [G]

HOSTACEAE B. Mathew – melsviniai

3559. *Hosta albomarginata* (Hook.) Ohwi
 The Botanical Garden of the University of Regensburg, DE, 2005. [S]
 3560. *Hosta elata* Hyl.
 The Ecological-Botanical Garden of the University of Bayreuth, DE, 2004. [G]
 3561. *Hosta fortunei* (Baker) Bailey
 Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2005. [G]
 3562. *Hosta fortunei* (Baker) Bailey 'Elegans'
 Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [G]
 3563. *Hosta fortunei* (Baker) Bailey var. *albopicta* (Miquel) Hyl. f. *aurea* (Wehrhahn) Hyl.
 Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [G]
 3564. *Hosta fortunei* (Baker) Bailey var. *obscura* Hyl. f. *marginata* Hyl.
 Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [G]
 3565. *Hosta kikutii* Maekawa
 Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2007. [G]
 3566. *Hosta lancifolia* (Thunberg) Engler – siauralapē melsvē
 Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [G]
 3567. *Hosta lancifolia* (Thunberg) Engler 'Kabitan' – siauralapē melsvē 'Kabitan'
 V. Marcinkevičienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2010. [G]
 3568. *Hosta longipes* (Franch. et Sav.) Matsum.
 The Botanical Garden of the University of Regensburg, DE, 2005. [S]
 3569. *Hosta minor* (Baker) Nakai
 Arboretum "Kokaudzētava Baltezers", LV, 2004. [G]
 3570. *Hosta nakaiana* Maekawa
 The Ecological-Botanical Garden of the University of Bayreuth, DE, 2004. [G]
 3571. *Hosta nigrescens* (Makino) Maekawa 'Krossa Regal'
 Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [G]
 3572. *Hosta plantaginea* (Lam.) Asch. 'Grandiflora' – gyslotinē melsvē 'Grandiflora'
 The Botanical Garden of Wrocław University, PL, 2006. [G]
 3573. *Hosta sieboldiana* (Hook.) Engl.
 The Ecological-Botanical Garden of the University of Bayreuth, DE, 2004. [G]
 The Botanical Garden of St. Triphon, CH, 2010. [S]
 3574. *Hosta sieboldiana* (Hook.) Engl. 'Dream Weaver'
 R. Miceikienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2012. [G]
 3575. *Hosta sieboldiana* (Hook.) Engl. 'Frances Williams'
 Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [G]
 3576. *Hosta undulata* (Otto et Dietr.) Bailey. var. *undulata*

- Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [G]
3577. *Hosta venusta* F. Maek. 'Minuet'
D. Gusas. Private collection, LT, 2013. [G]
3578. *Hosta* 'Anne' – melsvė 'Anne'
Farm "Bērziņi", LV, 2013. [G]
3579. *Hosta* 'August Moon' – melsvė 'August Moon'
V. Marcinkevičienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2010. [G]
3580. *Hosta* 'Brother Stefan' – melsvė 'Brother Stefan'
D. Gusas. Private collection, LT, 2013. [G]
3581. *Hosta* 'Captain Kirk'
Farm "Bērziņi", LV, 2013. [G]
3582. *Hosta* 'Carnival' – melsvė 'Carnival'
Farm "Bērziņi", LV, 2012. [G]
3583. *Hosta* 'Catherine' – melsvė 'Catherine'
D. Gusas. Private collection, LT, 2012. [G]
3584. *Hosta* 'Dream Queen' – melsvė 'Dream Queen'
V. Marcinkevičienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2010. [G]
3585. *Hosta* 'Empress Wu' – melsvė 'Empress Wu'
Farm "Bērziņi", LV, 2012. [G]
3586. *Hosta* 'Faire and Ice' – melsvė 'Faire and Ice'
V. Marcinkevičienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2010. [G]
3587. *Hosta* 'Francee' – melsvė 'Francee'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [G]
3588. *Hosta* 'Gold Standard' – melsvė 'Gold Standard'
V. Marcinkevičienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2006. [G]
3589. *Hosta* 'Golden Tiara' – melsvė 'Golden Tiara'
Arboretum "Kokaudzētava Baltezers", LV, 2004. [G]
3590. *Hosta* 'Ground Master' – melsvė 'Ground Master'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [G]
3591. *Hosta* 'Gypsy Rose' – melsvė 'Gypsy Rose'
Farm "Bērziņi", LV, 2013. [G]
3592. *Hosta* 'Island Charm' – melsvė 'Island Charm'
R. Miceikienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2012. [G]
3593. *Hosta* 'June' – melsvė 'June'
V. Marcinkevičienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2008. [G]
3594. *Hosta* 'Leather Sheen' – melsvė 'Leather Sheen'
V. Marcinkevičienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2010. [G]
3595. *Hosta* 'Liberty' – melsvė 'Liberty'
D. Gusas. Private collection, LT, 2012. [G]
3596. *Hosta* 'Masquerade' – melsvė 'Masquerade'
V. Marcinkevičienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2010. [G]
3597. *Hosta* 'Midwest Magic' – melsvė 'Midwest Magic'
Farm "Bērziņi", LV, 2013. [G]
3598. *Hosta* 'Orange Marmalade' – melsvė 'Orange Marmalade'
Farm "Bērziņi", LV, 2013. [G]
3599. *Hosta* 'Patriot' – melsvė 'Patriot'
V. Marcinkevičienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2010. [G]
3600. *Hosta* 'Praying Hands' – melsvė 'Praying Hands'
R. Miceikienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 20012. [G]
3601. *Hosta* 'Rainbow's End' – melsvė 'Rainbow's End'
D. Gusas. Private collection, LT, 2012. [G]
3602. *Hosta* 'Rainforest Sunrise' – melsvė 'Rainforest Sunrise'

- D. Gusas. Private collection, LT, 2012. [G]
3603. *Hosta* 'Regal Splendor' – melsvė 'Regal Splendor'
Farm "Bērziņi", LV, 2013. [G]
3604. *Hosta* 'Stilieto' – melsvė 'Stilieto'
V. Marcinkevičienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2010. [G]
3605. *Hosta* 'Sum and Substance' – melsvė 'Sum and Substance'
V. Marcinkevičienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2010. [G]
3606. *Hosta* 'Tiny Tears' – melsvė 'Tiny Tears'
V. Marcinkevičienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2010. [G]
3607. *Hosta* 'Tortifrons' – melsvė 'Tortifrons'
D. Gusas. Private collection, LT, 2013. [G]
3608. *Hosta* 'Whirlwind' – melsvė 'Whirlwind'
Farm "Bērziņi", LV, 2013. [G]
3609. *Hosta* 'Wide Brim' – melsvė 'Wide Brim'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2008. [G]
3610. *Hosta* 'Wolwerine' – melsvė 'Wolwerine'
Farm "Bērziņi", LV, 2013. [G]

HYACINTHACEAE Batsch ex Borkh. – hiacintiniai

3611. *Bellevalia forniculata* (Fomin) Deloney
Tallinn Botanic Garden, EE, 2006. [G]
3612. *Bellevalia pycnantha* (K. Koch) Losinsk.
Tallinn Botanic Garden, EE, 2006. [G]
3613. *Bellevalia romana* (L.) Sweet.
Botanic Garden of the University of Stuttgart-Hohenheim, Stuttgart, DE, 2005. [S]
3614. *Camassia cusickii* Watson
Botanical Garden of the Christian Albrechts University of Kiel, DE, 2004. [G]
3615. *Camassia leichtlinii* (Baker) Watson – grakščioji kamasija
Traupio Botanical Garden, LT, 2001. [G]
3616. *Camassia leichtlinii* (Baker) Watson 'Alba' – grakščioji kamasija 'Alba'
Botanical Garden Grugapark Essen, DE, 2006. [G]
3617. *Dipcadi serotinum* (L.) Medikus
The Botanical Garden "La Jaÿsinia", Samoëns, FR, 2006. [G]
3618. *Galtonia princeps* (Baker) Decaisne
Botanical Garden of Maria Curie-Skłodowska University, Lublin, PL, 2003. [G]
3619. *Galtonia viridiflora* I. Verd.
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2005. [G]
3620. *Hyacinthoides hispanica* (Mill.) Rothm. – ispaninė linksmė
Kaunas Botanic Garden of Vytautas Magnus University, LT, 2005. [G]
3621. *Hyacinthus orientalis* L. 'Amethyst' – rytinis hyacintas 'Amethyst'
The Commercial Source, LT, 2002. [G]
3622. *Hyacinthus orientalis* L. 'Anna Marie' – rytinis hyacintas 'Anna Marie'
The Commercial Source, LT, 2002. [G]
3623. *Hyacinthus orientalis* L. 'Carnegie' – rytinis hyacintas 'Carnegie'
The Commercial Source, LT, 2002. [G]
3624. *Hyacinthus orientalis* L. 'Meleagros' – rytinis hyacintas 'Meleagros'
The Commercial Source, LT, 2002. [G]
3625. *Muscari armeniacum* Baker 'Dark Yes' – armėninė žydrė 'Dark Yes'
Traupio Botanical Garden, LT, 2001. [G]
3626. *Muscari armeniacum* Baker 'Plumosum' – armėninė žydrė 'Plumosum'
Traupio Botanical Garden, LT, 2001. [G]

3627. *Muscari armeniacum* Baker 'Sky Blue' – armėninė žydė 'Sky Blue'
Traupio Botanical Garden, LT, 2001. [G]
3628. *Muscari atlanticum* Boiss. et Reut.
Botanical Garden of the University of Siena, IT, (Pulcianese/Ville di corsano (Siena), su muro a bordo strada (280 ms.l.m.) -28.05.04 (FR, PC)), 2005. [S]
3629. *Muscari azureum* Fenzl – tikroji žydė
Botanical Garden of the University of Potsdam, DE, 2004; 2008. [S], [G]
3630. *Muscari coeleste* Fomin
Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2005. [G]
3631. *Muscari commutatum* Guss.
Traupio Botanical Garden, LT, 2001. [G]
3632. *Muscari leucostomum* Woronow ex Czerniak
Botanical Garden of the Voroneszh State University B. M. Kozo-Poljanskii, RU, 2004. [S]
3633. *Muscari neglectum* Guss. ex Ten. – kekinė žydė
Traupio Botanical Garden, LT, 2001. [G]
3634. *Muscari pallens* (M. Bieb.) Fisch.
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2005. [G]
3635. *Ornithogalum balansae* Boiss.
The Commercial Source, LT, 2011. [K]
3636. *Ornithogalum fimbriatum* Willd.
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2011. [K]
3637. *Ornithogalum oligophyllum* E. D. Clarke
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2011. [K]
3638. *Ornithogalum umbellatum* L. – skėtinė paukštpienė
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT, 2003. [S]
3639. *Scilla litardierei* Breistr.
The Munich Botanical Garden, Nymphenburg, DE, 2006. [G]
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2006. [G]
3640. *Scilla siberica* Haw. – sibirinė scylė
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [G]

IRIDACEAE Juss. – vilkdalginiai

3641. *Belamcanda chinensis* (L.) DC. – kininis iešmenis
Botanical Garden Wageningen University, NL, 2004. [S]
3642. *Crocus chrysanthus* (Herb.) Herb. 'Cream Beauty'
The Commercial Source, LT, 2011. [K]
3643. *Crocus chrysanthus* (Herb.) Herb. 'Gipsy Girl'
The Commercial Source, LT, 2009. [K]
3644. *Crocus fleischeri* Maw.
Prague Botanical Garden, CZ, 2009. [K]
3645. *Crocus kotschyanus* K. Koch
Botanical Garden of the University of Potsdam, DE, 2004. [S]
3646. *Crocus vernus* (L.) Hill. – pavasarinis krokas
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [G]
3647. *Crocus vernus* (L.) Hill. 'Jeanne d'Arc' – pavasarinis krokas 'Jeanne d'Arc'
The Commercial Source, LT, 2002; 2006. [G], [K]
3648. *Crocus vernus* (L.) Hill. 'Pickwick' – pavasarinis krokas 'Pickwick'
The Commercial Source, LT, 2006. [K]
3649. *Dietes iridioides* (L.) Sweet ex Klatt – tikrasis kalaveinis
The Botanical Garden of the University of Tübingen, DE, 2009. [S]
3650. *Gladiolus communis* L. 'Nova Lux' – darželinis kardelis 'Nova Lux'

- The Commercial Source, Riga, LV, 2003. [G]
3651. *Gladiolus imbricatus* L. – paprastasis kardelis
The local area Krekenava, Panevėžys district, LT, 2000. [S]
The local area Širvintai district, LT, 2007. [S]
3652. *Gladiolus italicus* Mill.
Botanical Garden of the University of Zurich, CH, 2008. [G]
3653. *Gladiolus palustris* Gaudin – pelkinis kardelis
The local area Kupiškis district, LT, 2008. [S]
3654. *Gladiolus saundersii* Hook. f.
Austrian Horticultural Society, National Group Styria, Graz, AT, (JCA 3,276,501 ex SA, E von lady Gray, 2000 m, diorite outcrops (FK)), 2011. [K]
3655. *Iris aphylla* L. ssp. *hungarica* (W. et K.) Hegi (Czerepanov, 1995), [*Iris hungarica*]
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2005. [G]
3656. *Iris attica* Boiss. et Heldr.
Botanic Garden and Botanical Museum Berlin-Dahlem, DE, (Agais, Nomos Kikladon, Insel Santorin, Profitis Ilias, ler. Raus 14768), 2006. [G]
3657. *Iris aurea* Lindl.
Botanic Garden of Rennes, FR, 2005. [G]
3658. *Iris bloudowii* Ledeb.
Alpine Botanical Garden of Lautaret, FR, 2010. [K]
3659. *Iris brandzae* Prod.
The Ecological-Botanical Garden of the University of Bayreuth, DE, 2009. [G]
3660. *Iris bulleyana* Dykes
Reykjavik Botanical Garden, IS, (China: NW-Yunnan, Diqing prefecture, Bei Ma Shan, on the plateau by the road, (KGB 639), 4100 m), 2005. [G]
3661. *Iris caucasica* Hoffm.
St Andrews Botanic Garden, The Canongate, UK, 2010. [K]
3662. *Iris chamaeiris* Bertol.
Kovacs Pal Rock Garden, Dorog, HU, 2008. [K]
3663. *Iris chrysographes* Dykes
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Viotte”, Trento, IT, 2003; 2005. [G], [K]
3664. *Iris danfordiae* (Baker) Boiss.
The Commercial Source, LT, 2006. [K]
3665. *Iris ensata* Thunb. ‘Laughing Lion’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2007. [G]
3666. *Iris gormanii* Piper
University of Bristol Botanic Garden, UK, 2003. [S]
3667. *Iris graminea* L.
Kaunas Botanic Garden of Vytautas Magnus University, LT, 2000. [G]
3668. *Iris halophila* Pall.
Botanical Garden of the Ruhr University Bochum, DE, 2005. [G]
3669. *Iris hexagona* Walter
Reykjavik Botanical Garden, IS, 2005. [G]
3670. *Iris japonica* Thunb.
The Botanic Garden in Pisa, IT, 2003. [S]
3671. *Iris laevigata* Fisch. – glotnūs vilkdalgis
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Viotte”, Trento, IT, 2003. [S]
3672. *Iris marsica* I. Ricci et Colas
The Botanic Garden of the Georg-August-University, Goettingen, DE, 2005. [K]
3673. *Iris milesii* Baker ex Foster
Utrecht University Botanic Garden, NL, (Himalaya, NW), 2009. [K]
3674. *Iris missouriensis* Nutt.

- The Alpine Botanical Garden “Viotte”, Trento, IT, 2003; 2005. [G], [K]
3675. *Iris ochroleuca* L. ‘Shelford Giant’
The Botanic Garden in Pisa, IT, 2004. [S]
3676. *Iris orientalis* Mill. – rytinis vilkdalgis
The Botanic Garden in Pisa, IT, 2003. [S]
3677. *Iris oxypetala* Bunge
Botanical Garden-Institute Vladivostok, RU, 2005. [G]
3678. *Iris pallida* ssp. *illyrica* (Tomm. ex Vis.) K.Richt.
Botanic Garden of Technical University Dresden, DE, 2010. [G]
3679. *Iris prismatica* Pursh
The Ecological-Botanical Garden of the University of Bayreuth, DE, 2004. [G]
Botanical Garden Arboretum Trompenburg, Rotterdam, NL, 2006. [S]
3680. *Iris pumila* L. – mažasis vilkdalgis
The Botanic Garden of the Georg-August-University, Goettingen, DE, 2007. [G]
3681. *Iris reichenbachii* Heuffel
Botanical Garden of Friedrich Schiller University of Jena, DE, 2010. [G]
3682. *Iris reticulata* M. Bieb. – tinklinis vilkdalgis
V. Marcinkevičienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2010. [K]
3683. *Iris reticulata* M. Bieb. ‘George’ – tinklinis vilkdalgis ‘George’
V. Marcinkevičienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2010. [G]
3684. *Iris reticulata* M. Bieb. ‘Harmony’ – tinklinis vilkdalgis ‘Harmony’
The Commercial Source, LT, 2006. [K]
3685. *Iris setosa* Pall. ex Link – šeriutasis vilkdalgis
Botanical Garden of Julius Maximilian University of Würzburg, DE, 2003. [S]
3686. *Iris sibirica* L. – sibirinis vilkdalgis
The local area Čepkeliai, Varėna district, LT, 2005. [S]
The local area Truskava, Kėdainiai district, LT, 2008. [S]
3687. *Iris sibirica* L. ‘Cambridge’ – sibirinis vilkdalgis ‘Cambridge’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2005. [G]
3688. *Iris sibirica* L. ‘Contrast In Styles’ – sibirinis vilkdalgis ‘Contrast In Styles’
A. Jankovska. Private collection, Ropaži, Riga district, LV, 2007. [G]
3689. *Iris sibirica* L. ‘Dance and Sing’ – sibirinis vilkdalgis ‘Dance and Sing’
A. Jankovska. Private collection, Ropaži, Riga district, LV, 2007. [G]
3690. *Iris sibirica* L. ‘Dance Ballerina Dance’ – sibirinis vilkdalgis ‘Dance Ballerina Dance’
A. Jankovska. Private collection, Ropaži, Riga district, LV, 2007. [G]
3691. *Iris sibirica* L. ‘Drops of Brandy’ – sibirinis vilkdalgis ‘Drops of Brandy’
A. Jankovska. Private collection, Ropaži, Riga district, LV, 2007. [G]
3692. *Iris sibirica* L. ‘Laesar’s Brothers’ – sibirinis vilkdalgis ‘Laesar's Brothers’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2007. [G]
3693. *Iris sibirica* L. ‘Violet Star’ – sibirinis vilkdalgis ‘Violet Star’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2007. [G]
3694. *Iris sibirica* L. ‘White Waves’ – sibirinis vilkdalgis ‘White Waves’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2007. [G]
3695. *Iris sintenisii* Janka
Botanic Garden and Botanical Museum Berlin-Dahlem, DE, (Thrakien, Nomos evrou, Petrola, Silikat, 220 m, leg Raus/schiers 19147), 2006. [G]
The Trieste Municipal Botanic Garden, IT, 2009. [G]
3696. *Iris spuria* L. – tariamasis vilkdalgis
University of Ferrara Botanic Garden, IT, 2004. [S]
Botanic Garden and Arboretum Mendel University of Agriculture and forestry Brno, CZ, Slovakia: Kamenin, 2005. [G]

3697. *Iris spuria* ssp. *carthaliniae* (Fomin) Mathew (<http://www.theplantlist.org>), [*Iris carthaliniae* Fomin]
Tbilisi Botanical Garden of Georgian Academy of Sciences, GE, 2005. [G]
3698. *Iris spuria* ssp. *halophila* (Pall.) B. Mathew et Wendelbo
Institute of Ecology and Botany Hungarian Academy of Sciences Botanical Garden, Vacratot, HU, 2003. [S]
3699. *Iris tectorum* Maxim. – šelmeninis vilkdalgis
H. Weber. Private collection. DE, 2012. [K]
3700. *Iris tenax* Douglas ex Lindl.
The Botanical Garden of the University of Regensburg, DE, (Alpine Garden Club of British Columbia, N *950214), 2004. [G]
3701. *Iris versicolor* L. – įvairiaspalvis vilkdalgis
Botanical Garden-Institute Vladivostok, RU, 2004. [G]
3702. *Iris* ‘50 Let VLKSM’ – vilkdalgis ‘50 Let VLKSM’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2001. [G]
3703. *Iris* ‘Abkhazia’ – vilkdalgis ‘Abkhazia’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2007. [G]
3704. *Iris* ‘Afrikietė’ – vilkdalgis ‘Afrikietė’
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2002. [G]
3705. *Iris* ‘Afternoon Delight’ – vilkdalgis ‘Afternoon Delight’
V. Marcinkevičienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2010. [G]
3706. *Iris* ‘American Classic’ – vilkdalgis ‘American Classic’
V. Marcinkevičienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2006. [G]
3707. *Iris* ‘Amethyst Flame’ – vilkdalgis ‘Amethyst Flame’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2001. [G]
3708. *Iris* ‘Ask Alma’ – vilkdalgis ‘Ask Alma’
V. Marcinkevičienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2010. [G]
3709. *Iris* ‘Atlanta Belle’ – vilkdalgis ‘Atlanta Belle’
V. Marcinkevičienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2007. [G]
3710. *Iris* ‘Baltic Star’ – vilkdalgis ‘Baltic Star’
V. Marcinkevičienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2010. [G]
3711. *Iris* ‘Batik’ – vilkdalgis ‘Batik’
V. Marcinkevičienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2008. [G]
3712. *Iris* ‘Bedford Lillac’ – vilkdalgis ‘Bedford Lillac’
V. Marcinkevičienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2010. [G]
3713. *Iris* ‘Black Tie Affair’ – vilkdalgis ‘Black Tie Affair’
V. Marcinkevičienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2006. [G]
3714. *Iris* ‘Brasilia’ – vilkdalgis ‘Brasilia’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2001. [G]
3715. *Iris* ‘Broad Shoulders’ – vilkdalgis ‘Broad Shoulders’
V. Marcinkevičienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2010. [G]
3716. *Iris* ‘Brown Lasso’ – vilkdalgis ‘Brown Lasso’
V. Marcinkevičienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2010. [G]
3717. *Iris* ‘Calamus’ – vilkdalgis ‘Calamus’
E. Misiukevičius. Private collection, Kaunas, LT, 2013. [G]
3718. *Iris* ‘Carling’ – vilkdalgis ‘Carling’
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2004. [G]
3719. *Iris* ‘Cee Jay’ – vilkdalgis ‘Cee Jay’
V. Marcinkevičienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2010. [G]
3720. *Iris* ‘Champagne Waltz’ – vilkdalgis ‘Champagne Waltz’
V. Marcinkevičienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2006. [G]
3721. *Iris* ‘Chanted’ – vilkdalgis ‘Chanted’

- V. Marcinkevičienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2010. [G]
3722. *Iris* 'Christmas Angel' – vilkdalgis 'Christmas Angel'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2007. [G]
3723. *Iris* 'Conjuration' – vilkdalgis 'Conjuration'
V. Marcinkevičienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2006. [G]
3724. *Iris* 'Connetion' – vilkdalgis 'Connetion'
V. Marcinkevičienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2010. [G]
3725. *Iris* 'Desert Echo' – vilkdalgis 'Desert Echo'
V. Marcinkevičienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2008. [G]
3726. *Iris* 'Diabolique' – vilkdalgis 'Diabolique'
V. Marcinkevičienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2010. [G]
3727. *Iris* 'Dixie Pixie' – vilkdalgis 'Dixie Pixie'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2008. [G]
3728. *Iris* 'Dynamite' – vilkdalgis 'Dynamite'
V. Marcinkevičienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2010. [G]
3729. *Iris* 'Eleanor's Pride' – vilkdalgis 'Eleanor's Pride'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2002. [G]
3730. *Iris* 'Falcon Pride' – vilkdalgis 'Falcon Pride'
V. Marcinkevičienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2010. [G]
3731. *Iris* 'Fine China' – vilkdalgis 'Fine China'
V. Marcinkevičienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2006. [G]
3732. *Iris* 'Flaming Day' – vilkdalgis 'Flaming Day'
V. Marcinkevičienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2007. [G]
3733. *Iris* 'Golden Alps' – vilkdalgis 'Golden Alps'
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2004. [G]
3734. *Iris* 'Gracchus' – vilkdalgis 'Gracchus'
Collector V. Motekaitytė. Šiauliai, LT, 2012. [G]
3735. *Iris* 'Grand Canyon' – vilkdalgis 'Grand Canyon'
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2004. [G]
3736. *Iris* 'Happenstance' – vilkdalgis 'Happenstance'
V. Marcinkevičienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2010. [G]
3737. *Iris* 'Harvest of Memories' – vilkdalgis 'Harvest of Memories'
V. Marcinkevičienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2006. [G]
3738. *Iris* 'Hellcat' – vilkdalgis 'Hellcat'
V. Marcinkevičienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2007. [G]
3739. *Iris* 'Honey Glazed' – vilkdalgis 'Honey Glazed'
V. Marcinkevičienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2006. [G]
3740. *Iris* 'Hottentot' – vilkdalgis 'Hottentot'
V. Marcinkevičienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2010. [G]
3741. *Iris* 'In Reverse' – vilkdalgis 'In Reverse'
V. Marcinkevičienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2010. [G]
3742. *Iris* 'Jumping' – vilkdalgis 'Jumping'
V. Marcinkevičienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2008. [G]
3743. *Iris* 'Keeping Up Appearances' – vilkdalgis 'Keeping Up Appearances'
V. Marcinkevičienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2010. [G]
3744. *Iris* 'Kitize' – vilkdalgis 'Kitize'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2001. [G]
3745. *Iris* 'Lace Legacy' – vilkdalgis 'Lace Legacy'
V. Marcinkevičienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2010. [G]
3746. *Iris* 'Laced Cotton' – vilkdalgis 'Laced Cotton'
V. Marcinkevičienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2010. [G]
3747. *Iris* 'Latin Lover' – vilkdalgis 'Latin Lover'

- K. Vyšniauskas. Private collection, Raseiniai, LT, 2006. [G]
3748. *Iris* 'Lemon Pop' – vilkdalgis 'Lemon Pop'
V. Marcinkevičienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2008. [G]
3749. *Iris* 'Lillipinkput' – vilkdalgis 'Lillipinkput'
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2004. [G]
3750. *Iris* 'Live Coals' – vilkdalgis 'Live Coals'
V. Marcinkevičienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2010. [G]
3751. *Iris* 'Low Ho Silver' – vilkdalgis 'Low Ho Silver'
V. Marcinkevičienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2008. [G]
3752. *Iris* 'Lumalite' – vilkdalgis 'Lumalite'
V. Marcinkevičienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2008. [G]
3753. *Iris* 'Magical Glow' – vilkdalgis 'Magical Glow'
V. Marcinkevičienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2010. [G]
3754. *Iris* 'Maisie Lowe' – vilkdalgis 'Maisie Lowe'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2003. [G]
3755. *Iris* 'Margarita' – vilkdalgis 'Margarita'
Penkauskienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2007. [G]
3756. *Iris* 'Mariah' – vilkdalgis 'Mariah'
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2004. [G]
3757. *Iris* 'Maroon Caper' – vilkdalgis 'Maroon Caper'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2008. [G]
3758. *Iris* 'Mednyi Vsadnik' – vilkdalgis 'Mednyi Vsadnik'
Burbienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2002. [G]
3759. *Iris* 'Michael Paul' – vilkdalgis 'Michael Paul'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2008. [G]
3760. *Iris* 'Moonlight Madonna' – vilkdalgis 'Moonlight Madonna'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2007. [G]
3761. *Iris* 'Mostest' – vilkdalgis 'Mostest'
V. Marcinkevičienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2010. [G]
3762. *Iris* 'Mrs. Nate Rudolph' – vilkdalgis 'Mrs. Nate Rudolph'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2008. [G]
3763. *Iris* 'Mystique' – vilkdalgis 'Mystique'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2001. [G]
3764. *Iris* 'New Renaissance' – vilkdalgis 'New Renaissance'
V. Marcinkevičienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2010. [G]
3765. *Iris* 'Nordica' – vilkdalgis 'Nordica'
V. Marcinkevičienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2010. [G]
3766. *Iris* 'Ocelot' – vilkdalgis 'Ocelot'
V. Marcinkevičienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2010. [G]
3767. *Iris* 'Onutėms' – vilkdalgis 'Onutėms'
Penkauskienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2007. [G]
3768. *Iris* 'Open Sea' – vilkdalgis 'Open Sea'
V. Marcinkevičienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2010. [G]
3769. *Iris* 'Orange Tiger' – vilkdalgis 'Orange Tiger'
V. Marcinkevičienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2010. [G]
3770. *Iris* 'Pacific Panorama' – vilkdalgis 'Pacific Panorama'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2001. [G]
3771. *Iris* 'Patricia' – vilkdalgis 'Patricia'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2007. [G]
3772. *Iris* 'Pink Chimes' – vilkdalgis 'Pink Chimes'
The Botanical Garden of Wroclaw University, PL, 2006. [G]
3773. *Iris* 'Pink Talcum' – vilkdalgis 'Pink Talcum'

- Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2004. [G]
3774. *Iris* 'Pink Twilight' – vilkdalgis 'Pink Twilight'
A. Jankovska. Private collection, Ropaži, Riga district, LV, 2007. [G]
3775. *Iris* 'Play With Fire' – vilkdalgis 'Play With Fire'
V. Marcinkevičienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2010. [G]
3776. *Iris* 'Port Wine' – vilkdalgis 'Port Wine'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2001. [G]
3777. *Iris* 'Pretender' – vilkdalgis 'Pretender'
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2004. [G]
3778. *Iris* 'Queen Elizabeth' – vilkdalgis 'Queen Elizabeth'
V. Marcinkevičienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2006. [G]
3779. *Iris* 'Rain Dance' – vilkdalgis 'Rain Dance'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2008. [G]
3780. *Iris* 'Rhonda Fleming' – vilkdalgis 'Rhonda Fleming'
V. Marcinkevičienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2007. [G]
3781. *Iris* 'Royal Touch' – vilkdalgis 'Royal Touch'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2001. [G]
3782. *Iris* 'Sable Night' – vilkdalgis 'Sable Night'
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2004. [G]
3783. *Iris* 'Snugglebuc' – vilkdalgis 'Snugglebuc'
V. Marcinkevičienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2010. [G]
3784. *Iris* 'South Pacific' – vilkdalgis 'South Pacific'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2001. [G]
3785. *Iris* 'Stairway to Heaven' – vilkdalgis 'Stairway to Heaven'
V. Marcinkevičienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2010. [G]
3786. *Iris* 'Stellar Lights' – vilkdalgis 'Stellar Lights'
V. Marcinkevičienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2010. [G]
3787. *Iris* 'Stepping Out' – vilkdalgis 'Stepping Out'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2001. [G]
3788. *Iris* 'Sun Doll' – vilkdalgis 'Sun Doll'
V. Marcinkevičienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2010. [G]
3789. *Iris* 'Sunset Serenade' – vilkdalgis 'Sunset Serenade'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2001. [G]
3790. *Iris* 'Superstition' – vilkdalgis 'Superstition'
Penkauskienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2007. [G]
3791. *Iris* 'Tamino' – vilkdalgis 'Tamino'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2001. [G]
3792. *Iris* 'Throb' – vilkdalgis 'Throb'
V. Marcinkevičienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2010. [G]
3793. *Iris* 'Titan's Glory' – vilkdalgis 'Titan's Glory'
V. Marcinkevičienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2007. [G]
3794. *Iris* 'Trusty Rusty' – vilkdalgis 'Trusty Rusty'
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2008. [G]
3795. *Iris* 'Vanity's Child' – vilkdalgis 'Vanity's Child'
V. Marcinkevičienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2010. [G]
3796. *Iris* 'Vigilante' – vilkdalgis 'Vigilante'
The Botanical Garden of the University of Latvia, Riga, LV, 2008. [G]
3797. *Iris* 'Vizier' – vilkdalgis 'Vizier'
V. Marcinkevičienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2010. [G]
3798. *Iris* VT-84 – vilkdalgis VT-84
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2001. [G]
3799. *Iris* VT-91 – vilkdalgis VT-91

- Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2001. [G]
 3800. *Iris* VT-259 – vilkdalgis VT-259
 Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2001. [G]
 3801. *Iris* VT-269 – vilkdalgis VT-269
 Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2001. [G]
 3802. *Iris* ‘Wabash’ – vilkdalgis ‘Wabash’
 Burbienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2002. [G]
 3803. *Iris* ‘War Sails’ – vilkdalgis ‘War Sails’
 V. Marcinkevičienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2010. [G]
 3804. *Iris* ‘White Christmas’ – vilkdalgis ‘White Christmas’
 V. Marcinkevičienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2007. [G]
 3805. *Iris* ‘Wine and Roses’ – vilkdalgis ‘Wine and Roses’
 V. Motiekaitytė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2002. [G]
 3806. *Iris* ‘Winner’s Circle’ – vilkdalgis ‘Winner’s Circle’
 Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2001. [G]
 3807. *Iris* ‘Winter Carnival’ – vilkdalgis ‘Winter Carnival’
 Penkauskienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2007. [G]
 3808. *Iris* ‘Yaquina Blue’ – vilkdalgis ‘Yaquina Blue’
 V. Marcinkevičienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2010. [G]
 3809. *Iris* ‘Žiemos rytas’ – vilkdalgis ‘Žiemos rytas’
 Penkauskienė. Private collection, Šiauliai, LT, 2007. [G]
 3810. *Iris* ‘Žydroji Dalia’ – vilkdalgis ‘Žydroji Dalia’
 Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2007. [G]
 3811. *Libertia formosa* Graham
 St Andrews Botanic Garden, The Canongate, UK, 2011. [K]
 3812. *Olsynium douglasii* (A. Dietr.) E. P. Bicknell
 Botanical Garden University of Oslo, NO, 2005. [K]
 3813. *Romulea zahnii*
 The Alpine Garden, south of the Upper Belvedere, Vienna, AT, 2011. [K]
 3814. *Sisyrinchium angustifolium* Mill. – siauralapė vikruolė
 The Botanical Garden of the University of Tübingen, DE, 2002. [S]
 3815. *Sisyrinchium bellum* S. Watson 'Album'
 Tallinn Botanic Garden, EE, 2011. [G]
 3816. *Sisyrinchium bermudiana* L.
 University of Bristol Botanic Garden, UK, 2004. [G]
 3817. *Sisyrinchium septentrionale* Bicknell
 Botanical Garden-Institute Vladivostok, RU, 2005. [G]

IXIOLIRIACEAE (Pax) Nakai – mėlynutiniai

3818. *Ixiolirion tataricum* (Pall.) Herb. – totorinė mėlynutė
 Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2004. [G]

JUNCACEAE Juss – vikšriniai

3819. *Juncus articulatus* L. – nariuotalapis vikšris
 University of Salzburg Department of Organismic Biology Study Group Botanical Garden,
 AT, 2006. [S]
 3820. *Juncus effusus* L. – kėstasis vikšris
 Botanic Garden and Botanical Museum Berlin-Dahlem, DE, 2008. [S]
 The local area Karpėnai, Akmenės district, LT, 2011. [S]
 3821. *Juncus effusus* L. ‘Spiralis’ – kėstasis vikšris ‘Spiralis’

- G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2011. [K]
 3822. *Luzula alpinopilosa* (Chaix) Breistr.
 Botanical Garden of the University of Potsdam, DE, 2011. [K]
 3823. *Luzula luzuloides* (Lam.) Dandy et Wilmott – krūminis kiškiagrikis
 Kaunas Botanic Garden of Vytautas Magnus University, LT, 2000. [S]
 3824. *Luzula nivea* (Nathh.) DC.
 Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2003. [G]
 Botanic Garden and Botanical Museum Berlin-Dahlem, DE, 2009. [S]

JUNCAGINACEAE Rich – narytžoliniai

3825. *Triglochin maritima* L. – pajūrinė narytžolė
 The local area Dreverna, Klaipėda district, LT, 2007. [S]

LILIACEAE Juss. – lelijiniai

3826. *Erythronium dens-canis* L.
 G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2012. [K]
 3827. *Erythronium tuolumnense* Applegate ‘Pagoda’ – geltonasis eritronis ‘Pagoda’
 Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2002. [K]
 3828. *Fritillaria armena* Boiss.
 Gothenburg Botanical Garden, SE, 2008. [G]
 3829. *Fritillaria aurea* Schott
 Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2004. [G]
 3830. *Fritillaria bucharica* Regel
 Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2004. [G]
 3831. *Fritillaria camschatcensis* (L.) Ker Gawler – kamčiatkinė margutė
 J. E. Tarvidas. Private collection, Dotnuva, LT, 2000. [G]
 3832. *Fritillaria caucasica* Adams
 Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2004. [G]
 3833. *Fritillaria crassifolia* Boiss. et Reuter
 Botanical Garden of Julius Maximilian University of Würzburg, DE, 2003. [G]
 3834. *Fritillaria davisii* Turrill
 Botanical Garden of Julius Maximilian University of Würzburg, DE, 2007. [K]
 3835. *Fritillaria eduardii* Regel
 Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2003. [G]
 3836. *Fritillaria graeca* Boiss. et Spruner ssp. *graeca*
 Botanical Garden University of Oslo, NO, 2007. [K]
 3837. *Fritillaria imperialis* L. – daugiažiedė margutė
 Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [G]
 3838. *Fritillaria imperialis* L. ‘Aurora’ – daugiažiedė margutė ‘Aurora’
 A. Alenčikas. Private collection, Gaižūnai, Pakruojis district, LT, 2012. [G]
 3839. *Fritillaria imperialis* L. ‘Lutea’ – daugiažiedė margutė ‘Lutea’
 A. Alenčikas. Private collection, Gaižūnai, Pakruojis district, LT, 2012. [G]
 3840. *Fritillaria imperialis* L. ‘Orange Brilliant’ – daugiažiedė margutė ‘Orange Brilliant’
 A. Alenčikas. Private collection, Gaižūnai, Pakruojis district, LT, 2012. [G]
 3841. *Fritillaria imperialis* L. ‘Orange Wonder’ – daugiažiedė margutė ‘Orange Wonder’
 A. Alenčikas. Private collection, Gaižūnai, Pakruojis district, LT, 2012. [G]
 3842. *Fritillaria imperialis* L. ‘Rubra 24’ – daugiažiedė margutė ‘Rubra 24’
 A. Alenčikas. Private collection, Gaižūnai, Pakruojis district, LT, 2012. [G]
 3843. *Fritillaria involucrata* All.
 Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [S]

- Austrian Horticultural Society, National Group Styria, Graz, AT, 2009. [G]
3844. *Fritillaria meleagris* L. – paprastoji margutė
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [G]
3845. *Fritillaria michailovskyi* Fomin
Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2004. [G]
3846. *Fritillaria pallidiflora* Schrenk – blyškioji margutė
Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2003. [G]
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2007. [K]
The Alpine Botanical Garden “Viotte”, Trento, IT, 2007. [K]
3847. *Fritillaria pontica* Wahlenb.
Prague Botanical Garden, CZ, 2009. [G]
3848. *Fritillaria pyrenaica* L.
Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2003. [G]
3849. *Fritillaria raddeana* Regel
A. Alenčikas. Private collection, Gaižūnai, Pakruojis district, LT, 2012. [G]
3850. *Fritillaria roylei* J. D. Hook. – kvapioji margutė
Botanical Garden University of Oslo, NO, 2003. [G]
3851. *Fritillaria sewerzowii* Regel
Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2003. [G]
3852. *Fritillaria stenantha* (Regel) Regel
Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2006. [G]
Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, (UZ, Tianshan Occidentalis, Jugum Ugamicum, in valle Tovoksai, 1996), 2009. [K]
3853. *Fritillaria zagrica* Stapf
Gothenburg Botanical Garden, SE, (Iran: Kuh Pashmaku W of Semirum, 2400-2900 m), 2007. [K]
3854. *Gagea minima* (L.) Ker Gawl. – mažoji vištapienė
The local area Joniškis district, LT, 2007. [S]
3855. *Gagea pratensis* (Pers.) Dumort. – pievinė vištapienė
The local area Joniškis district, LT, 2007. [S]
3856. *Lilium buschianum* Lodd.
Botanical Garden-Institute Vladivostok, RU, 2004. [G]
3857. *Lilium callosum* Siebold et Zucc.
Kovacs Pal Rock Garden, Dorog, HU, 2008. [K]
Botanical Garden-Institute Vladivostok, RU, 2008. [G]
3858. *Lilium cernuum* Komarov
Kovacs Pal Rock Garden, Dorog, HU, 2008. [G]
3859. *Lilium concolor* Salisbury – vienspalvė lelija
Kovacs Pal Rock Garden, Dorog, HU, 2008-2009. [G]
3860. *Lilium dauricum* Ker Gawler
The Amur Branch of Botanical Garden-Institute, Far-East Division, Russian Academy of Sciences, Blagoveschensk, RU, 2009. [G]
3861. *Lilium dauricum* Ker Gawler (Walters S.M et al., 2001), [*Lilium pensylvanicum* Ker Gawler]
Cheboksary Botanical Garden, RU, 2009. [G]
3862. *Lilium davidi* var. *willmotiae* (E.H. Wilson) Raffill
The Botanic Garden of the Georg-August-University, Goettingen, DE, 2007. [G]
3863. *Lilium distichum* Nakai
Botanical Garden-Institute Vladivostok, RU, 2004. [G]
3864. *Lilium formosanum* Wall. var. *pricei* Stoker
St Andrews Botanic Garden, The Canongate, UK, 2011. [G]
3865. *Lilium hansonii* Moore – menturinė lelija
Gothenburg Botanical Garden, SE, 2008. [G]

3866. *Lilium henryi* Baker – henrio lelija
National Botanic Garden, Glasnevin, IE, 2005. [G]
3867. *Lilium lophophorum* (Bureau et Franch.) Franch.
Reykjavik Botanical Garden, IS, 2010. [K]
3868. *Lilium maculatum* Thunberg – dēmētoji lelija
Gothenburg Botanical Garden, SE, 2007. [G]
3869. *Lilium martagon* L. – miškinē lelija
The local area Varēna district, LT, 2008. [S]
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2006. [G]
3870. *Lilium nanum* Klotzsch
Tromso Botanic Garden, Institute of Botanic and Geology and Tromso Museum,
University of Tromso, NO, 2007. [K]
3871. *Lilium pardalinum* Kellogg – leopardinē lelija
J. E. Tarvidas. Private collection, Dotnuva, LT, 2009. [G]
3872. *Lilium pilosiusculum* (Freyn) Misch.
The South-Siberian Botanical Garden, Barnaul, RU, 2009. [K]
3873. *Lilium pomponium* L.
The Botanical Garden “La Jaÿsinia”, Samoēns, FR, 2008. [K]
3874. *Lilium regale* Wilson – karališkoji lelija
Botanic Garden of Nantes, FR, 2007. [G]
RHS Garten Wisley, UK, 2008. [G]
3875. *Lilium* ‘Afrodite’ – lelija ‘Afrodite’
The Commercial Source, LT, 2008. [G]
3876. *Lilium* ‘Algarve’ – lelija ‘Algarve’
The Commercial Source, Riga, LV, 2005. [G]
3877. *Lilium* ‘Alytus’ – lelija ‘Alytus’
J. E. Tarvidas. Private collection, Dotnuva, LT, 2009. [G]
3878. *Lilium* ‘Amarone’ – lelija ‘Amarone’
The Commercial Source, Riga, LV, 2005. [G]
3879. *Lilium* ‘Ave Maria’ – lelija ‘Ave Maria’
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2005. [G]
3880. *Lilium* B-1 – lelija B-1
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2005. [G]
3881. *Lilium* ‘Baltais Lacis’ – lelija ‘Baltais Lacis’
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2005. [G]
3882. *Lilium* ‘Buff Pixie’ – lelija ‘Buff Pixie’
The Commercial Source, Riga, LV, 2006. [G]
3883. *Lilium* ‘Buket’ – lelija ‘Buket’
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2005. [G]
3884. *Lilium* ‘Ceb Glow’ – lelija ‘Ceb Glow’
The Commercial Source, Riga, LV, 2006. [G]
3885. *Lilium* ‘Deliana’ – lelija ‘Deliana’
The Commercial Source, Riga, LV, 2006. [G]
3886. *Lilium* ‘Eleganza’ – lelija ‘Eleganza’
J. Rukšans. Private collection, Stalbe, Cesis district, LV, 2007. [G]
3887. *Lilium* ‘Fangio’ – lelija ‘Fangio’
The Commercial Source, Riga, LV, 2005. [G]
3888. *Lilium* ‘Farfalla’ – lelija ‘Farfalla’
The Commercial Source, Riga, LV, 2005. [G]
3889. *Lilium* ‘Fata Morgana’ – lelija ‘Fata Morgana’
J. Rukšans. Private collection, Stalbe, Cesis district, LV, 2007. [G]
3890. *Lilium* ‘Fata Morgana’ – lelija ‘Fata Morgana’

- The Commercial Source, LT, 2008. [G]
3891. *Lilium* 'Flora' – lelija 'Flora'
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2005. [G]
3892. *Lilium* 'Golden Tears' – lelija 'Golden Tears'
J. Rukšans. Private collection, Stalbe, Cesis district, LV, 2007. [G]
3893. *Lilium* 'Imago Mundi' – lelija 'Imago Mundi'
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2005. [G]
3894. *Lilium* 'Korea' – lelija 'Korea'
The Commercial Source, Riga, LV, 2006. [G]
3895. *Lilium* 'Loretto' – lelija 'Loretto'
The Commercial Source, Riga, LV, 2005. [G]
3896. *Lilium* 'Makijaž' – lelija 'Makijaž'
J. E. Tarvidas. Private collection, Dotnuva, LT, 2009. [G]
3897. *Lilium* 'Makiko' – lelija 'Makiko'
The Commercial Source, Riga, LV, 2005. [G]
3898. *Lilium* 'Mano Draugui' – lelija 'Mano Draugui'
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2005. [G]
3899. *Lilium* 'Mirabella' – lelija 'Mirabella'
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2005. [G]
3900. *Lilium* 'Monte Negro' – lelija 'Monte Negro'
The Commercial Source, Riga, LV, 2006. [G]
3901. *Lilium* 'Navona' – lelija 'Navona'
The Commercial Source, Riga, LV, 2005. [G]
3902. *Lilium* 'Nymph' – lelija 'Nymph'
The Commercial Source, Riga, LV, 2007. [G]
3903. *Lilium* 'No Limit' – lelija 'No Limit'
J. Rukšans. Private collection, Stalbe, Cesis district, LV, 2007. [G]
3904. *Lilium* Nr. 13 – lelija Nr. 13
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2005. [G]
3905. *Lilium* Nr. 6 – lelija Nr. 6
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2005. [G]
3906. *Lilium* 'Odeta' – lelija 'Odeta'
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2005. [G]
3907. *Lilium* 'Onutė' – lelija 'Onutė'
J. E. Tarvidas. Private collection, Dotnuva, LT, 2009. [G]
3908. *Lilium* 'Pink Perfection' – lelija 'Pink Perfection'
The Commercial Source, LT, 2004. [G]
3909. *Lilium* 'Prato' – lelija 'Prato'
J. Rukšans. Private collection, Stalbe, Cesis district, LV, 2007. [G]
3910. *Lilium* 'Red Beauty' – lelija 'Red Beauty'
J. E. Tarvidas. Private collection, Dotnuva, LT, 2009. [G]
3911. *Lilium* 'Red Label' – lelija 'Red Label'
The Commercial Source, Riga, LV, 2006. [G]
3912. *Lilium* 'Royal Gold' – lelija 'Royal Gold'
The Commercial Source, Riga, LV, 2006. [G]
3913. *Lilium* 'Royal Sunset' – lelija 'Royal Sunset'
The Commercial Source, Riga, LV, 2006. [G]
3914. *Lilium* 'Salmon Beauty' – lelija 'Salmon Beauty'
The Commercial Source, Riga, LV, 2007. [G]
3915. *Lilium* 'Sėkmė' – lelija 'Sėkmė'
K. Vyšniauskas. Private collection, Raseiniai, LT, 2007. [G]
3916. *Lilium* 'Shocking' – lelija 'Shocking'

- The Commercial Source, Riga, LV, 2006. [G]
3917. *Lilium* 'Siberia' – lelija 'Siberia'
The Commercial Source, Riga, LV, 2006. [G]
3918. *Lilium* 'Silver Star' – lelija 'Silver Star'
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2005. [G]
3919. *Lilium* 'Simplov' – lelija 'Simplov'
The Commercial Source, Riga, LV, 2006. [G]
3920. *Lilium* 'Sommes Crovn' – lelija 'Sommes Crovn'
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2005. [G]
3921. *Lilium* 'Sorpresa' – lelija 'Sorpresa'
The Commercial Source, Riga, LV, 2005. [G]
3922. *Lilium* 'Sterling Star' – lelija 'Sterling Star'
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2005. [G]
3923. *Lilium* 'Suncrest' – lelija 'Suncrest'
J. Rukšans. Private collection, Stalbe, Cesis district, LV, 2007. [G]
3924. *Lilium* 'Tamara' – lelija 'Tamara'
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2005. [G]
3925. *Lilium* 'Tinos' – lelija 'Tinos'
The Commercial Source, Riga, LV, 2005. [G]
3926. *Lilium* 'Valentina' – lelija 'Valentina'
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2005. [G]
3927. *Lilium* 'Vermeer' – lelija 'Vermeer'
The Commercial Source, Riga, LV, 2006. [G]
3928. *Lilium* 'Wiener Blutt' – lelija 'Wiener Blutt'
The Commercial Source, Riga, LV, 2006. [G]
3929. *Tulipa batalinii* Regel 'Bronze Charm'
The Commercial Source, LT, 2011. [K]
3930. *Tulipa greigii* Regel 'Gold West' – Greigo tulpè 'Gold West'
The Commercial Source, LT, 2009. [K]
3931. *Tulipa greigii* Regel 'Princess Charmante' – Greigo tulpè 'Princess Charmante'
The Commercial Source, LT, 2009. [K]
3932. *Tulipa greigii* Regel 'Treasure' – Greigo tulpè 'Treasure'
The Commercial Source, LT, 2009. [K]
3933. *Tulipa kaufmanniana* Regel 'Concerto' – Kaufmano tulpè 'Concerto'
The Commercial Source, LT, 2009. [K]
3934. *Tulipa kaufmanniana* Regel 'Heart's Delight' – Kaufmano tulpè 'Heart's Delight'
The Commercial Source, LT, 2007. [K]
3935. *Tulipa kaufmanniana* Regel 'Showwinner' – Kaufmano tulpè 'Showwinner'
The Commercial Source, LT, 2006. [K]
3936. *Tulipa kolpakowskiana* Regel – Kolpakovskio tulpè
Botanic Garden of Johannes Gutenberg University Mainz, DE, 2007. [K]
3937. *Tulipa korshinskyi* Vved.
Botanic Garden and Arboretum Mendel University of Agriculture and Forestry Brno, CZ,
(Tajikistan: Pamir, Darwas range, 3500 m), 2007. [K]
3938. *Tulipa patens* Agardh. ex Schult. f.
Botanical Garden University of Oslo, NO, 2003. [G]
3939. *Tulipa pulchella* 'Little Princess'
The Commercial Source, LT, 2013. [K]
3940. *Tulipa pulchella* 'Violacea Black Base'
The Commercial Source, LT, 2013. [K]
3941. *Tulipa pulchella* 'Eastern Star'
The Commercial Source, LT, 2013. [K]

3942. *Tulipa Rembrandt* mix
Collector V. Motiekaitytė. Šiauliai, LT, 2003. [G]
3943. *Tulipa saxatilis* Sieber ex Spreng.
The Commercial Source, LT, 2011. [K]
3944. *Tulipa sylvestris* L. – girinė tulpė
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [G]
3945. *Tulipa urumiensis* Stapf. – uruminė tulpė
L. Sarakauskienė. Private collection, Mažeikiai, LT, 2006. [G]
3946. *Tulipa vvedenskyi* Botschantz. – Vedenskio tulpė
Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2009. [K]
3947. *Tulipa* ‘Abba’ – tulpė ‘Abba’
The Commercial Source, LT, 2009. [G]
3948. *Tulipa* ‘Abra’ – tulpė ‘Abra’
L. Sarakauskienė. Private collection, Mažeikiai, LT, 2006. [G]
3949. *Tulipa* ‘Abu Hassan’ – tulpė ‘Abu Hassan’
Collector I. Šniukienė. Šiauliai, LT, 2005. [G]
3950. *Tulipa* ‘Aladdin’ – tulpė ‘Aladdin’
Collector I. Šniukienė. Šiauliai, LT, 2005. [G]
3951. *Tulipa* ‘Ali Baba’ – tulpė ‘Ali Baba’
The Commercial Source, LT, 2005. [K]
3952. *Tulipa* ‘Angelique’ – tulpė ‘Angelique’
The Commercial Source, Riga, LV, 2007. [G]
3953. *Tulipa* ‘Annelinde’ – tulpė ‘Annelinde’
The Commercial Source, LT, 2011. [G]
3954. *Tulipa* ‘Apricot Beauty’ – tulpė ‘Apricot Beauty’
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [G]
3955. *Tulipa* ‘Blenda’ – tulpė ‘Blenda’
Collector I. Šniukienė. Šiauliai, LT, 2005. [G]
3956. *Tulipa* ‘Blondine’ – tulpė ‘Blondine’
The Commercial Source, LT, 2011. [G]
3957. *Tulipa* ‘Blue Bridge’ – tulpė ‘Blue Bridge’
Collector V. Motiekaitytė. Šiauliai, LT, 2003. [G]
3958. *Tulipa* ‘Blue Diamond’ – tulpė ‘Blue Diamond’
The Commercial Source, LT, 2011. [G]
3959. *Tulipa* ‘Blue Heron’ – tulpė ‘Blue Heron’
The Commercial Source, LT, 2002. [G]
3960. *Tulipa* ‘Bonanza’ – tulpė ‘Bonanza’
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [G]
3961. *Tulipa* ‘Bravissimo’ – tulpė ‘Bravissimo’
L. Sarakauskienė. Private collection, Mažeikiai, LT, 2006. [G]
3962. *Tulipa* ‘Burgundy Lace’ – tulpė ‘Burgundy Lace’
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [G]
3963. *Tulipa* ‘Calgary’ – tulpė ‘Calgary’
The Commercial Source, LT, 2006. [K]
3964. *Tulipa* ‘Californian Sun’ – tulpė ‘Californian Sun’
The Commercial Source, LT, 2010. [G]
3965. *Tulipa* ‘Canasta’ – tulpė ‘Canasta’
The Commercial Source, LT, 2011. [G]
3966. *Tulipa* ‘Cassinii’ – tulpė ‘Cassinii’
Collector V. Motiekaitytė. Šiauliai, LT, 2010. [G]
3967. *Tulipa* ‘China Pink’ – tulpė ‘China Pink’
L. Sarakauskienė. Private collection, Mažeikiai, LT, 2006. [G]

3968. *Tulipa* 'China Town' – tulpė 'China Town'
The Commercial Source, LT, 2009. [G]
3969. *Tulipa* 'Cool Crystal' – tulpė 'Cool Crystal'
The Commercial Source, LT, 2009. [G]
3970. *Tulipa* 'Dolores' – tulpė 'Dolores'
L. Sarakauskienė. Private collection, Mažeikiai, LT, 2006. [G]
3971. *Tulipa* 'Dooll's Minuet' – tulpė 'Dooll's Minuet'
L. Sarakauskienė. Private collection, Mažeikiai, LT, 2006. [G]
3972. *Tulipa* 'Double Beauty of Apeldoorn' – tulpė 'Double Beauty of Apeldoorn'
The Commercial Source, LT, 2009. [G]
3973. *Tulipa* 'Douglas Bader' – tulpė 'Douglas Bader'
The Commercial Source, LT, ("Fliaurtek", NL), 2004. [G]
3974. *Tulipa* 'Elegant Lady' – tulpė 'Elegant Lady'
The Commercial Source, Riga, LV, 2007. [G]
3975. *Tulipa* 'Eric Hofsjø' – tulpė 'Eric Hofsjø'
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [G]
3976. *Tulipa* 'Estella Rijnveld' – tulpė 'Estella Rijnveld'
The Commercial Source, LT, 2009. [G]
3977. *Tulipa* 'Fringed elegans'e – tulpė 'Fringed elegans'e'
L. Sarakauskienė. Private collection, Mažeikiai, LT, 2006. [G]
3978. *Tulipa* 'Flaming Parrot' – tulpė 'Flaming Parrot'
The Commercial Source, LT, ("Fliaurtek", NL), 2004. [G]
3979. *Tulipa* 'Fur Elise' – tulpė 'Fur Elise'
The Commercial Source, LT, 2009. [G]
3980. *Tulipa* 'Fyfa' – tulpė 'Fyfa'
The Commercial Source, LT, 2011. [G]
3981. *Tulipa* 'Gabriella' – tulpė 'Gabriella'
The Commercial Source, LT, 2010. [G]
3982. *Tulipa* 'Georgete' – tulpė 'Georgete'
A. Markevičius. Private collection, Neveronys, Kaunas district, LT, 2011. [G]
3983. *Tulipa* 'Golden Artist' – tulpė 'Golden Artist'
The Commercial Source, Riga, LV, 2007. [G]
3984. *Tulipa* 'Goltu' – tulpė 'Goltu'
Collector I. Šniukienė. Šiauliai, LT, 2005. [G]
3985. *Tulipa* 'Gordon Cooper' – tulpė 'Gordon Cooper'
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [G]
3986. *Tulipa* 'Greuze' – tulpė 'Greuze'
The Commercial Source, LT, 2002. [G]
3987. *Tulipa* 'Groenland' – tulpė 'Groenland'
L. Sarakauskienė. Private collection, Mažeikiai, LT, 2006. [G]
3988. *Tulipa* 'Jacqueline' – tulpė 'Jacqueline'
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [G]
3989. *Tulipa* 'Kiruna' – tulpė 'Kiruna'
Collector V. Motiekaitytė. Šiauliai, LT, 2010. [G]
3990. *Tulipa* 'Lambada' – tulpė 'Lambada'
L. Sarakauskienė. Private collection, Mažeikiai, LT, 2006. [G]
3991. *Tulipa* 'Leen and der Mark' – tulpė 'Leen and der Mark'
Collector V. Motiekaitytė. Šiauliai, 2008. [G]
3992. *Tulipa* 'Lucifer' – tulpė 'Lucifer'
L. Sarakauskienė. Private collection, Mažeikiai, LT, 2006. [G]
3993. *Tulipa* 'Lustige Witwe' – tulpė 'Lustige Witwe'
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [G]

3994. *Tulipa* 'Maja' – tulpė 'Maja'
L. Sarakauskienė. Private collection, Mažeikiai, LT, 2006. [G]
3995. *Tulipa* 'Margarita' – tulpė 'Margarita'
The Commercial Source, LT, 2010. [G]
3996. *Tulipa* 'Milda' – tulpė 'Milda'
A. Markevičius. Private collection, Neveronys, Kaunas district, LT, 2011. [G]
3997. *Tulipa* 'Mount Tacoma' – tulpė 'Mount Tacoma'
The Commercial Source, LT, 2011. [G]
3998. *Tulipa* 'My Lady' – tulpė 'My Lady'
L. Sarakauskienė. Private collection, Mažeikiai, LT, 2006. [G]
3999. *Tulipa* 'Omnyacc' – tulpė 'Omnyacc'
The Commercial Source, LT, 2009. [G]
4000. *Tulipa* 'Orange Emperor' – tulpė 'Orange Emperor'
The Commercial Source, LT, 2009. [G]
4001. *Tulipa* 'Orange Goblet' – tulpė 'Orange Goblet'
L. Sarakauskienė. Private collection, Mažeikiai, LT, 2006. [G]
4002. *Tulipa* 'Pallada' – tulpė 'Pallada'
Collector V. Motiekaitytė. Šiauliai, LT, 2008. [G]
4003. *Tulipa* 'Pink Star' – tulpė 'Pink Star'
The Commercial Source, LT, 2010. [G]
4004. *Tulipa* 'Prinses Irene' – tulpė 'Prinses Irene'
The Commercial Source, LT, 2006. [G]
4005. *Tulipa* 'Purissima' – tulpė 'Purissima'
L. Sarakauskienė. Private collection, Mažeikiai, LT, 2006. [G]
4006. *Tulipa* 'Queen of Sheba' – tulpė 'Queen of Sheba'
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [G]
4007. *Tulipa* 'Recreado' – tulpė 'Recreado'
L. Sarakauskienė. Private collection, Mažeikiai, LT, 2006. [G]
4008. *Tulipa* 'Sexy Lady' – tulpė 'Sexy Lady'
The Commercial Source, LT, 2011. [G]
4009. *Tulipa* 'Shakespeare' – tulpė 'Shakespeare'
The Commercial Source, LT, 2006. [K]
4010. *Tulipa* 'Spring Green' – tulpė 'Spring Green'
The Commercial Source, LT, 2002. [G]
4011. *Tulipa* 'Uncle Tom' – tulpė 'Uncle Tom'
The Commercial Source, LT, ("Fliaurtiek", NL), 2004. [G]
4012. *Tulipa* 'White Dream' – tulpė 'White Dream'
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [G]
4013. *Tulipa* 'White Parrot' – tulpė 'White Parrot'
The Commercial Source, LT, 2002. [G]
4014. *Tulipa* 'White Triumphator' – tulpė 'White Triumphator'
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [G]
4015. *Tulipa* 'Yokohama' – tulpė 'Yokohama'
Collector I. Šniukienė. Šiauliai, LT, 2005. [G]

MELANTHIACEAE Batsch – melantijiniai

4016. *Paris incompleta* M.Bieb.
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2011. [K]
4017. *Tofieldia calyculata* (L.) Wachlenb. – taurinė pudmė
The local area Lazdijai district, LT, 2001. [S]
4018. *Veratrum formosanum* O. Loes.

- Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [K]
 4019. *Veratrum lobelianum* Bernh. – lobelio čemerys
 Traupio Botanical Garden, LT, 2002. [S]
 4020. *Veratrum maacki* Regel
 Botanical Garden-Institute Vladivostok, RU, 2004. [G]
 4021. *Zigadenus elegans* Pursh
 G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2011. [G]

ORCHIDACEAE Juss – gegužraibiniai

4022. *Cephalanthera longifolia* (L.) Fritsch – kardalapis garbenis
 The local area Vilnius district, LT, 2008. [S]
 4023. *Cephalanthera rubra* (L.) Rich. – raudonasis garbenis
 The local area Varėna district, LT, 2008. [S]
 4024. *Cypripedium calceolus* L. – plačialapė klumpaitė
 The local area Satkūnai, Joniškis district, LT, 2002. [S]
 4025. *Dactylorhiza fuchsii* (Druce) Soo' – aukštoji gegūnė
 The local area Kupiškis district, LT, 2008. [S]
 4026. *Dactylorhiza longifolia* (Neuman) Aver – baltijinė gegūnė
 The local area Šiauliai district, LT, 2007. [S]
 4027. *Dactylorhiza ochroleuca* (Wüstnei ex Boll) Holub – gelsvoji gegūnė
 The local area Anykščiai district, LT, 1999. [S]
 4028. *Epipactis atrorubens* (Hoffm.) Besser. – skiautalūpis tamsialapis
 The local area Nemirseta, Klaipėda district, LT, 2000. [S]
 4029. *Gymnadenia conopsea* (L.) R. Br. – pievinis plauretis
 The local area Raseiniai district, LT, 2008. [S]
 4030. *Goodyera repens* (L.) R. Br. – šliaužiančioji sidabriukė
 The local area Palanga district, LT, 2009. [S]
 4031. *Orchis militaris* L. – šalmuotoji gegužraibė
 The local area Raseiniai district, LT, 2008. [S]

POACEAE (R. Br.) Bernhart – migliniai

4032. *Aira praecox* L. – ankstyvoji smilgenė
 The local area Nemirseta, Klaipėda district, LT, 2000. [S]
 4033. *Alopecurus arundinaceus* Poir. – juosvavarpis pašiaušėlis
 The local area Pakruojis district, LT, 2008. [S]
 4034. *Andropogon gerardii* Vitman
 Botanical Garden, Faculty of Science, Palacky University in Olomouc, CZ, 2012. [K]
 4035. *Briza media* L. – kiškio ašarėlės
 Leuven Botanic Garden, BE, 2009. [S]
 4036. *Bouteloua curtipendula* (Michx.) Torr. – aukštasis striepsnėnis
 Botanical Garden of the University of Zurich, CH, 2011. [S]
 4037. *Bouteloua gracilis* (Kunth) Lag. ex Griffiths – grakštusis striepsnėnis
 Utrecht University Botanic Garden, NL, 2011. [S]
 4038. *Bromopsis benekenii* (Lange) Holub – miškinė dirvuolė
 The local area Anykščiai district, LT, 2008. [S]
 4039. *Bromopsis erecta* (Huds.) Fourr. – stačioji dirvuolė
 The local area Marijampolė district, LT, 2008. [S]
 4040. *Bromus benekenii* (Lange) Trimen
 The Botanical Garden of Graz, Institute for Plant Science, Karl-Franzens-University Graz,
 AT, 2012. [S]
 4041. *Chasmanthium latifolium* (Michx.) H.O. Yates

- The Kyoto Botanical Garden, JP, 2011. [S]
4042. *Chloris virgata* Sw. – lieknoji plinkšė
The Amur Branch of Botanical Garden-Institute, Far-East Division, Russian Academy of Sciences, Blagoveschensk, RU, 2011. [S]
4043. *Cynosurus cristatus* L.
Arboretum and Institute of Physiography in Bolestraszyce, PL, 2012. [S]
4044. *Coix lacryma-jobi* L.
Botanic Garden of Rostock University, DE, 2013. [S]
4045. *Dactylis polygama* Horv. – miškinė šunažolė
The local area Dotnuva, Kėdainiai district, LT, 2008. [S]
4046. *Deschampsia flexuosa* (L.) Trin. – lanksčioji šluotsmilgė
K. Vyšniauskas. Private collection, Raseiniai, LT, 2003. [G]
4047. *Deschampsia tzelevii* Prob.
Botanical Garden-Institute Vladivostok, RU, 2004. [S]
4048. *Digitaria ischaemum* (Schreb.) Muhl. – paprastoji pirštuotė
Traupio Botanical Garden, LT, 2007. [S]
4049. *Echinochloa frumentacea* Link
Botanical Garden Tabor, CZ, 2013. [S]
4050. *Eleusine corcana* (L.) Gaertn. – rausvoji pirštūnė
Botanic Garden of University of Konstanz, DE, 2011. [S]
4051. *Elymus pungens* (Pers.) Meld.
Botanical Garden of the University of Siena, IT, (Casa Ximenes/Castiglione della Pescaia (Grosseto), argine fiumara (3 m s. l. m.) -09,07,02 (FR, PC)), 2004. [S]
4052. *Festuca altissima* All. – miškinis eraičinas
Alexandru Borza Cluj-Napoca University Botanic Garden, RO, 2004. [S]
4053. *Festuca alpestris* Roem. et Schult.
The Botanic Garden of The University of Padua, IT, 2004. [K]
4054. *Festuca cinerea* Vill.
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [K]
4055. *Festuca gigantea* (L.) Vill.
The Botanical Garden of Graz, Institute for Plant Science, Karl-Franzens-University Graz, AT, 2013. [S]
4056. *Festuca glauca* Vill.
K. Vyšniauskas. Private collection, Raseiniai, LT, 2002. [K]
4057. *Festuca psammophila* (Hack. ex Čelak) Fritsch – smėlyninis eraičinas
The local area Varėna district, LT, 2008. [S]
4058. *Festuca robustifolia* Markgr.-Dann.
Botanical Garden of the University of Siena, IT, (S. Stefano/Casciano di Murlo, gariga su serpentino (385 m s. l. m.) -28.06.01 (FR)), 2004. [S]
4059. *Festuca rubra* L. – raudonasis eraičinas
The local area Radviliškis district, LT, 2009. [S]
4060. *Festuca scoparia* A. Kern. ex Nyman
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [K]
4061. *Festuca tatrae* (Czakó) Degen
The Botanical Garden of Ufa Scientific Center of Russian Academy of Sciences, RU, 2007. [S]
4062. *Helictotrichon sempervirens* (Vill.) Pilger
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2004. [G]
4063. *Helictotrichon sempervirens* (Vill.) Pilger ‘Pendula’
Farm “Bērziņi”, LV, 2012. [G]
4064. *Hierochloa odorata* (L.) P. Beauv. – kvapioji stumbražolė
The local area Babtai, Kaunas district, LT, 2004. [S]

- Collector K. K. Vilkonis, LT, 2006. [P]
4065. *Hordelymus europaeus* (L.) Harz – europinis miežvienis
Botanic Garden of the Comenius University, Bratislava, SK, 2009. [S]
4066. *Imperata cylindrica* (L.) Raeusch. ‘Red Baron’ – ritininė imperata ‘Red Baron’
G. Pociūlienė. Private collection, Pakalniškiai, Radviliškis district, LT, 2009. [G]
4067. *Koeleria delavignei* Czern. ex Domin – delavinio kelerija
The local area Varėna district, LT, 2008. [S]
4068. *Koeleria glauca* (Spreng.) DC.
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin. [K]
4069. *Koeleria macrantha* (Ledeb.) Schult – lieknoji kelerija
Vera Csapody Hardy Plant Society of Hungary, Budapest, HU, 2009. [S]
4070. *Koeleria pyramidata* (Lam.) P. Beauv.
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT, 2000. [S]
4071. *Lamarckia aurea* (L.) Moench
Botanical Garden of the Technical University Braunschweig, DE, 2012. [K]
4072. *Melica ciliata* L.
The local area Anykščiai district, LT, 2001. [S]
4073. *Melica ciliata* var. *transsilvanica* (Schur) Hack.
Traupio Botanical Garden, LT, 2007. [S]
4074. *Melica nutans* L.
Botanic Garden and Arboretum Mendel University of Agriculture and Forestry Brno, CZ, 2012. [S]
4075. *Melica picta* K. Koch
Botanic Garden of Johannes Gutenberg University Mainz, DE, 2012. [K]
4076. *Miscanthus sinensis* Anderson ‘Flamingo’
D. Gusas. Private collection, LT, 2013. [G]
4077. *Miscanthus sinensis* Anderson ‘Fruhe Hybriden’
Arboretum “Kokaudzētava Baltezers”, LV, 2005. [G]
4078. *Miscanthus sinensis* Anderson ‘Graciella’
Farm “Bērziņi”, LV, 2012. [G]
4079. *Miscanthus sinensis* Anderson ‘Kleine Florindea’
K. Vyšniauskas. Private collection, Raseiniai, LT, 2003. [G]
4080. *Miscanthus sinensis* Anderson ‘Nischidane’
Arboretum “Kokaudzētava Baltezers”, LV, 2009. [G]
4081. *Miscanthus sinensis* Anderson ‘Punktchen’
The Nursery “Debski Brothers”, Końskowola, PL, 2005. [G]
4082. *Miscanthus sinensis* Anderson ‘Yaku Jima’
The Nursery “Debski Brothers”, Końskowola, PL, 2005. [G]
4083. *Molinia caerulea* (L.) Moench – melsvoji melvenė
K. Vyšniauskas. Private collection, Raseiniai, LT, 2004. [S]
4084. *Molinia caerulea* (L.) Moench ‘Heidebraut’ – melsvoji melvenė ‘Heidebraut’
Farm “Bērziņi”, LV, 2012. [G]
4085. *Molinia caerulea* (L.) Moench ‘Moorhexe’ – melsvoji melvenė ‘Moorhexe’
Farm “Bērziņi”, LV, 2012. [G]
4086. *Molinia caerulea* (L.) Moench ‘Skyracer’ – melsvoji melvenė ‘Skyracer’
D. Gusas. Private collection, LT, 2012. [G]
4087. *Molinia caerulea* (L.) Moench ‘Variegata’ – melsvoji melvenė ‘Variegata’
K. Vyšniauskas. Private collection, Raseiniai, LT, 2003. [G]
4088. *Oryzopsis asperifolia* Michx.
The Montreal Botanical Garden, CA, 2013. [S]
4089. *Panicum virgatum* L. ‘Hanse Herms’ – rykštėtoji sora ‘Hanse Herms’
Farm “Bērziņi”, LV, 2012. [G]

4090. *Panicum virgatum* L. 'Heavy Metal' – rykštėtoji sora 'Heavy Metal'
Farm "Bėrziņi", LV, 2012. [G]
4091. *Panicum virgatum* L. 'Heiliger Hain' – rykštėtoji sora 'Heiliger Hain'
D. Gusas. Private collection, LT, 2013. [G]
4092. *Pennisetum alopecuroides* (L.) Spreng. – plaukuotoji soruolė
Botanic Garden of the University of Stuttgart-Hohenheim, Stuttgart, DE, 2003. [G]
4093. *Phleum alpinum* L.
Botanical Garden of Maria Curie-Skłodowska University, Lublin, PL, 2003. [K]
The Uppsala University Botanical Garden, SE, 2012. [K]
4094. *Phleum phleoides* (L.) H. Karst. – stepinis motiejukas
Traupio Botanical Garden, LT, 2003. [S]
The local area Jurginiškiai, Kelmė district, LT, 2005. [S]
4095. *Poa remota* Forselles – retažiedė miglė
The local area Anykščiai district, LT, 2008. [S]
4096. *Sesleria caerulea* (L.) Ard. – melsvasis mėlitas
The local area Gudmoniškė, Kelmė district, LT, 2005. [S]
4097. *Sesleria nitida* Ten.
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2010. [G]
4098. *Sesleria sadleriana* Janka
Botanical Garden of the University Vienna, AT, 2012. [K]
4099. *Sesleria varia* (Jacq.)Wettst.
Botanic Garden of Warsaw University, PL, 2012. [K]
4100. *Setaria viridis* (L.) P. Beauv.
The Botanical Garden of Besançon, FR, 2013. [S]
4101. *Spartina pectinata* Link 'Aureomarginata' – šukinė spartina 'Aureomarginata'
K. Vyšniauskas. Private collection, Raseiniai, LT, 2003. [G]
4102. *Sporobolus heterolepis* (Gray) A.Gray
Botanic Garden of Johannes Gutenberg University Mainz, DE, 2012. [K]
4103. *Stipa calamagrostis* (L.) Wahlenb.
Botanical Garden of the Medical University of Gdansk, PL, 2012. [G]
4104. *Stipa capillata* L. – ašuotė driskė
N.V. Tsitsin's Botanic Garden of the Russian Academy of Sciences, Moscow, RU, 2005.
[G]
4105. *Stipa dasyphylla* (Lindem.) Trautv.
Botanical Garden of the Ukrainian Academy of Science, Kiev, UA, 2004. [S]
4106. *Stipa kirghisorum* P. A. Smirn.
Botanical Garden of the Technical University Braunschweig, DE, 2011. [K]
4107. *Stipa pennata* L.
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2002. [K]
4108. *Stipa pulcherrima* K. Koch – dailioji ašuotė
Botanical Garden, AV Fomina Kyiv National Taras Shevchenko University, UA, 2003.
[G]
4109. *Stipa tenuifolia* Steud.
The Val Rameh Botanical Garden, Menton, FR, 2012. [S]
4110. *Stipa tirsia* Steven
Botanical Garden, AV Fomina Kyiv National Taras Shevchenko University, UA, 2003.
[G]
4111. *Stipa zalesskii* Wilensky
Botanical Garden of the Ukrainian Academy of Science, Kiev, UA, 2004. [S]
4112. *Trisetum flavescens* (L.) P. Beauv. – gelsvoji vizgė
The local area Kriukai, Joniškis district, LT, 2008. [S]

SCHISANDRACEAE Blume – citrinvytiniai

4113. *Schisandra chinensis* (Turcz.) Baill. – kininis citrinvytis
Arboretum “Dimzas”, LV, 2013. [D]

SPARGANIACEAE F. Rudolphi. – šiuropiniai

4114. *Sparganium erectum* L. – šakotasis šiuropis
The local area Kirkilai, Biržai district, LT, 2011 [S]

TRILLIACEAE Lindl. – trilijiniai

4115. *Trillium chloropetalum* (Torr.) Howell
Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2003. [G]

ZINGIBERACEAE Lindl. – imbieriniai

4116. *Roscoea alpina* Royle
St Andrews Botanic Garden, The Canongate, UK, 2010. [K]
4117. *Roscoea auriculata* K.Schum.
Botanical Garden of Justus-Liebig-University Giessen, DE, 2012. [K]
4118. *Roscoea cautleyoides* Gagnep.
Canton Museum and Botanical Garden, Lausanne, CH, 2010. [K]
RHS Garten Wisley, UK, 2011. [K]
4119. *Roscoea humeana* Balf. f. et W. W. Sm. (<http://www.theplantlist.org>), [*Roscoea humeana* f. *lutea*]
Utrecht University Botanic Garden, NL, 2011. [K]
4120. *Roscoea scillifolia* (Gagnep.) Cowley
Botanical Garden of Justus-Liebig-University Giessen, DE, 2009. [K]

KAMBARINIAI AUGALAI

POLYPODIOPHYTA Cronquist, Takht. et W. Zimm. – ŠERTVŪNAI

POLYPODIOPIDA Cronquist, Takht. et W. Zimm. – ŠERTVAINIAI

POLYPODIACEAE Bercht. et J. Presl – šertviniai

4121. *Platyserium bifurcatum* (Cav.) C. Chr
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin.

MAGNOLIOPHYTA Cronquist, Takht. et W. Zimm. ex Reveal. – MAGNOLIJŪNAI

MAGNOLIOPSIDA Brongn. – MAGNOLIJAINIAI

AIZOACEAE

4122. *Faucaria bosscheana* (A.Berger) Schwantes
Botanical Garden, AV Fomina Kyiv National Taras Shevchenko University, UA, 2012

4123. *Trichodiadema densum* Schwantes
Botanical Garden, AV Fomina Kyiv National Taras Shevchenko University, UA, 2012.

APOCYNACEAE Juss. – stepukiniai

4124. *Adenium obesum* Roem. Et Schult.
Botanical Garden of P. J. Šafárik University, Košice, SK 2012
4125. *Nerium oleander* L. – paprastasis oleandras
The Botanical Garden of Krefeld, DE, 2010.

ASTERACEAE Dumort. – astriniai

4126. *Senecio cylindricus* (A. Berger) Jacobsen
Alexandru Borza Cluj-Napoca University Botanic Garden, RO, 2011.
4127. *Senecio rowleyanus* H. Jacobsen
Humboldt University of Berlin, Institute of Biology, Arboretum, DE, 2009.

CACTACEAE Juss. – kaktusiniai

4128. *Echinocactus grusonii* Hildm. – geltondyglis ežiakaktusis
The Commercial Source, LT, 2004.
4129. *Echinocereus triglochidiatus* Engelm.
Zurich succulents collection, CH, 2007.
4130. *Echinopsis chrysochete* Werderm.
Zurich succulents collection, CH, 2007.
4131. *Echinopsis ferox* (Britton et Rose) Backeb.
Zurich succulents collection, CH, 2007.
4132. *Echinopsis leucantha* (Gillies ex Salm-Dyck) Walp.
Zurich succulents collection, CH, 2007.
4133. *Echinops maracandicus* Bunge
Institute of Ecology and Botany Hungarian Academy of Sciences Botanical Garden,
Vacrátot, HU, 2012. [K]
4134. *Echinopsis obrepanda* (Salm-Dyck) K. Schum.
Zurich succulents collection, CH, 2007.
4135. *Gymnocalycium andreae* (Boed.) Backeb. et F. M. Knuth
Zurich succulents collection, CH, 2007.
4136. *Gymnocalycium neuhuberi* H. Till et W. Till
Zurich succulents collection, CH, 2007.
4137. *Rebutia fiebrigii* (Gürke) Britton et Rose
Zurich succulents collection, CH, 2007.
4138. *Rebutia pygmaea* (R. E. Fr.) Britton et Rose
Zurich succulents collection, CH, 2007.
4139. *Rebutia pseudodeminuta* Backeb.
Zurich succulents collection, CH, 2007.
4140. *Rebutia spegazziniana* Backeb.
Zurich succulents collection, CH, 2007.
4141. *Sulcorebutia mentosa* F. Ritter
Zurich succulents collection, CH, 2007.

CRASSULACEAE DC. – storalapiniai

4142. *Crassula brevifolia* Harv.
Botanical Garden, AV Fomina Kyiv National Taras Shevchenko University, UA, 2012

4143. *Crassula falcata* J.C.Wendl.
Botanical Garden, AV Fomina Kyiv National Taras Shevchenko University, UA, 2012
4144. *Crassula marginalis* Aiton ssp. *rubra* 'Variegata'
The Commercial Source, LT, 2010.
4145. *Crassula ovata* (Mill.) Druce 'Tricolor' – tikrasis storlapis 'Tricolor'
Collector R. Šulskienė, Šiauliai, LT. 2011.
4146. *Crassula perforata* Thunb.
Botanical Garden, AV Fomina Kyiv National Taras Shevchenko University, UA, 2010.
4147. *Echeveria agavoides* Lem.
The Commercial Source, LT, 2010.
4148. *Echeveria eurychlamys* (Diels) A. Berger
Botanical Garden of the University of Zurich, CH, 2012.
4149. *Echeveria laui* Moran et J. Meyán
Botanical Garden of the University of Zurich, CH, 2012.
4150. *Echeveria nodulosa* (Baker) Otto
Botanical Garden, AV Fomina Kyiv National Taras Shevchenko University, UA, 2010.
4151. *Echeveria pulidonis* E. Walther
The Commercial Source, LT, 2010.
4152. *Echeveria setosa* Rose et Purpus
The Commercial Source, LT, 2010.
4153. *Echeveria* 'Perle von Nurnberg'
The Commercial Source, LT, 2010.
4154. *Graptopetalum bellum* (Moran et Meyran) D. R. Hunt
Zurich succulents collection, CH, 2007.
4155. *Kalanchoe daigremontiana* Raym.-Hamet et H. Perrier – Daigremonto kalankė
Centre of Young Naturalists of Šiauliai, LT, 2011.
4156. *Kalanchoe pinnata* (Lam.) Pers.
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin.
4157. *Kalanchoe rhombopilosa* Mannoni et Boiteau
Botanical Garden, AV Fomina Kyiv National Taras Shevchenko University, UA, 2012
4158. *Kalanchoe thyrsiflora* Harv. – puokštinė kalankė
The Commercial Source, LT, 2010.
4159. *Pachyphytum compactum* Rose
The Commercial Source, LT, 2010.
4160. *Pachyphytum oviferum* Purpus
Botanical Garden University of Pécs, HU, 2012

EUPHORBIACEAE Juss. – karpažoliniai

4161. *Euphorbia obesa* Hook. f. – kamuolinė karpažolė
Zurich succulents collection, CH, 2007.
4162. *Jatropha podagrica* Hook.
Botanical Garden Teplice, CZ, 2012.

GERANIACEAE Juss. – snaputiniai

4163. *Pelargonium australe* J. Jacq.
Botanical Garden of Duisburg (Garden I), DE, 2009.
4164. *Pelargonium capitatum* (L.) L'Hér.
Botanical Garden of Duisburg (Garden I), DE, 2009.
4165. *Pelargonium carnosum* L'Hér.
Zurich succulents collection, CH, 2008.

4166. *Pelargonium incrassatum* Sims
Botanical Garden of Duisburg (Garden I), DE, 2009.
4167. *Pelargonium odoratissimum* (L.) L'Hér. – kvapioji pelargonija
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin.
4168. *Pelargonium reniforme* Curtis
Botanical Garden of the Christian Albrechts University of Kiel, DE, 2009.

GESNERIACEAE Dumort. – gesnerijiniai

4169. *Streptocarpus saxorum* Engl.
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2011.

LAMIACEAE Lindl. – notreliniai

4170. *Plectranthus ciliatus* E. Mey. ‘Drege’
Experimental Station of Field Floriculture, LT, 2007
4171. *Plectranthus ciliatus* E. Mey. ‘Troy’s Gold’
The Botanical Garden of The University of Latvia, Riga, LV. 2013.
4172. *Rosmarinus officinalis* L. – kvapusis rozmarinas
Botanical Garden Grugapark Essen, DE, 2010. [P]

LAURACEAE Juss.

4173. *Laurus nobilis* L. – kilnūsis lauramedis
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin.

MALVACEAE Juss. – dedešviniai

4174. *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* L. – tikroji kinrožė
The Commercial Source, LT, 2011.

MORACEAE Link – šilkmediniai

4175. *Ficus benghalensis* L. – bengalinis fikusas
Salaspils National Botanical Garden, LV, 2010.
4176. *Ficus carica* L. – skiautėtalapis fikusas
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin.

MYRTACEAE Juss. – mirtiniai

4177. *Myrtus communis* L. – tikroji mirta
The Botanical Garden of Naples, IT, 2006.

OLEACEAE Hoffmanns. et Link – alyvmediniai

4178. *Olea europaea* L. – europinis alyvmedis
The Commercial Source, LT, 2011.

PASSIFLORACEAE Juss. – pasifloriniai

4179. *Passiflora amethystina* J. C. Mikan
The Botanical Garden of Krefeld, DE, 2011.
4180. *Passiflora biflora* Lam.
The Botanical Garden of Krefeld, DE, 2011.

4181. *Passiflora tuberosa* Jacq.
The Botanical Garden of Krefeld, DE, 2011.

POLYGONACEAE Juss. – rūgtiniai

4182. *Muehlenbeckia complexa* Meisn.
Botanical Garden of the University of Tartu, EE, 2011.

LILIOPSIDA Batsch – LELIJAINIAI

AGAVACEAE Endl. – agaviniai

4183. *Agave americana* L.
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin.
4184. *Agave americana* L. var. *marginata* Trel.
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin.
4185. *Agave attenuata* Salm-Dyck
R. Miceikienė, LT, (Crete, GR), 2009.
4186. *Yucca aloifolia* L.
The Commercial Source, LT, 2008.

ALOACEAE Batsch – alavijiniai

4187. *Aloe arborescens* Mill. – medėjantis alavijas
Collector D. Ūsienė, Šiauliai, LT, 2010.
4188. *Aloe eru* A. Berger
Alexandru Borza Cluj-Napoca University Botanic Garden, RO, 2012.
4189. *Aloe ferox* Mill. – kartusis alavijas
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin.
4190. *Aloe marlothii* A. Berger
The Val Rameh Botanical Garden, Menton, FR 2012
4191. *Aloe rauhii* Reynolds
Alexandru Borza Cluj-Napoca University Botanic Garden, RO, 2012.
4192. *Gasteria armstrongii* Schoenland
Alexandru Borza Cluj-Napoca University Botanic Garden, RO, 2011.
4193. *Haworthia tortuosa* Haw.
Alexandru Borza Cluj-Napoca University Botanic Garden, RO, 2012.

AMARYLLIDACEAE J. St.-Hill. – amariliniai

4194. *Amaryllis belladonna* L.
Talinn Botanic Garden, EE, 2011
4195. *Clivia miniata* (Lindl.) Regel – raudonoji klivija
Botanical Garden of Justus-Liebig-University Giessen, DE, 2009.
4196. *Haemanthus albiflos* Jacq. – baltažiedis raudminas
Collector L. Rimkutė. Šiauliai, LT, 2009.

ASPARAGACEAE Juss. – smidriniai

4197. *Asparagus setaceus* (Kunth) Jessop – plunksnašakis smidras
Botanic Garden of Šiauliai University, LT. No data available of their origin.
4198. *Asparagus densiflorus* (Kunth) Jessop ‘Meyerii’ – tankiažiedis smidras ‘Meyerii’

- Botanical Garden at the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia, BG, 2009.
4199. *Bowiea volubilis* Harv.
Kaunas Botanic Garden of Vytautas Magnus University, LT, 2011
4200. *Sansevieria ehrenbergii* Schweinf. ex Baker
Zurich succulents collection, CH, 2012

COMMELINACEAE R. Br. – komelininiai

4201. *Tradescantia zebrina* Bosse – dryžuotoji tradeskantė
The Commercial Source, LT, 2011.

DRACAENACEAE Salisb.

4202. *Beaucarnea recurvata* Lem.
The Commercial Source, LT, 2003.

HYACINTHACEAE Batsch ex Borkh. – hiacintiniai

4203. *Drimiopsis maculata* Lindl. et Paxt.
University of Turku Botanic Garden, FI, 2007.
4204. *Veltheimia bracteata* Harv. ex Baker – rausvasis gražuvis
Canton Museum and Botanical Garden, Lausanne, CH, 2009.
4205. *Veltheimia capensis* (L.) DC.
Botanic Garden of Rostock University, DE, 2009.
4206. *Veltheimia viridiflora* Jacq.
Vilnius University Botanical Garden, LT, 2006.

LOTYNIŠKŲ ŠEIMŲ VARDŲ RODYKLĖ

<i>ACANTHACEAE</i>	21
<i>ACERACEAE</i>	21
<i>ACORACEAE</i>	155
<i>ACTINIDIACEAE</i>	22
<i>AGAVACEAE</i>	155,195
<i>AIZOACEAE</i>	22, 191
<i>ALISMANTACEAE</i>	155
<i>ALLIACEAE</i>	155
<i>ALOACEAE</i>	135, 195
<i>AMARANTHACEAE</i>	22
<i>AMARYLLIDACEAE</i>	157, 195
<i>ANACARDIACEAE</i>	23
<i>APIACEAE</i>	23, 192
<i>APOCYNACEAE</i>	26, 192
<i>AQUIFOLIACEAE</i>	27
<i>ARACEAE</i>	158
<i>ARALIACEAE</i>	27
<i>ARISTOCLOCHIACEAE</i>	27
<i>ASCLEPIADACEAE</i>	27
<i>ASPARAGACEAE</i>	158, 195
<i>ASPLENIACEAE</i>	6
<i>ASPHODELACEAE</i>	158
<i>ASTERACEAE</i>	27,192
<i>BALSAMINACEAE</i>	42
<i>BASELLACEAE</i>	42
<i>BERBERIDACEAE</i>	42
<i>BETULACEAE</i>	44
<i>BIGNONIACEAE</i>	44
<i>BORAGINACEAE</i>	45
<i>BRASSICACEAE</i>	47
<i>BUTOMACEAE</i>	160
<i>BUXACEAE</i>	51
<i>CACTACEAE</i>	52, 192
<i>CAMPANULACEAE</i>	52
<i>CANNABACEAE</i>	57
<i>CANNACEAE</i>	160
<i>CAPPARACEAE</i>	57
<i>CAPRIFOLIACEAE</i>	57
<i>CARYOPHYLLACEAE</i>	58
<i>CELASTRACEAE</i>	63
<i>CERCIDIPHYLLACEAE</i>	64
<i>CHENOPODIACEAE</i>	64
<i>CHLORANTHACEAE</i>	65
<i>CISTACEAE</i>	65
<i>CLETHRACEAE</i>	66
<i>COLCHICACEAE</i>	160
<i>COMMELINACEAE</i>	160, 196
<i>CONVALLARIACEAE</i>	160
<i>CONVOLVULACEAE</i>	66

<i>CORNACEAE</i>	66
<i>CORYLACEAE</i>	66
<i>CRASSULACEAE</i>	67, 192
<i>CUCURBITACEAE</i>	71
<i>CUPRESSACEAE</i>	7
<i>CYPERACEAE</i>	161
<i>DATISCAEAE</i>	72
<i>DIOSCOREACEAE</i>	163
<i>DIPSACACEAE</i>	72
<i>DRACAENACEAE</i>	196
<i>DRYOPTERIDACEAE</i>	6
<i>ELAEAGNACEAE</i>	73
<i>EMPETRACEAE</i>	73
<i>EPHEDRACEAE</i>	20
<i>EQUISETACEAE</i>	6
<i>ERICACEAE</i>	73
<i>EUPHORBIACEAE</i>	87, 193
<i>FABACEAE</i>	87
<i>FAGACEAE</i>	90
<i>GENTIANACEAE</i>	91
<i>GERANIACEAE</i>	93, 193
<i>GESNERIACEAE</i>	94, 194
<i>GINKGOACEAE</i>	7
<i>GLOBULARIACEAE</i>	95
<i>GROSSULARIACEAE</i>	95
<i>HAMAMELIDACEAE</i>	96
<i>HEMEROCALLIDACEAE</i>	163
<i>HIPPOCASTANACEAE</i>	96
<i>HOSTACEAE</i>	168
<i>HYACINTHACEAE</i>	170, 196
<i>HYDRANGEACEAE</i>	96
<i>HYDROPHYLLACEAE</i>	97
<i>HYPERICACEAE</i>	97
<i>IRIDACEAE</i>	171
<i>IXIOLIRIACEAE</i>	178
<i>JUGLANDACEAE</i>	98
<i>JUNCACEAE</i>	178
<i>JUNCAGINACEAE</i>	179
<i>LAMIACEAE</i>	98, 194
<i>LAURACEAE</i>	194
<i>LILIACEAE</i>	179
<i>LIMNANTHACEAE</i>	105
<i>LINACEAE</i>	105
<i>LOASACEAE</i>	106
<i>LYTHRACEAE</i>	106
<i>MAGNOLIACEAE</i>	106
<i>MALVACEAE</i>	107, 194
<i>MARTYNIACEAE</i>	108
<i>MELANTHIACEAE</i>	186
<i>MENISPERMACEAE</i>	108
<i>MORACEAE</i>	108, 194
<i>MYRICACEAE</i>	108

<i>MYRTACEAE</i>	194
<i>NOLANACEAE</i>	108
<i>NYCTAGINACEAE</i>	108
<i>OLEACEAE</i>	108, 194
<i>ONAGRACEAE</i>	109, 195
<i>ORCHIDACEAE</i>	187
<i>OSMUNDACEAE</i>	6
<i>OXALIDACEAE</i>	110
<i>PAEONIACEAE</i>	110
<i>PAPAVERACEAE</i>	112
<i>PASSIFLORACEAE</i>	194
<i>PHYTOLACCACEAE</i>	114
<i>PINACEAE</i>	15
<i>PLANTAGINACEAE</i>	114
<i>PLUMBAGINACEAE</i>	114
<i>POACEAE</i>	187
<i>POLEMONIACEAE</i>	116
<i>POLYGONACEAE</i>	117, 195
<i>POLYPODIACEAE</i>	191
<i>PORTULACACEAE</i>	117
<i>PRIMULACEAE</i>	118
<i>RANUNCULACEAE</i>	122
<i>RESEDACEAE</i>	130
<i>RHAMNACEAE</i>	130
<i>ROSACEAE</i>	130
<i>RUBIACEAE</i>	137
<i>RUTACEAE</i>	137
<i>SALICACEAE</i>	138
<i>SAMBUCACEAE</i>	139
<i>SANTALACEAE</i>	139
<i>SAPINDACEAE</i>	139
<i>SAURURACEAE</i>	139
<i>SAXIFRAGACEAE</i>	139
<i>SCHISANDRACEAE</i>	191
<i>SCROPHULARIACEAE</i>	146
<i>SOLANACEAE</i>	151
<i>SPARGANIACEAE</i>	191
<i>STAPHYLEACEAE</i>	152
<i>TAMARICACEAE</i>	152
<i>TAXACEAE</i>	20
<i>TAXODIACEAE</i>	20
<i>THELYPTERIDACEAE</i>	6
<i>THYMELAEACEAE</i>	152
<i>TILIACEAE</i>	152
<i>TRILLIACEAE</i>	191
<i>TROPAEOLACEAE</i>	153
<i>ULMACEAE</i>	153
<i>URTICACEAE</i>	153
<i>VALERIANACEAE</i>	153
<i>VERBENACEAE</i>	154
<i>VIOLACEAE</i>	154
<i>VITACEA</i>	154

<i>WOODSIACEAE</i>	7
<i>ZINGIBERACEAE</i>	191

NAUDOTOS LITERATŪROS ŠARAŠAS

1. Brummitt R. K., 1992: Vascular plant families and genera. – Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.
2. Christopher Grey-Wilson, Phillip Cribb, 2011: Guide to the flowers of western China. – Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.
3. Cullen J., Alexander J. C. M., Brady A., Brickell C. D., Green P. S., Heywood V. H., Jørgensen P. - M., Jury S. L., Knees S. G., Leslie A. C., Matthews V. A., Robson N. K. B., Walters S. M., Webb D. A., Wijnands D. O., Yeo P. F., 2002: The European garden flora, 4. – Cambridge.
4. Cullen J., Alexander J. C. M., Brickell C. D., Edmondson J. R., Green P. S., Heywood V. H., Jørgensen P. - M., Jury S. L., Knees S. G., Matthews V. A., Maxwell H. S., Miller D. M., Nelson E. C., Robson N. K. B., Walters S. M., Yeo P. F., 1997: The European garden flora, 5. – Cambridge.
5. Cullen J., Alexander J. C. M., Brickell C. D., Edmondson J. R., Green P. S., Heywood V. H., Jørgensen P. - M., Jury S. L., Knees S. G., Matthews V. A., Maxwell H. S., Miller D. M., Robson N. K. B., Walters S. M., Yeo P. F., 2000: The European garden flora, 6. – Cambridge.
6. Cullen J., 2005: Hardy Rhododendron Species: a guide to identification. – Royal Botanic Garden Edinburgh.
7. Czerepanov S. K., 1995: Vascular plants of Russia and adjacent states. – Cambridge.
8. Disilienė D., Grigienė I., Grigas A., 2007: Dekoratyvinių augalų vardynas – Mokslo ir enciklopedijų leidybos institutas.
9. Gudžinskas Z., 1999: Lietuvos induočiai augalai [Vascular plants of Lithuania]. – Vilnius.
10. Jankevičienė R., 1998: Botanikos vardų žodynas [Dictionary of plant names]. – Vilnius.
11. Lammers T. G., 2007: Campanulaceae. – Royal Botanic Gardens Kew.
12. Navasaitis M., 2004: Dendrologija. – Vilnius.
13. Takhtajan A., 2009: Flowering plants. – Springer.
14. Vojtěch Holubec, Pavel Křivka, 2006: The Caucasus and its flowers. – LOXIA.
15. Walters S. M., Alexander J. C. M., Brady A., Brickell C. D., Cullen J., Green P. S., Heywood V. H., Matthews V. A., Robson N. K. B., Yeo P. F., Knees S. G., 2004: The European garden flora, 3. – Cambridge.
16. Walters S. M., Brady A., Brickell C. D., Cullen J., Green P. S., Lewis J., Matthews V. A., Webb D. A., Yeo P. F., Alexander J. C. M., 2002: The European garden flora, 1. – Cambridge.
17. Walters S. M., Brady A., Brickell C. D., Cullen J., Green P. S., Lewis J., Matthews V. A., Webb D. A., Yeo P. F., Alexander J. C. M., 2003: The European garden flora, 2. – Cambridge.
18. <http://flower.onego.ru/>
19. <http://zipcodezoo.com/Plants/>
20. <http://www.ipni.org/index.html>
21. <http://www.kadel.cz/flora/kvSearch.asp.htm>
22. <http://www.vlkk.lt/>
23. <http://www.pfaf.org/user/default.aspx>
24. <http://www.theplantlist.org>
25. <http://www.wildflower.org/plants/>